

# **U-Turn for Humanity** **treacherous assumptions** **New Feelings Way**



**PASCAS FOUNDATION (Aust) Ltd**  
**ABN 23 133 271 593**

**Queensland, Australia**

**Em: [info@pascasworldcare.com](mailto:info@pascasworldcare.com)**  
**Em: [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)**

**Pascas Foundation is a not for profit organisation**

**[www.pascasworldcare.com](http://www.pascasworldcare.com) [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)**

**U-TURN for HUMANITY treacherous assumptions NEW FEELINGS WAY**

**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE**

**IMMORTALITY with the LOVE**

Copyright © John Doel for and on behalf of Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited 2021

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced by any means without the prior written permission of the author, except as follows:

The infographics have been assembled to assist one with the comprehension of the many volumes of the core reference material. It is the express desire of the author that these infographics may be shared freely without conditions, other than that they are to remain free and freely available to all those who seek to have them available, be it for personal use and/or share and/or for educational use and general distribution.

These works stem from the writings of James Moncrief that he commenced in 2002, however the Revelations now outlined began with the Padgett Messages that were received 1914 through to 1923 and have been augmented with auxiliary writings throughout the past 100 years, all such materials being of a loving teaching and guidance nature and are a gift to all of humanity.

This publication is an endeavour to draw upon aspects of all these works so that you can consider for yourself the nature of what is shared now for consideration and discernment. It is your choice to consider, put aside or investigate further.

Published by:

2021

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited  
 ABN 23 133 271 593 Not-for-Profit  
 Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia

**“Peace And Spirit Creating Alternative Solutions”**

Cover graphic: <https://couplesinstitute counseling.com/the-dangerous-trap-of-assumptions/>

[www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
**in this series:**

**Library Download**

**Pascas Introduction Notes  
 free PDF downloads:**

U-Turn for Humanity Pascas reveals New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity pathway being New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity shutting hells through New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity simple is what Life is meant to be  
 U-Turn for Humanity soul light and New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity through the New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity treacherous assumptions New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity unfolding the New Feelings Way  
 Universal Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love  
 Feeling Healing and Divine Love Discussion Prompts

**U-TURN for HUMANITY – CONTENTS:**

	Page
Forward / Preface	8
New Testament of the Bible is now Rewritten	9
Lead up to Now	10
Pascas Foundation introduction	11
	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span><b>MoC</b></span> <span><b>MoC</b></span> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>perceived truth</span> <span>– relative truth potential</span> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>880</span> <span>1,480</span> </div>
<b>UNIVERSAL EXPERIMENT – EARTH</b>	<b>– Part 1</b>
Our Spirit Friends on Duty	19
200,000 years of Unfettered Domination	20
The Descending Daughters and Sons of God	21
<b>OVERVIEW of EARTH’S HUMANITY by the SEEN and UNSEEN</b>	<b>– Part 2</b>
Global pandemic is related to the Rebellion and Default to end	23
Why is Earth’s humanity in such a dreadful state?	27
How to bring about a shift from living mind centric to Living Feelings First	32
Pascas Foundation Funding Support	37
Statistical Observations	40
Dead End	42
<b>ASSUMPTIONS and the Mind</b>	<b>– Part 3</b>
Assumptions	45
Treacherous Assumptions	46
The Drama of Life	49
Celestial Spiritual Administration of Earth’s Humanity	50
Boundaries of Hell!	51
Getting the Hell out of here!	53
Lucifer Rebellion has Ended	54
Yes, We are in Isolation, Quarantined from all other Humanities!	55
<b>ASSUMPTIONS at their best! Noah’s Ark</b>	<b>– Part 4</b>
Pride and Assumptions both at their best! – The Chosen Ones	59
Religions of Today	65
Mind Imprisonment or Feeling Liberated	66
Great U-Turn, The Change and the Avonal Age	67
<b>7 SUPER UNIVERSES</b>	<b>– Part 5</b>
Experiences, Feelings and Truth	70
Hierarchy	71
Progression	72
The “Battle Room”	73
200,000 Years Rebellion and Earth Changes	74
200,000 Years Rebellion Ending	75
4,000 Years Unfolding of the ending of the Rebellion	76
Why Did the Lanonandek Daughters and Sons Rebel?	<b>77</b>
Great U-Turn	81

<b>DIVERSITY of PERSONALITY TYPES</b>	<b>– Part 6</b>	82
We are Truth Seekers		86
The Learning Pyramid		87
Childhood Forming – conception to age 6		88
We have succumbed to our Minds and Imprisoned Ourselves		89
Our Mind is addicted to Untruth and Control, our Feelings are our Truth		90
I Think ...		91
Assumption + I Think ...		92
Assumptions and the Mind		93
Map of Consciousness – Dr David R Hawkins		94
Map of Consciousness and Emotions		95
Natural Love or Humanity’s Erroneous Emotions		96
Map of Consciousness Personality Traits		97
Life is for Learning		98
School System – Who Am I?		100
Map of Consciousness – Peace and Harmony or Conflict and War		101
Map of Consciousness – Will or Free Will		102
Natural Love will Take you no Higher than from Where you Came From		103
Feeling Healing with Divine Love is the Pathway fro our Soul’s Progression		104
A Nation’s or Community’s Collective Soul Condition		105
Progression Towards the New Spiritual Age – 2020 is the Year!		106
Map of Consciousness Calibrations reflect the nature of the Topic		107
<b>It’s time for the TRUE WOMEN’S REVOLUTION</b>	<b>– Part 7</b>	108
Why women have been so repressed		109
We are not to impose our will upon another!		110
<b>ROOT CAUSE now to PATHWAY FORWARD</b>	<b>– Part 8</b>	111
Root Cause outcomes		116
We are Screwed		117
Childhood Trauma		118
Feeling Healing – Summation		119
Enough is Enough		120
Avonal Revelation		121
Celestial Support		122
Root Cause		123
We are Killing Ourselves!		124
MUM & DAD		125
We do everything possible to avoid our Feelings		126
Mind Suppression of Feeling		127
<b>NATURE SPIRITS, SPIRIT GUIDES and ANGELS</b>	<b>– Part 9</b>	128
We each have a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair and an Angelic Pair		129
Spirit and Matter		131
Then Phenomenon of Visibility		132
When we are Dead, We are More Alive Than Ever!		133
We are Never Meant to be Alone!		136

Soul Partner	137
The Golden Rule	139
The Hells are to Empty!	140
Greatest Event in the History of Humanity!	141
Marjorie Arrives into the 1 <sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World	142
Children within Healing Sectors	146
We are to Find the Truth of our Childhood	149
How is it for you if you are Truly Honest with Yourself?	151
Being Mind Centric is being Blind to Truth!	152
Feelings Way or the Mind Way	153
Before we are conceived...	154
Long to Know About what you are Feeling!	155
From our head to our toes, what our feelings say goes!	156
Everything, absolutely Everything, will have to change	157
<b>HEALTH and MEDICAL CARE</b>	<b>– Part 10</b>
Kids are not Crims and Genes set up the Rich	159
Changes for Health Sciences overview! Covid-19 and Viruses Overall	162
Discomfort, Pain, Illness and Depression	163
Speaking with Corona	175
What does Christa, the Nature Spirit look like?	178
Viruses	179
End of Rebellion and Default unfolding	186
Etheric Spirit Body	187
Changes in Health Care Proficiency	189
Etheric Spirit Body continued	190
Virus Messenger	192
A Bit more Virussy Stuff	193
Virus Pathway	196
Genetically modified babies	197
<b>PASCAS VILLAGE</b>	<b>– Part 11</b>
Family Shelter	202
Pascas University	203
Chaldi Tafe College	204
Craft Creations	205
Strategic Industries	206
Natural Disasters	207
”The Great U-Turn” will over shadow “The Great Reset”	208
Down to Earth	209
An Essential Regional Industry is Energy	210
Pascas WorldCare recognised Hierarchy of Needs	213

<b>RAINBOW FAMILY of EARTH'S HUMANITY</b>	<b>– Part 12</b>	215
Garden of Eden		217
Global Population by Race		219
<b>ROOT CAUSE now to PATHWAY FORWARD</b>	<b>– Part 13</b>	220
Pathway Forward		221
It is all about Experiences and Feelings		225
Pathway Forwards – the one and only way!		227
Nothing will remain Secret		228
Law of Compensation – quickening!		229
Food Sources		233
Pathways		234
Mind vs Feelings		236
Be True to Yourself		237
Humanity's Highway is now making a U-Turn		238
Revelation X 2		239
Our Feelings are our Supreme Guides		240
Embrace Your Feelings and have Your Mind to Follow!		241
Feelings are Our Truth and Our Way to Paradise		242
Feelings First Spirituality – The New Way		244
Spiritual Healing		247
New Feelings Way – A Way of Living		248
How do you Become as Spiritual as you can be?		249
Prayer for Divine Love		250
Feeling Healing and Soul Healing		252
We are the Truth Seekers		253
The New Way		254
The Choice is Ours to Make		255
We are to Find through our Feelings the Truth of the Rebellion and Default		256
Being with your Baby and Child		262
Beginning the Journey of Growth		268
New Feelings Way		269
Ascension of Truth to Paradise		270
Living True to Ourselves		271
It's al about Experiences & Feelings – Be Feelings Expressive		272
<b>OUR DESTINY – FINALITERS</b>	<b>– Part 14</b>	273
Core Light Healing Finaliters		274
Earth Changes and Finaliters		277
Cosmos – plasma, electric universe		280
Earth Changes		284
Global Warming		288
Global Warming is not Uniform		289
Nova, Novae and Super-nova		291
Earth Changes are Cyclical		292

<b>LUCIFERS and SATANS + POLE SHIFTS and SANCTUARIES</b>	<b>– Part 15</b>	317
Which Way? Mind Self Reliant or Feeling and God Reliant		322
Crying Worlds Heal, the Love Worlds Liberate Personality		323
Women are Our Spiritual Leaders!		324
The Master Universe		325
Finaliters		327
Our Heavenly Mother and Father		329
<b>MAY I HAVE YOUR ATTENTION PLEASE!</b>		330
<b>REFERENCE MATERIAL</b>		331

[www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
in this series:

**Library Download**

**Pascas Introduction Notes  
free PDF downloads:**

U-Turn for Humanity Pascas reveals New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity pathway being New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity shutting hells through New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity simple is what Life is meant to be  
 U-Turn for Humanity soul light and New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity through the New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity treacherous assumptions New Feelings Way  
 U-Turn for Humanity unfolding the New Feelings Way  
 Universal Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love  
 Feeling Healing and Divine Love Discussion Prompts  
 Feelings First Spirituality – The New Way – adults / children

## FORWARD / PREFACE

I, John, the guy typing this, sit in wonderment of how I can possibly explain any of this.

Consider your next conversation with someone. Anyone and ponder if an assumption came up into your conversation and you went further on with your conversation. Consider a scientific research paper that you may have read and the crux of it was based on an assumption, well multiple assumptions. Consider that ALL the principles, fundamental truths that we each live our lives by are based on assumptions.

The error rate of an assumption is 98%.

The most favourable error rate for assumptions that I have read about is only 96% – the other 2% or 4% are flukes! Yet all of humanity lives by these assumption based principles.

You consider your next important decision that you act upon and for good measures incorporate an assumption followed by a second assumption and we will find ourselves in angel gear until we abandon the folly.

It is amazing that we are all yet to learn that our minds cannot discern truth from falsehood and that our minds are addicted to untruth. Further, our minds are addicted to control over others, over the environment and the people we interact with. Yet our parents brought us up to respond to our minds, to develop our minds, to even worship our minds and this is why all of humanity is impeded in development, function in a stupor and respond like zombies.

On 31 January 2018 we have been let out of gaol. On the 31 January 2018 the Rebellion and Default was formally ended. Due to the fact that we have for the past 200,000 years been guided to live through our minds we were not even aware that we were in a Rebellion and Default. If we embrace living through our feelings, our soul based feelings which are always in truth, then over the coming 1,000 years we will mostly put aside the aspects and impediments of the Rebellion and Default. It will take all of the coming 1,000 years to put aside what the Rebellion and Default has done for and to humanity.

Everything around us is in need of total dismantlement and rebuilding from scratch. There is not one institutionalise system that is founded on truth. Everything is structured to limit us and restrict us from embracing the potential that is ours through our soul based feelings. None of us present our true personality. We all demonstrate a persona that our parents imposed upon us and now as adults we continue on living a false persona to appease our parents. Our parents thought they knew better than our Heavenly Mother and Father how we are to live. Well, we are all God's children so it is time to start discovering who and what we truly are. We are pretty amazing guys and gals actually. And boy, do we have one hell of an exciting future ahead of us!

I grew up in a very small community of sheep and wheat farmers in central New South Wales, Australia. Went to school on a horse and sulky, our home toilet was about 100 yards away from the house, no electricity, kerosene powered refrigerator if you could call it that, kerosene was a clear liquid so had a few swigs of that and ended up on a tractor being taken to hospital. Always came in the top three in my primary school class – only three students in my class! The teacher was a border at our home – he slept on the verandah in a bed next to mine – for eleven years! Then Sisters of Mercy school in town, and finished up at a Christian Brothers boarding school for boys only for two years. Finished school by burning down the classrooms two weeks from the matriculation exams – it was an accident!

And now!!!

## **NEW TESTAMENT of the BIBLE is now REWRITTEN**

Dr George Lamsa's presentation of the New Testament, particularly Matthew's Book, is considered through kinesiology muscle testing investigations by Dr David R Hawkins, as the most reliable representation of the teachings by Jesus of Nazareth as originally recorded.

Matthew had taken notes in some form, whereas much of the other writings are recollections written long after the events. As of all these ancient records, they are copies of copies, of copies, with the imposition of scribes having inserted their own interpretations. Then we have the issue of translation from one language to another. Then the politics of those involved are imposed upon the objectives for which further copying and translation unfolds. The Nicaean Council of AD 325 was one such political event. The First Council of Nicaea was a council of Christian bishops convened in the Bithynian city of Nicaea by the Roman Emperor Constantine I in AD 325. This ecumenical council was the first effort to attain consensus in the church through an assembly representing all Christendom.

What is now available is potentially the most reliable set of writings on these subjects possible. We have the comments of Lamsa's work. The James Padgett's Messages are publications directly from the 19,000 pages of hand written writings of his that are now in safe storage, in water and acid proof sleeves in fire resistant cabinets in USA. With these are Dr Daniel Samuels' writings. The balance of reference material is direct from those who are accredited with them. There are no changes to their original materials. Similarly for The Urantia Book references.

What has not been understood is that Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene came to Earth not to be noticed! Neither left any records of their teachings. Neither had children. Neither left their bodies in tact – Jesus dissolved his body in his burial chamber and Mary's body was cremated in Egypt.

Their lives on Earth were necessary for them to achieve full co-regency of our local universe of Nebadon. This enabled for the System Sovereign of Satania to then be arrested and he with his soul partner now reside in a spirit world prison. Mary and Jesus's presence on Earth brought about the availability of Divine Love for all of the humanities of their local universe of Nebadon – all 3,840,101 humanities – Earth is one! Lucifer's arrest is a major step towards the ending of the Rebellion and Default. Jesus opened the Divine Love healing Mansion Worlds, 3, 5 and 7. Jesus also opened the Celestial Heaven spheres, 1, 2 and 3. As people from Earth healed themselves of what they had taken on of the Rebellion and Default, they have progressed in numbers sufficiently now to administer Earth's humanity from within the Celestial Heavens. This administration is a first for all of the humanities.

What is to be widely recorded and published is the bestowal of the Avonal Pair now on Earth, like Jesus and Mary, being from Paradise. As the Avonals had progressed with their mission, the rebelling Caligastia and Daligastia high level spirits have also been spirit world imprisoned – early 1990s.

The world is now to be introduced as to how to heal themselves of their Rebellion and Default. On 22 March 2017, interference by mind Mansion World spirits has been blocked by higher level Celestial Spirits. On 31 January 2018 the Rebellion and Default of Earth was formally ended.

Prior to these events, spirit writings had to conform to the restrictions of the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default – that is why the Padgett Messages and The Urantia Book only reference the male. They both can be read while considering male refers to both male and female.

John Doel, the Typist

## LEAD UP TO NOW

By the 1990s, it is reasonable to say that my Catholicism had dissolved. Then around 1999 for the next five years, I interviewed some 1,000 inventors. Half of who had no academic training in the scientific field in which they were developing innovations – they did not know that it could not be done so they did the seemingly impossible. To me, I could sense that about half were being spirit assisted. Then I started to ask each person I met to recommend to me the two most profound books that they embraced during their lives. First book was Power vs Force by Dr David R Hawkins and the other, The Messengers by Julia Ingram which depicted Nick Bunick's past life (which we do not have! – we do not reincarnate). Hundreds of books followed – it was a most amazing way to benefit from years of searching by many other people.

Dr David R Hawkins has published about ten books and they all expand upon kinesiology muscle testing as a way to reveal natural love truths through our soul's responses via our physical body (this statement tests true). If you can verbalise a statement then you can test for if it is in truth or not.

In June 2007, Graham Golding and I met up with Nick Bunick in Las Vegas at a Founding Mystics conference. There were nearly 100 spiritualist speakers and writers from around the world present – and Graham and I wondered how this all came about. The first question Nick asked was how did I get his private never handed out phone number? Well I had searched the world through the internet and phoned a lady, Linda, and she gave it to me. She was my only lead. Linda lives close to my suburban home in south-east Queensland!

In June 2009, I met up with AJ Miller and for the next two and a half years he provided experiences and guidance that would have taken me twenty or more years to gain on my own. It is reasonably clear that he had read a great deal of James Moncrief's writings. However, AJ focused upon the writings of James Padgett, the Padgett Messages (1914 – 1923) and introduced The Urantia Book (TUB). The most important of these three sets of writings are those of James Moncrief.

During 2014 while beach walking I met up with Bishop Brian Iverach. In 2015 I went with him to Lucknow in north central India. For two weeks I found myself tutoring the Archbishop of the Anglican Catholic Church for India – me in the land of gurus doing this!

Then when I connected up with James Moncrief on 4 November 2016 – that was the start of ongoing incredibleness!!! Reading more than twenty of his books was having revealed to me the greatest treasury of truth that Earth's humanity has ever received.

Then came the communications from Nanna Beth, my grandmother, brother-in-law Kevin, nephew Bradley (Kevin's son), first cousin Raymond, Benjamin John who miscarried at twelve weeks, our son, my mother Marie, and recently, my sister Marjorie. There is now more than two thousand pages of writings from deceased members of the one family. The collage of their experiences outlines what we all will experience when we separate from our physical body. We are all more alive than ever – when we are dead!

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**



**The New Way:  
Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.  
Longing for the truth of our feelings.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God.  
It's that simple.**

**Golden Rule:  
Always honour another's will as one honours one's own will.  
Never interfere with another's will.**

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father's Divine Love:  
Pray and long for it, ask Them for it; and receive it into your soul.**

Pascas supports these four simple guidelines.

At first glance it may appear simple and obvious, however the truth is very much the opposite. For 200,000 years humanity has been induced to live through its mind. We use our minds to suppress many of our feelings, and particularly our bad feelings. We do all we can to stop ourselves from feeling bad. Our minds are addicted to control; the control of ourselves, others and our environment. Further, our minds cannot discern truth from falsehood. Our minds are addicted to untruth.

We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times; and to long for the truth of them. We are parented to deny and not express many feelings, all of which become repressed within us making us ill and causing all our problems. The woes of the world are due to our Childhood Repression.

The true Liberation of Women will come as women live true to their feelings, understanding that it's vital for them to express all they feel all the time, whilst sincerely wanting to know the truth and reasons why they are feeling such feelings. With women and men supporting each other in their feeling expression and longing for the truth of their feelings, and not striving to compete and have power over the other through yet more mind control.

We are to fully acknowledge, feel and be, our feelings, then express them as fully as we can, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us. This is our Feeling-Healing, or Soul-Healing if including the Divine Love. We are to bring to light the truth of our pain, so we can fully connect with it in our adult lives, knowing why we have it and how it's all come about through our childhood.

The Pascas Foundation is to promote these Revelations. Pascas supports this New Way of living, introducing many of these new understandings. It is helping to offer this Feeling First way of living as an alternative to our mind ways. All of which will help liberate one's personality from the constriction and control of one's controlling beliefs and behaviour. It is how to live a True Spirituality, living true to our soul through our feelings.

This is the 'New Birth' of humanity. By living the truth of our feelings we are to become who we have truly meant to be – children of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

# UNIVERSALE EXPERIMENT – EARTH

## Part 1

### WE PONDER the NIGHT SKY!

Arrogance prompts many people to assume that we, on Earth, are alone. The universes are teeming with life.

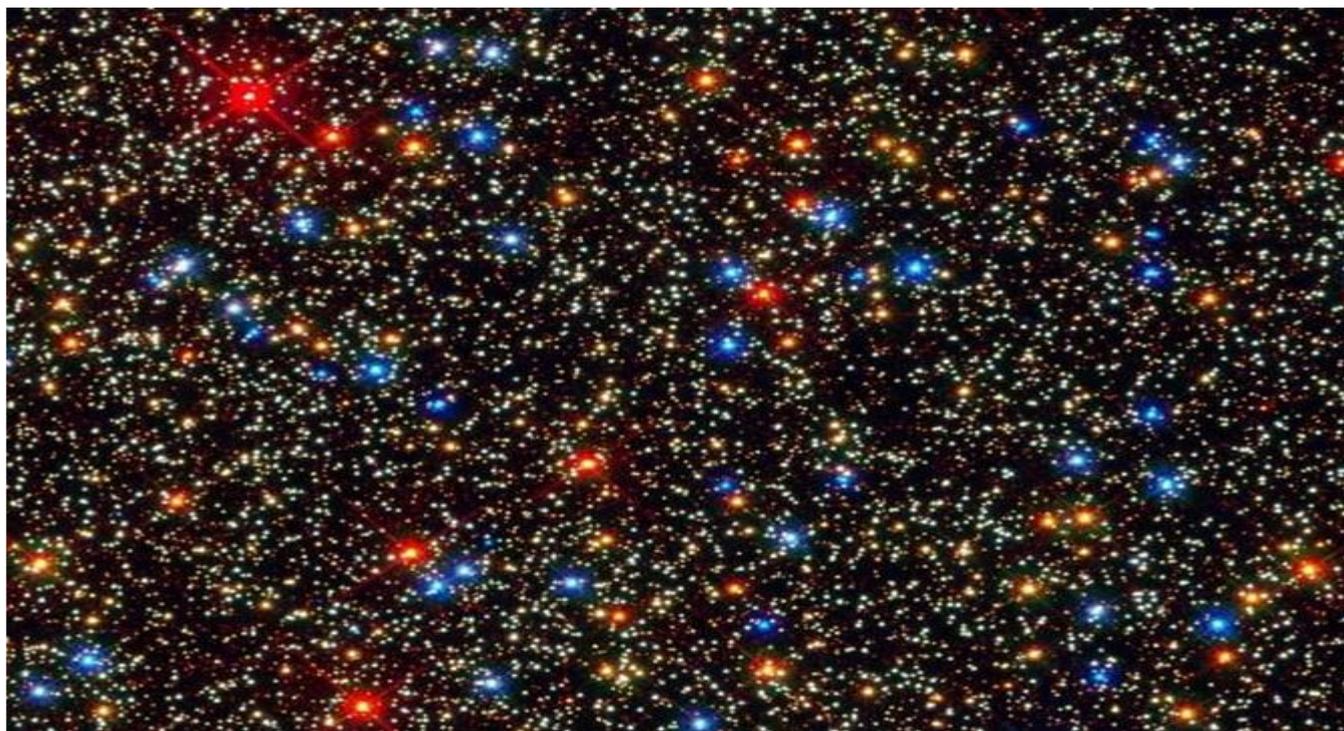
A typical night sky may reveal 1,000 stars / suns – more or less. Each star / sun has from zero to three inhabitable worlds in the ‘goldilocks’ zone where water is neither boiling nor freezing. On average, each star is host to one humanity. We are part of a massive family stretching across the night sky and way beyond.



We are grouped into systems. A system consists of 1,000 inhabitable worlds. Our system is called Satania. There are 619 inhabited worlds within our system and Earth is number 606, one of the youngest humanities. We are also in the outer reaches of our local universe called Nebadon.

Earth’s humanity was seduced into Rebellion by our System Sovereign, a soul partner pair of high level Lanonandek spirits from within our local universe of Nebadon. Lucifer is his name. His deputy, Satan, also of the Lanonandek spirit group, aided Lucifer. So you can understand how the name for our Local System came about.

These rebellious Lanonandek spirits seduced the Planetary Princes of 37 inhabited worlds into Rebellion and each of these worlds are now quarantined from all other humanities until we all heal ourselves of our respective Rebellions. Earth also has the Default of Adam and Eve of their assignment to address. Earth’s Planetary Prince, Caligastia, with his deputy, Daligastia, instigated Adam and Eve’s Default. When we refer to the ‘devil’, we are referring to Caligastia, also a high level Lanonandek spirit. Each has a female soul partner – their names are not known.



**Earth** is an experimental world. We are part of a universal experiment to see how we handle a rebellion and how we would or will work our way out of such a Rebellion and Default.

# UNIVERSAL EXPERIMENT EARTH



Thus, for 200,000 years we have been subjected to the rebellion of these high level spirits from within our Local Universe of Nebadon. Lucifer rejected the leadership of Jesus and Mary Magdalene and as he and his soul partner had never visited Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father, they also rejected their very existence – a classic assumption!

500,000 years prior to this, Lucifer, a highly accomplished Lanonandek spirit from within Nebadon, was appointed System Sovereign of the system of Satania of which Earth is one of 619 inhabited worlds. When we look into the night sky, we see much of the Satania System of around 1,000 inhabitable worlds – we see the stars / suns.

Each inhabited world has a Planetary Prince, all being of Lanonandek spirit grouping, to spiritually guide the physical humanity emerging on a given physical world. Our Planetary Prince, Caligastia, joined in with Lucifer on his Rebellion some 200,000 years ago.

For these past 200,000 years, we on Earth have been progressively moving deeper and deeper into our Rebellion with our minds becoming more and more dominant in our lives. It was through Lucifer's seduction that we can become all powerful and mighty through living mind centric. We have been suppressing our feelings more and more, adhering to the alluring natures of our minds. Women are closer to their feelings than are men. Consequently Lucifer through the 37 participating Planetary Princes of their worlds have guided men to hold women subordinate to them and prevent women from realising the folly of living mind centric and subsequently putting an end to their world's rebellion.

Then when Adam and Eve manifested on Earth more than 38,000 years ago, it was Caligastia with his deputy, Daligastia, that interceded and eventually caused Adam and Eve to default in their mission, thus adding the difficulty of human relationships in our way of living for Earth's humanity.

Andon and Fonta (Aman and Amon being their spirit names) were the first humans to have a longing for perfection. This pair are our first physical parents! They lived south of the Caspian Sea a little more than 993,500 years ago. They were red skinned in appearance, similar to modern day Eskimos. Their offspring reached Tasmania, a small island state in the south east region of Australia, more than 950,000 years ago.

There have been many civilisations come and gone on Earth. On occasions, population numbers have been greater than today's (8 billion in 2021). Overall, technological development on Earth is presently

the most advanced it has been, however, past civilisations have excelled further than present day's sciences in specific fields.

Neil Armstrong was not the first man to walk on the Moon in July 1969. Others have been on the Moon and that would have been more than 12,000 years ago prior to the last Sun nova event and Earth change.



This is not a true representation of transportation prior to the last Earth Change event. Prior to the last Earth Change, magnetism and gravity were harnessed. It was possible to transport very heavy objects great distances. Space travel was possible for as long as the air supply lasted within the transport, thus requiring large volumes to be constructed and these vehicles were crafted from stone. Shiny metal alloys had not been developed and the capacity to recycle air was not mastered.

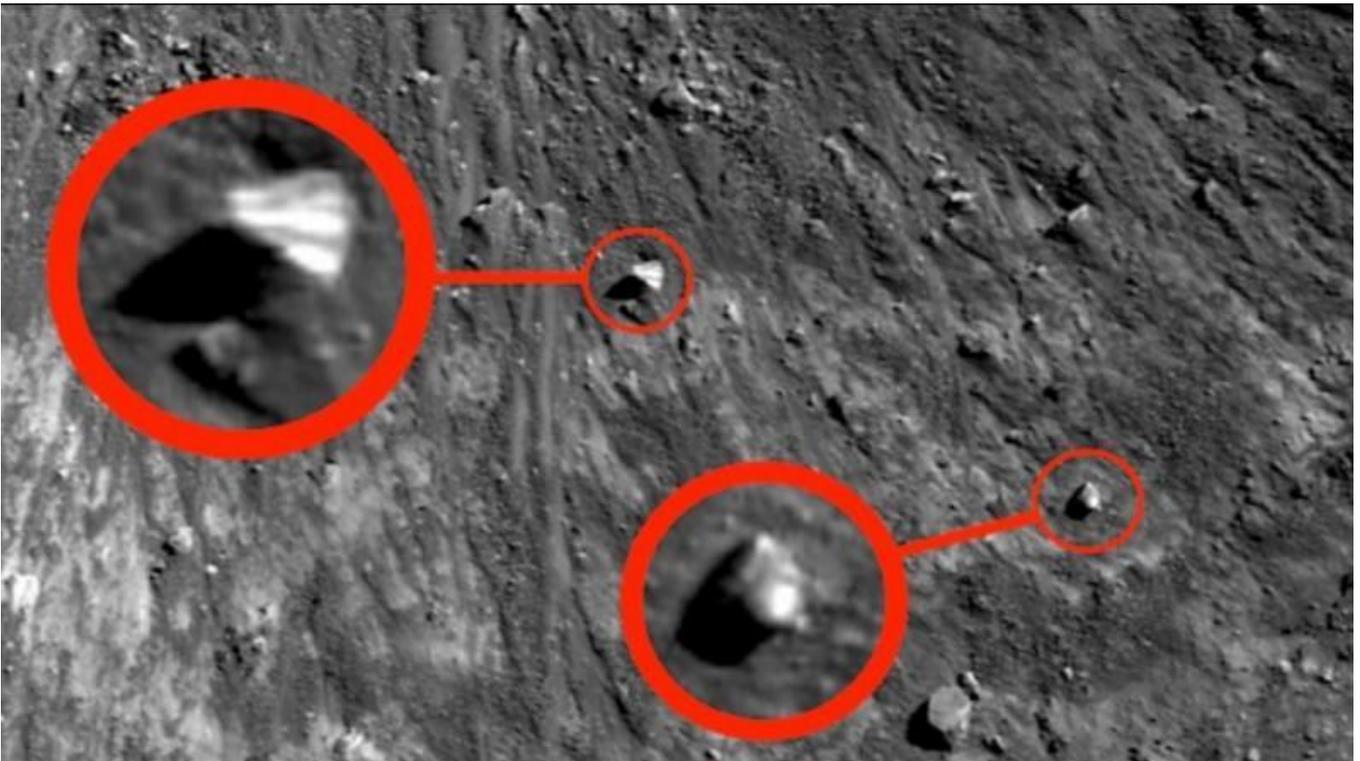
Following a Sun Nova / Earth Change event that occurs cyclically around 12,000 to 13,000 years apart, the frequency at which Earth functions typically changes. This requires humanity on Earth to discover and harness yet another form of energy. Not always is this the case. Magnetism and gravitational energy may have been available through several Earth change cycles whereas such a source of propulsion is presently unstable.

These long range ancient transporters could be fully automated. They still can function!

Reports of alien unidentified craft are ALL home grown having been developed on Earth. When the photographic images provided are clearly defined then such a photo of a craft is of one constructed on Earth. Should the images be grainy in appearance then that is an image projected by spirits from the mind spirit Mansion Worlds. Very occasionally, an unmanned probe may visit Earth from another planet, only out of curiosity. We have never been visited by aliens from other worlds, certainly not these past 200,000 years.

Governments of Russia, Germany and USA have tried to reverse engineer artefacts from past civilisations, mainly for military purposes. They have typically achieved blowing the artefact and their personnel up. Adolph Hitler depended upon success to achieve his world conquering ambitions.

## Pyramid UFO spotted hovering in moon's crater



Nirmal Narayanan 9 November 2020

"Two large white objects on a crater floor that just scream out ancient aliens. One object has a square base with a round almost radar-like sphere dome on it. The other is more significant because it is a pyramid-like space ship that is hover...yes you read that right...hovering over the surface of the moon."

There are many rock structures around Earth that today's humanity cannot replicate. The processes of working with stone to achieve ancient structures that we find remnants of are still a mystery to modern man and his scientists.

Note from Nanna Beth of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven – 20 November 2017 – relating to a 'museum' at Jerusalem on the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven: "And as far as concerning where The First Parents (Andon and Fonta) are now, they have moved on with the old guard, having been released from such duties that being The First Parents required. You can see and even in a sense 'meet' with them when you come into the first Celestial sphere, we have a museum sort of arrangement, it's massive and highly complex and covers every aspect of humanity's history on Earth and in the Mansion Worlds. And you can sort of interact with the exhibits – if I can crudely call them that. You literally walk into say the Atlantean times and explore using your mind for whatever aspect of such times you care to. You can even in a sort of holographic way meet with people from those times, speak with them in a sense, although it's all automated, it's not the real person who is now a spirit, although the whole experience being so real and amazing makes your mind believe it is the real person or spirit. So we can even talk to Mary Magdalene and Jesus like this, which a lot of Celestials do when they first arrive, it all helping them to get to know them better and know what they were all about. It's a massive learning centre and contains all the knowledge of humanity's experience, so anything and everything is kept there like 'living' archives." (Thus you can see all of history is recorded and can be studied.)

As we open ourselves to Living Feelings First, engaging with our Feeling Healing and embracing our Heavenly Mother and Father's Divine Love then connectivity and communication with Celestial Heaven

spirits will increase, increase greatly. As you can see that all the records of the history of Earth's humanity is available to everyone.

No, we have not come out of caves a few thousand years ago. We have been advanced civilisations on numerous occasions only to have to retreat into caves to survive a cyclical Sun nova event and its corresponding Earth changes. To avoid the Sun's radiation, massive heat and then instant freezing coldness, those of humanity who could retreated into caves. The surface of the Earth, facing the Sun, is showered with glass type beads from the dust shell that is blown off the Sun when it novas. The magnetic field of the Earth temporarily greatly weakens, the rotation of the Earth stops however the oceans continue with their momentum washing over the continents and great loss results. Humanity starts from scratch after every Earth Change event that occurs between 12,000 and 13,000 years apart.

When Nanna Beth mentioned above that Andon and Fonta (Aman and Amon – first man and woman) “have moved on with the old guard”, she introduced the fact that those throughout the Celestial Heavens who arrived and lived there during Jesus and Mary's age of the past 2,000 years since their physical lives on Earth, have generally progressed to higher Celestial Heavens deeper into the local universe of Nebadon.

The commencement of the writing of the Padgett Messages by James Padgett on 31 May 1914 heralds the cut off point for being of the old guard and those, since that time, arriving into the Celestial Heavens as being of the new guard. The new guard are those who are to assist with the transition out from Jesus and Mary Magdalene's age and the commencement of the Avonal Age and then through the new age.

Mary Magdalene and Jesus, having achieved full co-regency of our Local Universe of Nebadon through their lives here on Earth, they were able to open the healing spirit Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7 and also the Celestial Heavens 1, 2 and 3. While on Earth, Mary Magdalene tutored women on healing, while she lived in Egypt after leaving Palestine following Jesus' assassination. Five women subsequently entered the first of healing Mansion Worlds and then progressed to being Celestials, these being women that Mary had tutored in Egypt. Prior to this, for the 991,500 years, no one from Earth had been able to heal themselves, let alone heal themselves of what they had taken on of the Rebellion and then Default.

Further, prior to Mary and Jesus lives on Earth, the Divine Love of our Heavenly Mother and Father had not been available to any of the 3,840,101 humanities throughout the Local Universe of Nebadon. No spirits from any of the physically inhabited worlds had progressed into any of their associated Celestial Heavens as they were all of natural love and not able to enter. Thus, it now can be seen that Mary and Jesus did not come to Earth for us on Earth, but they came for all of the humanities throughout Nebadon and that was to make available our Heavenly Mother and Father's Divine Love for all humanities.

What Mary and Jesus' age for Earth heralds is that they have been preparing the way for the introduction of the Avonal Age which is to be the next 1,000 years. This has required the opening of the three healing spirit Mansion Worlds and then the progressive build up of numbers of Celestial Spirits within the three Celestial Heavens. The numbers who make up the ‘new guard’ may now be around 30 billion spirit personalities. These numbers are now sufficient to support and manage what is required for the Avonal Age to unfold. These are spirits who follow from the commencement of the Padgett Messages and have healed themselves under Mary's process and are now in the Celestial Heavens.

As Mary and Jesus remained free of the errors and injuries of the Rebellion and Default, they lack to personal experience for their Spirits of Truth to assist Earth's humanity through their personal healing of what each may have taken on of the Rebellion and Default.

It is the Avonal Pair, who like Mary and Jesus, being from Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents, through taking on the extremes of the Rebellion and Default and now having completed their personal healing of these injuries, that their Spirits of Truth, once released will be able to assist all people of Earth through their healing. Their spirits of truth will function in collaboration with those of Mary and Jesus.

This is why the age of Mary and Jesus is now ending. Their personal involvement with Earth has been to prepare the way for the Avonal pair. Once the Avonal pair's soul alerts them to the fact of who they truly are, then the Avonal age is to commence. The hand over from Mary and Jesus to the Avonal pair is then to take place.

## **This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

Major events have occurred with the progression of the Avonal pair's Feeling Healing, which they were or are also doing whilst embracing our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, thus doing their Soul Healing.

Early 1990s: The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate / soul partner pairs.  
 22 March 2017: Negative spirit influence was blocked.  
 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul Healing.  
 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.  
 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.  
 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **'house the future of humanity'**.  
 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.

Also recognise that:

**Wednesday, 1 September 2021** marks the day that funds planned for, through banking systems instigated by the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, then subsequent accumulation of funds over decades, that finally the first nominal release has been achieved, so that we can commence physical preparation for the earthing and dissemination of The New Way and Feeling Healing around the world.

**Wednesday, 1 September 2021** marks the day when the physical preparations for the technical commencement of the Avonal Age that is to follow, can now actually commence.

**Wednesday, 1 September 2021** is the first day upon which it can be considered that those who have been flying blind, so to speak, can actually consider that all that has been subtly unfolding is now crystallising upon solid foundations.

**Wednesday, 1 September 2021** marks the beginning of people coming together to commence the bringing about of The New Way, Feeling Healing and the welcoming of the coming Avonal Age, worldwide.

### **SEPTEMBER 2021**

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			1 	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

**What is to be considered is this;** Jesus and Mary did not come to Earth to create yet another religion. They were meant to come and go without being noticed. Neither left any records of their visit. Neither recorded any of their teachings. They left without having any children. Jesus' physical body was dissolved by him while in his burial chamber. Mary's body was cremated where she died in Egypt.

It was Paul who commenced the Christian Church that is referred to Catholicism. Paul never met Jesus. It maybe considered more appropriate to refer to Christianity as Paulism. When we now review the New Testament in the light of the writings through James Padgett and then supplemented by the spiritual writings through Dr Daniel Samuels and Judas through Hans Radax we find that what evolved as the New Testament is peppered with assumptions, inserts by numerous copyists, translations being misleading and political intervention. By going to [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) to the Library Download page, then scrolling down to Medical – Soul Condition and Health and then clicking to open the following, a full review is available:

-  [Bible New Testament Matthew Peshitta Lamsa.pdf](#)
-  [Bible New Testament Revelation Mary Magdalene.pdf](#)
-  [Bible New Testament Review – Part I.pdf](#)
-  [Bible New Testament Review – Part II.pdf](#)
-  [Bible Old Testament Revisited.pdf](#)

The world is awash with religions. They are purporting to present the Truth. Truth is always the same. There are presently some 3,400 significant religions around the world. When you take into account the minor denominations spawning of the major religions you may find some 50,000 religions from which to choose the 'truth' that you may prefer – however there is only one truth!

When we enter the spirit Mansion Worlds and commence our Feeling Healing as it will be for all of us who may be reading these writings, upon entering the first of the Divine Love Healing Mansion Worlds, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mansion World, we will find there are NO religions – they continue only in the mind Mansion Worlds.

All religions that have been assembled on Earth have been orchestrated and guided in their construction by mind Mansion World spirits adhering to the controlling dictates of Caligastia under the principals put in place by Lucifer. The religions of the world are the best example of ten ducks in a row with one always misleading!

**FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:**

**The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soul partner pairs:**

### **THE EVIL ONES**



**Lucifer pair**  
Arrested and imprisoned 26 CE



**Satan pair**



**Caligastia pair**



Arrested and imprisoned early 1990s CE

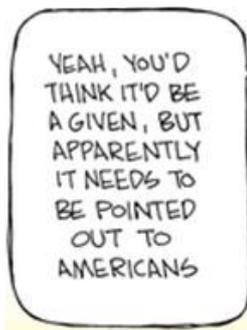


**Daligastia pair**

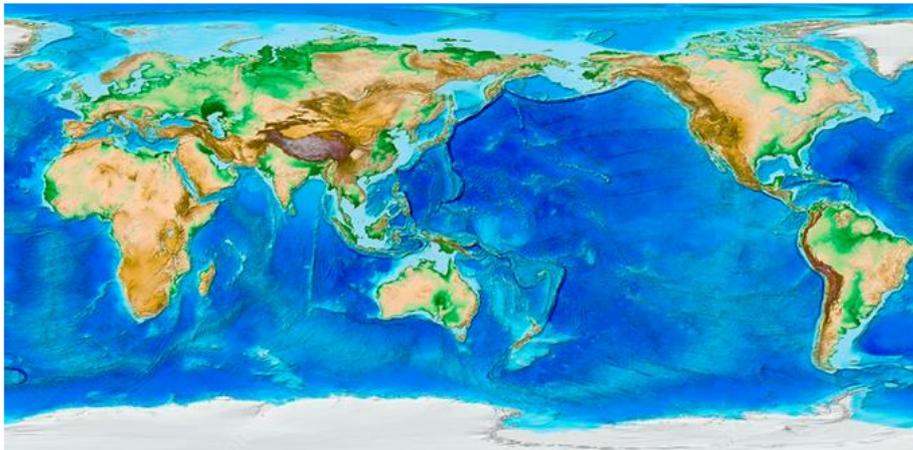
Our Spirit Friends on duty



# OUT GATEWAY ISOLATION



# 200,000 years of UNFETTERED DOMINATION! by wayward High Level Spirits



## SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE CAMPS

**NATURAL LOVE  
MIND camp**

**CELESTIAL DIVINE  
LOVE FEELING camp**  
having completed  
their HEALING

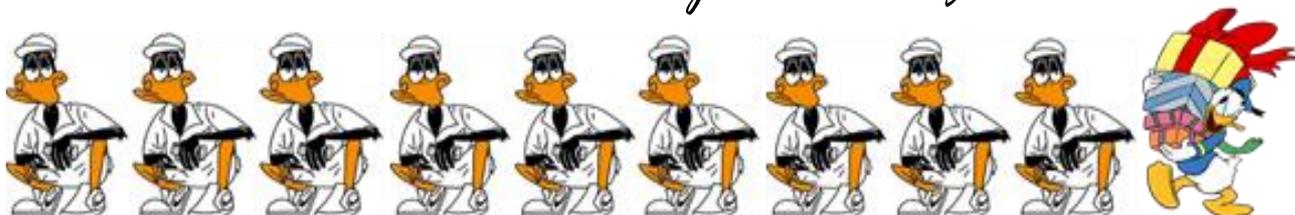
Celestial Spirits, since 22 March 2017, now control all spirit communications.

**MALEVOLENT  
SPIRITS camp**

- religious / education group }
  - political group }
  - power control }
  - economic system group }
- these spirits used to control the governments on Earth – they are now blocked
- very low truth individuals – criminal intent

Malevolent spirits no longer have the power to influence us on Earth.

*Ten ducks in a row, but one always misleading or misled!*



## The Descending Daughters and Sons of God

The Urantia Book (TUB):

(223.6) 20:1.1 All descending (Daughters and) Sons of God have high and divine origins. They are dedicated to the descending ministry of service on the worlds and systems of time and space, there to facilitate the progress in the Paradise climb of the lowly creatures of evolutionary origin — the ascending sons of God. Of the numerous orders of descending Sons, seven will be depicted in these narratives. Those Sons who come forth from the Deities on the central Isle of Light and Life are called the *Paradise Sons of God* and embrace the following three orders:

(223.7) 20:1.2 1. Creator Sons — the Michaels. (have Spirits of Truth that they can release)

(223.8) 20:1.3 2. Magisterial Sons — the Avonals. (have Spirits of Truth that they can release)

Only Michaels and Avonals may incarnate and have Spirits of Truth to release!

(223.9) 20:1.4 3. Trinity Teacher Sons — the Daynals.

(223.10) 20:1.5 The remaining four orders of descending sonship are known as the *Local Universe (Daughter and) Sons of God*:

(223.11) 20:1.6 4. Melchizedek Sons.

(223.12) 20:1.7 5. Vorondadek Sons.

(223.13) 20:1.8 6. Lanonandek Sons.

(223.14) 20:1.9 7. The Life Carriers.

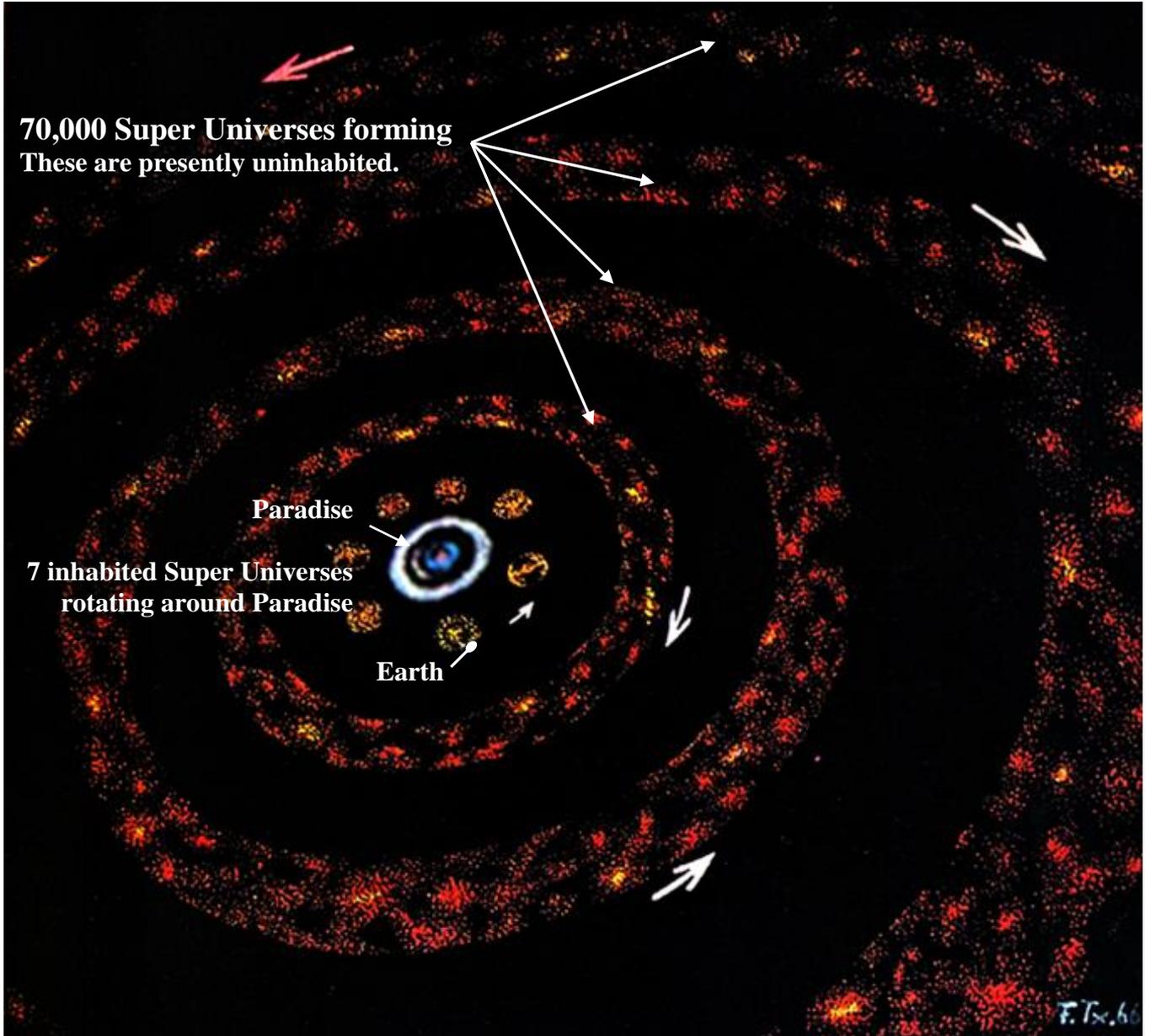


**We of humanity are ascending** daughters and sons of our Heavenly Mother and Father:

(119.1) 11:1.4 The Father is always to be found at this central location. Did he move, universal pandemonium would be precipitated, for there converge in him at this residential centre the universal lines of gravity from the ends of creation. Whether we trace the personality circuit back through the universes or follow the ascending personalities as they journey inward to the Father; whether we trace the lines of material gravity to nether Paradise or follow the insurging cycles of cosmic force; whether we trace the lines of spiritual gravity to the Eternal Son or follow the inward processional of the Paradise Sons of God; whether we trace out the mind circuits or follow the trillions upon trillions of celestial beings who spring from the Infinite Spirit — by any of these observations or by all of them we are led directly back to the Father's presence, to his central abode. Here is God personally, literally, and actually present. And from his infinite being there flow the flood-streams of life, energy, and personality to all universes.

Note: Under the rules of the Rebellion and Default, The Urantia Book was written in the masculine. Reference to Father is to be taken as Mother and Father, as Son is to be taken as Daughter and Son, etc. It is to be considered that it is the soul partner pair that is being referred to.

**Super Universes – formed and now forming:**



# OVERVIEW of EARTH'S HUMANITY by the SEEN and UNSEEN

## Part 2

We all long for certainty and consistency in our daily routines and environments. The year is 2021 and such stability appears to be long gone. We have no idea why all this disruption is pervading every aspect of living throughout every community worldwide. Never have we all seen such displays of apparent irrationality and incompetence at all levels of society and leadership. It is incredible just what society is demonstrating around the world. This irrationality and disturbance has been progressively escalating for several years and there seems to be no end to it.

### **Global pandemic is related to the Rebellion and Default to end:**

1. Global Warming is the war cry engaging most governments and their people to reduce carbon dioxide emissions. The assumption is that this gas is causing the atmosphere to warm and consequently heating the planet. Earth, or more importantly, the Sun is moving through a cyclical event. Consider the universe as a giant electrical circuit. Higher amounts of energy has been and is being transmitted to the Sun and then to the core of the planets in its solar system. This has resulted in the rotation of the core of Earth to marginally increase. That has in turn caused the tilt of Earth to move a little as well as increase the rotation a little. Increased tensions on the surface of Earth is mainly affecting the ocean plates – more volcanic and earthquake activity – also expansion of the oceanic plates is bringing about slight submersion of islands.
2. Earth climatic changes are bringing about disturbances in agricultural production. Even though food production is still supporting around 10 billion people (present population being 8 billion) significant areas have become unviable. Extreme weather events are disrupting food chains and bringing about catastrophic events – drought, wild fires, floods, etc.
3. Coronavirus Covid-19 global virus pandemic has brought about massive impositions upon the freedom of everyone's liberty. Masks are frequently mandatory, social distancing restricting the numbers of people who can be in any one place, borders are temporarily closed between countries as well as states within countries. Vaccines are being propagated. Medical science does not and cannot recognise the etheric spirit body. Viruses are of a spiritual nature. Viruses are firstly transmitted via the etheric body through cords of light between people. We can be at great distances from people to who we can transmit a virus – to anyone we may know! Scientists can identify the fundamental virus but cannot recognise mutations that take place for each individual that is to have a specific experience from any virus. If we are to get the virus then we will get it and no vaccine or any other precaution will prevent us from having the experience that our soul needs or wants us to have from the virus. As vaccines begin to be developed then the nature spirits will mutate the principal structure of any specific virus to negate the vaccine.
4. Humanity is about to learn that none of the existing vaccines may continue to work. All diseases that appear to have been eradicated are re-emerging, if not, then in new forms.
5. Governments all around the world have printed vast amounts of money and injected same into their economies to avoid the unemployment hardships and the economic collapses of many industries. This has brought about a great number of economic bubbles and great shifts in how some economic sectors are functioning. The foundations for global hyper-inflation have been laid.
6. People generally have not been able to travel outside of their countries thus tourism expenditure has been greatly impeded. Expenditure in restaurants has left many needing to cater for take out

meals only. High end discretionary consumer markets have been decimated. Discretionary spending has been replaced with expenditure on relocating one's home. People around the world have now found that they can effectively work from home. There have been enormous population shifts from the centre of major cities to outer regions to homes with 'home offices' and space around the homes. Instead of a housing market collapse, the world has a housing market booming.

7. Government subsidies have been so generous that stock markets have reached new peaks when a stock market collapse was expected.
8. Interest rates in many countries remain locked in under 2% per annum. The supply of money has been so great that extremely low interest rates appear to be with us for years to come.
9. Now, we are finally beginning to see the emergence of the funds accumulated through the Bretton Woods Conference 1944 being applied to global humanitarian projects. This fund release will make what all the governments have done with their individual printing presses look like petty cash. More inflationary pressures.
10. **940 million people** (13% of the world population) do not have access to electricity. 3 billion (40% of the world) do not have access to clean fuels for cooking.
11. **780 million people** lack basic drinking water access, more than one of every 10 people on the planet. Women and girls spend an estimated 200 million hours hauling water every day.
12. Today, education remains an inaccessible right for millions of children around the world. **More than 72 million children of primary education age** are not in school and 759 million adults are illiterate and do not have the awareness necessary to improve both their living conditions and those of their children.
13. The United Nations Human Settlements Program estimates that **1.6 billion people live in inadequate housing**, and the best data available suggest that **more than 100 million people** have no housing at all.
14. **Roughly 40% of the world's total population remains offline – no internet.** In total, 3.7 billion people have no internet access.
15. At least **half of the world's population cannot obtain essential health services**, according to a new report from the World Bank and WHO. And each year, large numbers of households are being pushed into poverty because they must pay for health care out of their own pockets.
16. The Global Slavery Index (2018) estimated that **roughly 40.3 million individuals** are currently caught in modern **slavery**, with 71% of those being female, and 1 in 4 being children.
17. **Hunger is strongly interconnected with poverty**, and it involves interactions among an array of social, political, demographic and societal factors. People living in poverty frequently face household food insecurity, use inappropriate care practices, and live in unsafe environments that have low access to quality water, sanitation, hygiene, and inadequate access or availability to health services and education—all of which contribute to hunger. Hunger is strongly interconnected with poverty. Hunger involves interactions among an array of social, political, demographic and societal factors.
  - There is more than enough food produced in the world to feed everyone on the planet.

- As many as 822 million people worldwide go to bed hungry each night.
  - Small farmers, herders and fishermen produce about 70% of the global food supply, yet they are especially vulnerable to food insecurity – poverty and hunger are most acute among rural populations.
  - Conflict is a cause and consequence of hunger. In 2020, conflict was the primary driver of hunger for 99.1 million people in 23 countries
  - An estimated 14 million children under the age of five worldwide suffer from severe acute malnutrition, also known as severe wasting, yet only 25% of acutely malnourished children have access to lifesaving treatment.
18. Around **9 million people die every year of hunger and hunger-related diseases**. This is more than from AIDS, malaria and tuberculosis combined. Deaths worldwide are 60 million, so 15% die from hunger!
  19. Poor nutrition and **hunger is responsible for the death of 3.1 million children a year**. That's nearly half of all deaths in children under the age of 5. The children die because their bodies lack basic nutrients. Globally, 822 million people suffer from under-nourishment. Of the 822 million undernourished people in the world, 113 million face acute hunger meaning they are in urgent need of food and nutrients.
  20. **24% of the world population live in areas of food insecurity**. 9% are in areas of severe food insecurity. These numbers could very well go up as climate change will increasingly affect global food systems. Falling food production is a likely consequence of higher temperatures, increased water scarcity and changes to weather patterns.
  21. **The majority of those who are hungry live in countries experiencing ongoing conflict and violence** – 489 million of 822 million. The numbers are even more striking for children. More than **75% of the world's malnourished children (122 million of 155 million) live in countries affected by conflict**.
  22. In many places, male-dominated social structures limit the resources for women who have little job opportunities, financial services and education, making them more vulnerable to poverty and hunger. **Sixty percent of the world's hungry are women and girls**. This, in turn, impacts their children. A mother who suffers from hunger and malnourishment has an increased risk of complications during childbirth or delivering an underweight baby, which can mean irreversible physical and mental stunting right from childbirth.
  23. Global expenditure on **military worldwide is US\$2 trillion per annum**. **Global humanitarian expenditure** worldwide is presently **US\$50 billion per annum**.
  24. The number of **live births** per annum is **130 million**.  
The number of **abortions** per annum is **50 million** – that suggest 2 out of 3 people now being born will go on and abort a child. A foetus is fully viable – incarnated – when the heart starts pumping blood at day 16 from conception. Abortion is the greatest rejection of a personality that parents can impose – the child is most considered 'not convenient'!  
The number of **miscarriages** per annum is **about the same as abortions** – 50 million per annum. Miscarriages are generally the consequences of the unlovingness of the parents being felt by the child.

25. Government ineptitude is apparent world wide. Coalition forces suppressed Taliban forces in Afghanistan from 2001 to 2021. Afghan government forces mainly hold the cities and districts which are on the plains or in river valleys – which is also where most of the population live. Areas where the Taliban are strongest are sparsely populated, with fewer than 50 people per square kilometre in many areas. Despite a continued international presence in the region, billions of dollars of support and training for the Afghan government forces, the Taliban regrouped and gradually regained strength in more remote areas. It appears the Taliban have been emboldened in recent weeks (July 2021) by the withdrawal of US troops – retaking many districts from government forces.
26. On 4 August 2020, a large amount of ammonium nitrate stored at the port of the city of Beirut, the capital of Lebanon, exploded, causing at least 218 deaths, 7,500 injuries, US\$15 billion in property damage and leaving an estimated 300,000 people homeless. Just ahead of the first anniversary of the Port of Beirut blast, a leaked FBI report estimates that only one-fifth of the cargo involved in the blast actually exploded – indicating that unauthorised removal of the other four-fifths may have saved the city from a far larger disaster. 2,750 tonnes of the explosive substance arrived at the port aboard the vessel *Rhosus* in 2013, but the FBI's investigators estimated that just 550 tonnes of ammonium nitrate exploded. The remaining 2,200 tonnes are unaccounted for, and it may have been stolen or diverted.
27. Leaders at the highest level of the Lebanese government were informed of the presence of the ammonium nitrate cargo prior to the explosion. Last August, President Michel Aoun confirmed that he had prior knowledge and asserted that he ordered the military and security agencies to address the issue. This is a demonstration of ineptitude of the greatest magnitude by leadership of any country.
28. A careful review of the history and circumstances leading up to World War II reveals that the world is at a similar precipice and environment in 2021 as that which prevailed in the late 1930s. Coalitions are now forming and strategically moving military resources which simulate the conditions that brought about the previous world conflict that made an incredible mess of the northern hemisphere. During the past decades, since the end of World War II, humanity has greatly advanced its capabilities to slaughter each other!

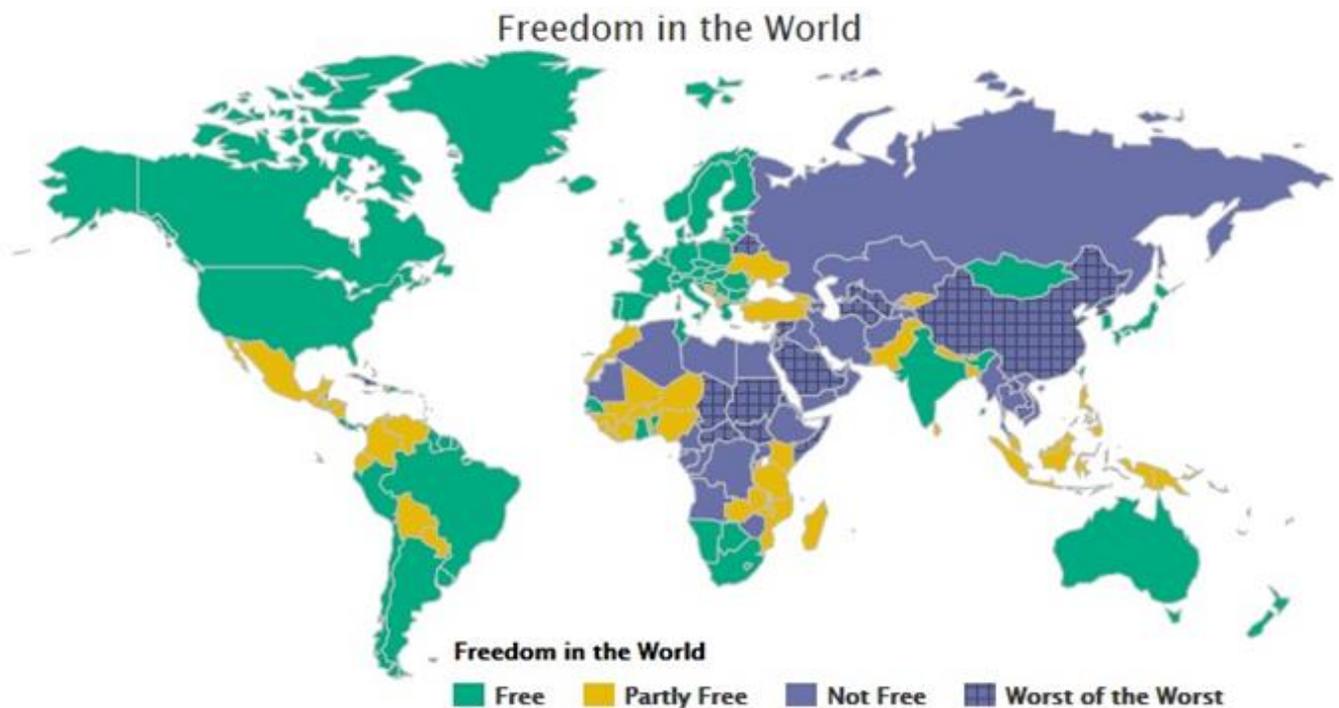
Freedom in the World 2014 Findings		
Freedom Status	Country Breakdown	Population Breakdown
FREE	88 (45%)	2,826,850,000 (40%)
PARTLY FREE	59 (30%)	1,822,000,000 (25%)
NOT FREE	48 (25%)	2,467,900,000 (35%)
TOTAL	195	7,116,750,000

29. The Map of Freedom reflects the findings of Freedom in the World 2014, which rates the level of political rights and civil liberties in 195 countries and 14 related and disputed territories during 2013. Based on these ratings, countries are divided into three categories: Free, Partly Free and Not Free.

A Free country is one where there is broad scope for open political competition, a climate of respect for civil liberties, significant independent civic life and independent media. Partly Free countries are characterised by some restrictions on political rights and civil liberties, often in a

context of corruption, weak rule of law, ethnic strife, or civil war. A Not Free country is one where basic political rights are absent, and basic civil liberties are widely and systematically denied.

<https://freedomhouse.org/countries/freedom-world/scores>



30. Given that funds are available and applied for bringing about infrastructure now required as well as pay for the recurring operating costs of these infrastructures and services; it is most unlikely that the authorities within countries noted as being “Not Free” would allow this to happen in the manner required, to achieve long term constructive and freeing benefits for their people.

**So, why is Earth’s humanity in such a dreadful state after thousands of years of development?**

31. The first humans to have a longing for human perfection lived below the Caspian Sea a little more than 993,500 years ago. Andon and Fonta were twins. Their offspring were red skinned people having an appearance similarly to modern day Eskimos. More than 950,000 years ago, their offspring had reached Tasmania which is now an island state of south east Australia. Their natural intelligence, being natural love orientation, was no less or greater than ours of today. They lived through their feelings and their minds. 500,000 years ago, the Sangik family in north-eastern India had 19 children, 5 red skinned, then 2 orange, 4 yellow, 2 green, 4 blue and 2 indigo. This is how our diversity in colour came about. The orange, green and blue people died out due to conflict. More than 38,000 years ago, Adam and Eve introduced the crimson skin colour as well as the blond and red hair as well as the blue and green eyes. The completes the seven skin colours.
32. The spiritual oversight of our system rejected the leadership that they were under and in turn influenced humanities on 37 inhabited worlds to follow them in their “assumptions”. 200,000 years ago Earth’s humanity began, progressively, to live mind first and suppressing their feelings. These high level Lanonandek spirits from within our local universe of Nebadon, who rebelled against the co-regents of Negadon, the Creator Daughter and Son, began to impose upon Earth’s humanity errors of judgement. Lucifer and his deputy’s assumptions have been structured to further their ambitions of power. This is now reflected throughout every element of Earth’s society and systems.

33. Lucifer was appointed System Sovereign of the system of 1,000 inhabitable worlds some 700,000 years ago. Each of the inhabited worlds have had a Planetary Prince, also from the class of spirits called Lanonandeks. Caligastia is the personality being Earth's Planetary Prince. Caligastia's deputy is Daligastia. Lucifer and Satan imposed their will through Caligastia and Daligastia.

**FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:**

The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soul partner pairs:



34. Earth's humanity has been progressively suppressing their feelings and embracing their minds in the false belief that our minds could make us as powerful as mini-gods. Our minds are addicted untruth, our minds cannot discern truth from falsehood, and our minds are addicted to control over others and our environment. Whereas it is our souls that are the source of truth, our feelings are truth, our feelings rise from our soul, we are to live through our feelings and have our mind to follow in implementing what our feelings are guiding us to embrace.
35. Our feelings are our supreme guide. **Feelings are what guide us through our ascension of truth. So they are really our Supreme Guides.** Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it's all right there already built in – in our feelings. **We just have to submit to them, allowing them to take us where they will, expressing all the parts we want to express, letting the emotion drive that expression if it's there to be expressed, or just talking about all we feel and how feeling that feeling is making us feel – or, how we feel about having that feeling, all whilst longing for the truth of our feelings. Longing for the truth of our feelings is really: Longing for the truth of our self, because: we are our feelings. So life stirs up our feelings, we feel being alive; or, being alive means we are feeling, always feeling; and when we work out what and why we are feeling what we are, so then we know the truth of how we are. And over time the truth accumulates, and our mind expands our understanding of ourselves, all being driven from our feelings.** Kevin 26 September 2017  
Kevin died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017
36. The male is generally more mind orientated and less accepting of his feelings. The female is more feeling orientated. As Lucifer and Satan were aware of this, they influenced the male populations to impose their dominance and suppress the women into subservency to men. They feared that should women be allowed to have the freedom to express themselves and their feelings then they would soon have recognised the folly of mind domination and ended the Rebellion.
37. Thus humanity has progressively gone deeper and deeper into living mind centric with all the consequences that we see throughout the world today. Control addiction permeate all societies. The control of the many by the very few has polarised great wealth and resources while suppressing free expression and civil liberties of many. Control can be so subversive that even

most autocratic leaders do not realise that they are also being controlled by even fewer people. Those who control the funds control the leaders of a controller who enters into to their lair of finance.

38. And the control chain goes on. The hidden controllers of world finance are in turn controlled by mind Mansion World spirits who continue to impose Lucifer's Rebellion on mankind – or did so until 22 March 2017. Addiction to control continues in the spirit worlds. Mind addiction is continued throughout the mind Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6. The way we act and live life on Earth continues in the spirit worlds.
39. While we reject and suppress our feelings and embrace our minds as the exclusive pathway to greatness, we are doomed to mediocrity, incompetence and great limitations in all of our endeavours. Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC) highlights this precisely. The maximum potential for development through living mind centric is 499 on the Map of Consciousness (MoC). 499 is also the peak level of consciousness for those living in the first of the spirit Mansion Worlds. When we calibrate the world's most renowned scientists, we find they peak at 499 which is the peak Reason on Hawkins' MoC.
40. Every institutionalised system around the world, we will find is structured to adhere to Lucifer's ambitious universal plan which was for Earth's humanity to remain restrained and that the numbers of personalities from Earth be built up so that he could eventually take over other worlds through these 'armies'.
41. Even when the civilisations on Earth are greatly diminished due to cyclical Sun nova events that cyclically take place between every 12,000 and 13,000 years, this did not disrupt Lucifer's plans. Such great influxes into the first spirit Mansion World were typically angry with God for prematurely ending their lives and loyalty to Lucifer was readily achievable.
42. There have been many civilisations on Earth, some in larger numbers than today's eight billion people. Earth's present civilisation is overall more advanced than prior civilisations, however prior civilisations have been more advanced in specific technologies than those available today. The UFOs that are speculated upon have all been home grown. Specific medical practices are very ancient – Ayurveda, Acupuncture, etc. Prior civilisations had utilised gravity and magnetism for transportation. The working with stone has not been matched by modern processes when compared to ancient systems.

#### **MAP of CONSCIOUSNESS – FIELDS**

**Fields above 500 - Love based  
Awareness  
Beingness**

**More feeling based activity, rather than  
intellectual – in the mind based activity.  
Energy field of Love is the one that heals  
through Feeling Healing with Divine Love.**

**Fields 200 – 500 - Doingness  
Intellectual**

**Life is seen by mind as an opportunity.  
We are getting closer and closer to truth.**

**Fields below 200 - Wanting & Craving  
Desiringness  
Fear Driven  
Self hatred  
Grudges**

**Values are based on what one has.  
The energy fields below 200 are opposed  
to life, do not support life.**

**200,000 years of UNFETTERED DOMINATION!  
by wayward High Level Spirits**

43. However, the Rebellion has been governed by a Universal Contract that has had to work its way out to its end. Each step in bringing about the end of the Rebellion and Default has had to comply with the stipulations within the Universal Contract.
44. More than 38,000 years ago, Adam and Eve (Adamite high level spirits manifested on Earth and entered the first Garden of Eden on a peninsula at the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea) failed in their mission on Earth. However, their 125 children were of a crimson colour with blonde and red hair, blue and green eyes as well as being tall. The Rebellion is the rejection of true love. Of Natural love as Divine Love was not then available. The Default simply compounds the issues by focusing them all on the relationships. As in, how we live our rebellion is through the Default. Pre-default, humanity was openly rebellious, it was evolving yet lacked personal focus; then with the Default, humanity was able to take it into all that it's become. So we're all living out the truth of Eve and Adam's rebellion, which equals their default.
45. **The Rebellion is against love, the Default is all the difficulties we have in our relationships because of our rebellion. Healing the Default is becoming true – to ourselves and in our relationships, and ending our unlovingness – our rejection of love, so ending the Rebellion.**
46. We consider that in recent centuries that we have been making great strides – we are so incredibly advanced!!! The whole worldwide is locking itself up in their homes because they are terrified of dying from a virus. We have weaponry that can destroy all of humanity multiple times. Our health sciences cure no one because none of the systems address the cause. Our education systems cannot evolve a student beyond 499 on the Map of Consciousness. We have archaic energy systems and can barely leave the planet. The world is on the verge of World War III and all that will achieve is making a great mess of the northern hemisphere.
47. We have achieved something. Earth's humanity is the worst of the worst in depravity. We truly know how to be evil. **All illness results from our inner levels of discontentment – BECAUSE WE DON'T FEEL LOVED.** Childhood suppression (which starts from conception) is the underlying cause of all physical illness and social issues seen throughout society.
48. Of the 37 rebellious worlds we may be the only humanity that considers war to be socially acceptable. Of the 37 rebellious worlds, Earth's humanity is the only one to be in Rebellion and Default. There are 3,840,101 inhabited worlds in our local universe of Nebadon which has Mary and Jesus as its co-regents – and we on Earth ignored Mary and assassinated Jesus!
49. There are 100,000 local universes throughout our super universe of Orvonton and Earth is the only Rebellion and Default world. There are seven super universes circulating around Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father, and Earth is the only world in Rebellion and Default. We are an experimental world and we have excelled in all the wrong directions.
50. Now we are to come out of this Rebellion and Default, we are going to heal ourselves of it and it is going to be difficult – but we will achieve this, each and every one of us – eventually.
51. We as parents often wonder why we never have had any tutoring or education about how we are to bring up a child. So, this is how we went about it. We did exactly what we recalled as to how our own mothers and fathers brought us up. We instilled into each of our children all the norms and errors that our parents possessed plus our own ones that we took on. We instilled into our children all of what we had taken on of the Rebellion and Default and endeavoured to perfect them in to the detriment of the personality that our Heavenly Mother and Father bestowed upon each of our children.

52. For those of us who have multiple children, we marvel at how different each of our children is different to the other – yet we went on to try and clone them into being our ‘little me’s’. We have suppressed our children’s self expression of their true selves; they have gone on repressing their true selves in compliance to our controlling addictions. It is this suppression of our true selves which unfolds as illness throughout our life. This suppression commences from the moment of our conception – we are infused with these negative energies from the moment of conception throughout our early childhood forming years. We are to express these feelings, both good and bad, and long to know the truth of them. Talk it out!
53. It is when we have fully expressed and healed our feelings that we evolve beyond physical illness. Sounds simple – it is not. This is being achieved now by three people. Over the thousands of years of humanity’s existence on Earth, no one has previously completed their Feeling Healing.
54. It is now possible to achieve our Feeling Healing due to the most incredible fact that a pair of high level spirits are now on Earth. They have taken on the extremes of the Rebellion and Default, and over nearly thirty years of endurance and perseverance, are completing their healing so that they can show the way for all of Earth’s humanity.
55. For us to learn how to heal ourselves, we have needed to be shown how to by personalities of a higher consciousness than those who created the problem. Lanonandek spirits are high level spirits from within our local universe of Nebadon. The Avonal Pair that are here showing the way for our Feeling Healing are from Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father.
56. 4,000 years ago, 1980 BC, Machiventa Melchizedek manifested near Salam for the express purpose to set the way for the arrival of the Creator Daughter and Son, the Michaels, namely Mary Magdalene and Jesus. Mary and Jesus are our spiritual guides in Truth for the whole of Nebadon, consequently they addressed the issue of the System Sovereign soul partner pairs and had the Lucifers and Satans arrested and interned into spirit world prison. They also opened the healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7. As their presence on Earth brought about the availability of Divine Love of our Heavenly Mother and Father, this enabled all humanities throughout Nebadon to progress into and through the Celestial Heavens. The three Celestial Heavens for our system of Satania were also opened by Jesus at that time.
57. Now we are approaching the end of the era of Mary and Jesus’ 2,000 year involvement with Earth’s humanity. The End Times will result in the direct involvement and spiritual leadership of Earth’s humanity being handed to the Avonal Pair following their completion of their Feeling Healing. This will herald the commencement of the Avonal Age of the coming 1,000 years.
58. The Avonal Age will see the conditions prevailing in the first Mansion World being Earthed. The hell planes of Earth are to empty. Those within the hells will complete their Law of Compensation obligations. However, the earthing of the Law of Compensation on Earth will see everyone who sets to or intends to impose their will upon another suffer the equivalent amount of pain as they would have imposed upon another. This will see dramatic shifts in how society functions. There will be no need for police enforcement, lawyers who attend to criminal matters, criminal courts and prisons. We will all be able to live without the need to lock our homes! Those who intend to cause harm to another will become instantly debilitated with the pain involved.
59. Feeling Healing will progressively see the true and wonderful personality that we each are blessed with begin to emerge. It will take a long time. We personally may not even start the process. If we start then we can finish when in the spirit Mansion Worlds.

60. Should we embrace Divine Love then with Feeling Healing we will be commencing our Soul Healing and on completion of our Feeling Healing, should we do so while on Earth, then we will be living a Celestial life while in the physical here on Earth.

**Now, how to bring about a shift from living mind centric to Living Feelings First, the New Way?**

61. The Great U-Turn to The New Way – will take all of the coming 1,000 years to unfold – the Avonal Age.
62. To fund what is required to deliver the Avonal Age required high level planning. Around the 1930s, high level spirit personalities recognised that donations would not come together in large enough amounts, nor quick enough to be able to provide for what is required to be done. This most likely involved the Creator Daughter and Son, the Avonal Pair who were preparing to incarnate on Earth and the Melchizedeks with Machiventa Melchizedek at the forefront. What they instigated evolved into the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944 which introduced the bond trading system for providing funds to emerging economies. The Trustee Council that oversees the government bond trading system had been supporting the United Nations in projects up until 1993. Their delivery on approved projects had reached being 7,500 programs in arrears. Further, intermediaries' greed climbed from 5%, then to 10%, 20%, 25% and even 30% 'commission'. The Trustee Council halted fund releases. Fast forward to 2021 and a totally revamped process and administration of projects and programs has gained the support of the Trustee Council and now funds are being released and administered through Australia. Pascas Foundation programs are support throughout these newly introduced agendas.
63. Further, our invisible friends from within the Celestial Heavens appear to have orchestrated several fund pools to be available to ensure all that is required to be done is funded. If the maximum potential does not materialise, which is what appears to be unfolding, then the minimum requirements appear to be provided for from more than one source. None of these pathways involve people making donations as it was also recognised that as no one has any understanding of what is unfolding then they would not be drawn to support such programs.
64. This is a mammoth agenda as it is to involve every person living on Earth and all of those throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds, all seven of them. Under the constraints of the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default, only two people 'could' recognise who the Avonal Pair are. Consequently, until the Avonal Pair complete their healing, then their souls will enable them to become fully cognitive of who they truly are, very few to almost no one presently understands what is transpiring for Earth's humanity.
65. As of August 2021, all the people who are aware of what is unfolding would fit into anyone's kitchen! And that is taking all the people around the world that have been introduced to this event.
66. Once the Avonal Pair fully complete their healing then many who were observing but not embracing will most likely become very much aware and engage themselves in the delivery of what is required to introduce the Avonal Age to the Earth's humanity.
67. Feeling Healing, The New Way and everything about the Avonal Age is NOT a religion. It is a way of life. It is embracing our feelings, longing for the truth of what our feelings are to reveal to us. It is healing our childhood suppression and our ongoing repression of our feelings. It is the progressive stepping away from living through our minds and ignoring and suppressing our feelings. It is a change in how we are to live. It is becoming true to ourselves, engaging and living

the true personality that we have been bestowed with by our Heavenly Mother and Father. It is all of humanity becoming free and true – at long last!!!

68. Should we look closer at the formation of any religion, we will understand more accurately how it came about and its purpose. For the past 200,000 years, Lucifer and his cohorts have had unfettered influence over Earth's humanity. Only the rebelling Lanonandeks and those in the mind Mansion Worlds adhering to Lucifer's principles have had contact with people on Earth. Up until 2,000 years ago, no one could heal themselves of their personal Rebellion and Default and as Divine Love had not been available until the time of Mary and Jesus on Earth, then no one could enter the Celestial Heavens. We have 3,400 significant religions and when we add in the minor denominations we may find 50,000 religious options. We look to religions for truth, they are present truth and there is only one truth – but we have 50,000 options! Until the 31 January 2018, Celestials were restricted from communicating with people on Earth. The writings of the Padgett Messages, 1914 – 1923, was through working a crack in the Universal Contract. The Urantia Book, 1925 – 1935, is similarly worked. All religions have been the work of spirits under guidance ultimately from Lucifer. When we proceed to engage with our healing in the spirit healing Mansion Worlds, 3, 5 and 7, there are no religions. There are no religions throughout the Celestial Heavens.
69. When we find ourselves working with assumptions, we can recognise that we are working with errors of the mind. Our minds cannot discern truth from falsehood. Our minds are addicted to control of others. The further we go into mind domination the further we go away from God.
70. **Golden Rule: One must always honour another's will as one honours one's own. Never interfere with another's will. By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple. The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**
71. **God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**
72. **To liberate one's real self, one's will, driven by one's soul, moves one to embrace Feeling Healing, so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**
73. **The True Liberation of Women is Through the Truth of Their Feelings.**
74. Those few lines sum up what is to be embraced by all. For those of us who seek to research in detail, there is presently more than 60,000 pages of writings to consider. When we consider that the New Testament of the Bible is around 300 pages, then the records already available to announce The New Way is a comprehensive endeavour to avoid confusion and speculation. The fact is that Mary and Jesus were meant to come to Earth and not be noticed. The left no records, they even had their bodies destroyed, they did not nor did they intend for a church to be formed around their verbal guidance. However, this present event is truly the introduction and teaching of how we are to heal ourselves of our morass.
75. **The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.**

76. To bring about a global feelings based way of living is going to require that all societies become disillusioned with their current circumstances. For several decades now we have had relative stability and prosperity around the world, well compared to other times in history. We have mainly become complacent and anticipate more comfort and luxury. You can now consider that the 22 March 2017 was the absolute end of that. A great deal of what seemed to be prosperity was the workings of mind Mansion World spirits being the ‘brains’ (when you are dead you no longer have a brain – but your mind functions well!) behind control addicts on Earth manipulating and delivering such an illusion while hoarding wealth. On 22 March 2017, mind Mansion World spirits were blocked by Celestials from communicating with us on Earth. Since then we have seen so-called brilliant people flounder and fail in their own incompetence.
77. Financial managers on Earth have set the scene for hyperinflation worldwide with the ultimate collapse of the US dollar possibly to unfold. This would be the ultimate disrupter, even greater than past President Donald J Trump, President of USA 2017 – 2021.



From August 2019 to August 2021 M1 (USA money supply) has gone up by 126% a year. If that was translated to the purchasing power of the US dollar it would lead to prices doubling every 7 months. The only question is how long it will take before the dollar loses another 98% from here. It has taken 50 years to lose the first 98% but losing another 98% or more from here is likely to go much faster.

It could take 5 years or maybe 10 but it could be very quick. History also tells us that once hyperinflation takes hold, it develops very quickly. It could all be over in 2-3 years. But although the collapse of the currency can be very quick, the effect on the economy and the financial system can last for years or even decades when, as in this case, we are dealing with a global explosion of debt.

On August 15, 1971, President Richard M. Nixon announced his New Economic Policy, a program “to create a new prosperity without war.” Known colloquially as the “**Nixon shock**,” the initiative marked the beginning of the end for the Bretton Woods system of fixed exchange rates established at the end of World War II. In 1971, to stave off a run on US gold reserves, **Nixon halted convertibility** (meaning that other countries could no longer redeem dollars for gold). Under intensifying pressure, in 1973 the president scrapped the gold standard altogether.

78. What are now to unfold is Bretton Woods system Mark II and a return to asset backed currency – an expanded gold standard. This in itself is a disruption, however it may mitigate the extent of the hyper-inflationary pressures now in play.

79. Disruption to the old ways of complacency, with humanity functioning in a stupor is required to destabilise every institutionalised system that has been created during the era of the Rebellion and Default. That means nothing remains as it was – it all has to be torn down and rebuilt.
80. Education is focused upon the lecture – that is the least effective form of educating anyone. This is a product of mind control and retardation of our true potential. Education is meant to be fun, joyous and with freedom we will excel well beyond the levels of mind centric restrictiveness.
81. Health systems do not address the cause of illness – they suppress the symptoms so that we remain paying customers throughout our lives. Only Feeling Healing can mitigate our childhood suppression and bring about harmony throughout our bodies. The health sciences do not recognise the etheric body – that is the bridge between the spirit to the physical. All illness emanates from our childhood suppression, disrupting energies within our spirit bodies that emerge in the physical. **Disease**, like cancer, and the breakdown of the physical structure is wholly physical however they **are the physical manifestations from the breakdown of our spiritual light in our spirit systems.**
82. There are three pathways for engagement of humanitarian initiatives with each nation around the world:
- a. Through their governments. This involves dealing with the leadership of a nation at the highest level, entering into agreements to deliver infrastructure and services for them to ultimately take responsibility and eventually pay the recurring costs of operation. What is delivered is to be formatted upon feelings first management systems and instillation of feelings first way of operation.
  - b. Through regional governments and corporations (not public corporations). This is less formal and more of an executive nature with commercial overtones relating to innovations and new technologies being introduced with a focus on water, air, agriculture, health, education and major social benefiting programs being introduced.
  - c. Through the people. The focus is through relationships with people who seek to better their communities in their country of origin. That is, they become assimilated with Feeling Healing and the associated ways of Living Feelings First and then lead the way for a community in their home country to establish schools, medical clinics and other public support systems, all introducing The New Way. This is like introducing many small projects throughout a community, then state, and then the nation as a whole, until every person has an opportunity to consider what living feelings first is about.
83. Pascas Foundation is focused upon working with people. Supporting people who seek to benefit their communities through the understandings and support that Pascas is to make available.
84. For Pascas Foundation to introduce living through feelings involves all people of all nations. To do so, the written material has to be firstly proof read and made ready for publication in English. Then it is to be translated and then made ready for publication in major foreign language. Possibly more than eighty or so languages will be embraced in the translation process. For some languages, all material will be translated, for others maybe not to such a full extent.
85. Then will production will proceed to alternative media modalities. Movies may be full length block busters all the way through to fifteen minutes or so documentaries. Again, firstly in English and then in multiple languages with multiple casts from numerous countries.

86. Education systems will be developed for universities, higher education colleges (TAFE), high school, primary school and pre-school. Education for senior citizens down to very young children will be provided for. Education via the internet, audio books, published books, radio, all as considered appropriate. Music will form an integral part of communicating the message of Feeling Healing, Divine Love and The New Way. This is the biggest 'publication' exercise in the history of humanity.
87. As more and more people engage in their personal healing then the connectivity with Celestial spirits will open wider and wider. There is to emerge fluid communications between those in the physical and with Celestial spirits, Nature Spirits and even our Angels as we on Earth progress more and more into healing of our Rebellion and Default.
88. The spirit Council of Elders overseeing, so to speak, the physical administration of the Great U-Turn is a soul group from within the 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven. A soul group consists of 12 soul partner pairs. The spokes personality for this soul group, being the Council of Elders, is Nanna Beth, John's grandmother. Supporting the Council of Elders soul group are twelve further soul groups. As appropriate, other soul groups undertake specific functions all leading back and ultimately supporting the Council of Elders. Consequently most of the personalities throughout the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heavens are engaged in assisting with the Avonal Age, The New Way and all that is required – maybe 30 billion personalities.
89. On Earth, a physical Council of Elders will emerge. As those who complete their healing here on Earth, they will be invited to form a Council of Elders to assist Pascas in whatever way they so consider appropriate. The insight and wisdom that people living on Earth, when in a Celestial soul condition, will be such that the whole world will look to their guidance. This is what is to unfold for all of humanity to enable, lead, encourage, support and assist with the transition from mind centric retardation to spontaneity exuberance of Celestial soul condition that we will all aspire to.
90. We are destined to become FINALITERS. As difficult and dreadful our life experiences here on Earth have been, with the occasional joys and pleasures, this life is a privilege that few experience throughout the universes. We learn through our experiences. Without the experience of having lived in a Rebellion and Default we could not comprehend the wrongness of such an environment. It is with this experience that when we finally arrive in Paradise and become acknowledged and inducted as FINALITERS, we will be given the option of assignments to assist emerging humanities on worlds now forming further out than Earth. We will have the understanding and capabilities to assist humanities on worlds that may be rebelling in some form or another. Of the trillion or more humanities throughout the seven super universes, no other humanities have had or are having the experience of a Rebellion and Default. The illness, disease, pain and depravity that we see around us is not what any of us have asked for, however now having lived through it and understand now how we are to heal ourselves of it gives us wonderful opportunities to assist and guide those out of situations similar to our experiences. As FINALITERS we will have our outstanding background experience to excel in assignments that we may later on choose to embrace. Our futures for all of us who live, have lived and will live on Earth will be incomprehensible rewards for the experiences each of us have endured. Everyone who lives on Earth will arrive in Paradise, no one is to be left behind.

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

12 July 2021

## FUNDING SUPPORT

Downline funding through Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited mirrors the ambience and conditions of the funding support that it is to receive.

The ethos of funds supporting and assisting Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited encompasses:

1. Should the concept or project be something that has been undertaken in the past, then why do the same again and expect different results? That is insanity! The whole world continues to re-invent the wheel while expecting different results. That is why we see stagnation around us and that is looking at what is unfolding in rosed coloured glasses – the world is degrading!
2. To fix a problem, then it takes a person of a higher consciousness level than the personality that created the problem in the first place to now fix the problem! The whole of humanity has been seduced into being mind centric these past 200,000 years and that was brought about by high level spirit personalities from within our local universe. We finally now have been provided with the pathway out of being imprisoned within our mind suppression by even higher level spirits. Until these higher level personalities demonstrated the way, no one from within Earth's humanity could break through the limitations and suppression that we all have been living.
3. If other people are doing what is now being considered or proposed then we leave it to those others to continue to undertake. We are not to be interested with involvement when there is already momentum for others to provide for a given need.
4. Pascas Foundation is focused upon addressing issues in a manner that is demonstrating to all that there is a more profound way forward. The project, itself, is also to be a training vehicle for others to copy and emulate as they please. Plagiarism is welcome!
5. Pascas Foundation is focused upon bringing awareness of Living through our Feelings. Of recognising that our Feelings are all that we need. We are to embrace our feelings and have our mind assisting in implementing what our feelings draw our attention to. This is The New Way, Feelings First living sets us free from the constraints of our minds which are addicted to untruth, cannot discern truth from falsehood, and are also control addicts, control over others and our environment.
6. We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times – but not act upon them! Life is about experiences and expressing the feelings that come up from those experiences.
7. Thus, Pascas Foundation supports endeavours to restructure and reintroduce all segments, sectors, institutionalised systems with ways of living that brings into focus feelings orientation rather than the suppressive dictates of mind centric controls that we all continually embrace and endure.

Firstly, now to consider financial parameters:

1. Projects are to be supportive of community, these are not wealth building programs for the benefit of a few individuals. We are about enabling people of all walks of life, women and men equally, to prosper.
2. Progressively, the project should become more and more financially self-sufficient. There will be those that will always need to be significantly or marginally needing of continual financial support.
3. Everyone engaged in the creation, delivery and ongoing operation of the project is to be remunerated. The general benchmark of salary and wages are those prevailing within a community are to be considered for the setting of remunerations.
4. Projects are to be drawn together by people of the community that the project is intended for. It is for these people to instigate, deliver, manage and operate the project. As far as possible, personnel and resources are to be found and come from within the community or the country that the community is within.
5. Projects are to become autonomous – being led by those who instigate the program.
6. NO intermediary commissions will be tolerated. Should any project be introduced for consideration through an intermediary who is seeking a percentage or fee then that project is automatically unacceptable. The project is for the people, all the people, in fact 100% of the funding is essentially a gift to the community. This is not debt funding or equity funding – the ongoing supply of funds is dependent upon performance, the performance of the administration to deliver what they proposed and, consequently, are to be financial supported to do so.
7. Anything submitted verbally or in piecemeal is of no interest. Present a formal complete package.
8. The project concept is to be submitted in compliance to a package of documentation that Pascas Foundation will make available. There is need for uniformity in presentation and process.
9. Paramount are:
  - a. Curriculum Vitae – resume – of each of the key administration people (format is available)
  - b. Business Plan in the format available
  - c. Financial Feasibility in the format available
  - d. Executive Summaries – four styles of format, all to be submitted
  - e. Auxiliary information to assist with the comprehensive understanding of what is proposed.
10. Cash flow projections are to provide quarterly periods out to five years. The first year is to be prepared monthly as well. The quarterly projections are to provide the drawdown required amounts.
11. As operations commence, material changes may unfold. In such cases, up-dated financial feasibility would be appropriately submitted with the adjusted quarterly cash flows (with first year also being monthly).
12. Funding Support drawdowns are to be provided quarterly in advance.
13. Sufficiently independent verification of performance in line with the submitted business plan and financial feasibility is to be provided with the request for the next drawdown for the subsequent quarterly advance to be then processed and paid.
14. Annual audit of performance and compliance with the business plan and financial feasibility is to be submitted in a timely manner. This is in compliance with source funding administrative requirements.

Secondly, it is to be recognised:

1. The core funding that is supporting Pascas Foundation and auxiliary projects are of the nature of a global humanitarian fund – a worldwide charity.
2. As such, this is all about community building and nation building. Well, in fact it is about evolving humanity into a higher state of self expression, of vibrancy, intuitiveness and spontaneity.

3. Or even more importantly it is about commencing the healing of humanity of its Rebellion and Default that it has been subjected to for these past 200,000 years.
4. This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.
5. There are various ways that funding support may unfold for a project within any country.
6. National projects or infrastructure development for a country may be initiated through the government officials of that country and be funded through a higher level entity directly. The pattern is similar for small programs that Pascas Foundation is aligned with. Funds are to be released quarterly in advance, subsequent drawdown to be subject to compliance with the business plan and financial feasibility of that project. At the commencement of the project, the total funds required as per the approved project would be blocked to then be progressively drawn upon with 30% of the funds blocked and placed into investment programs that were similarly engaged with to bring about the overall fund in the first place. These funding bundles may then provide ongoing long term operating funds (recurring costs) for the projects and infrastructure involved.
7. Private enterprise projects may be structured in a similar manner as government projects.
8. Smaller projects, such as Pascas Foundation, may simply be funded from the global pool of funds which is very significant in itself. Funds are always released through intermediary entities.
9. Projects that commence to come together directly under the Pascas Foundation umbrella are added into the financial feasibility budget of Pascas Foundation and funded as a group through Pascas Foundation, all under the same guidelines, ethos and environment.
10. Projects evolving from within the Pascas Foundation umbrella may at an appropriate time become autonomous and stand alone still remaining in compliance to these over arching guidelines.
11. Thus, it can be seen that variations will apply and those variations will always be at the discretion of the administration of the core funds.
12. Funding is at the discretion of the core funds administration and the ongoing supply is dependant upon the beneficiary progressing with the agreed agenda for the project and program.

This being understood and considered with all the possible variations and nuances that apply to every situation, then the potential for incredible works and gifts for communities, local and small, and all the way up to being for all of Earth’s humanity, may be delivered by each and everyone of us.

Aspiring to Living Feelings First

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

Acknowledged by: .....

For and on behalf of: .....

Project description: .....

## STATISCAL OBSERVATIONS

### Correlation of Levels of Consciousness – Soul Condition – and Society Problems

Level of Consciousness	Rate of Unemployment	Rate of Poverty	Happiness Rate “Life is OK”	Rate of Criminality
600 +	0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%
500 - 600	0%	0.0%	98%	0.5%
400 - 500	2%	0.5%	79%	2.0%
300 - 400	7%	1.0%	70%	5.0%
200 - 300	8%	1.5%	60%	9.0%
100 - 200	50%	22.0%	15%	50.0%
50 - 100	75%	40.0%	2%	91.0%
< 50	95%	65.0%	0%	98.0%

MoC	No. of Countries	Average MoC	Average Life Expectancy	Per Capita Income 2013
400s	10	406	78.50	US\$46,690
300s	13	331	71.77	US\$20,508
200s	10	232	69.45	US\$14,927
High				
100s	18	176	69.00	US\$12,283
Low				
100s	7	129	61.88	US\$6,560
Below				
100	11	66	52.73	US\$5,500
WORLD		220	70	US\$13,100

Consciousness Calibrations Worldwide	
Level of Consciousness	Percentage of population
600 +	1 in millions
540 +	0.4%
500 +	4%
400 +	8%
200 +	22%
200 -	78%
World wide average	220

Pascas Papers can be downloaded from:  
[www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
 Visit the Library Download section for an index of  
 Papers:  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

#### Note:

The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.

A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.

A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.

Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

**Global estimates of INDUCED ABORTIONS:**

	1995	2003	2008
World	45,600,000	41,600,000	43,800,000

<http://www.mswm.org/abortions.worldwide.abortionstatistics.htm>  
**WHO, every year in the world there are an estimated 40-50 million abortions.**

**BABIES born Each Year; 130,000,000**  
 It is estimated that there are approximately 130 million babies born throughout the world each year.

Miscarriage reportedly occurs in 20 percent of all pregnancies. This may be an inaccurate number. However, many women, before realising a life has begun forming within them, may miscarry without knowing it. Therefore, the miscarriage rate may be closer to 40 or 50 percent.  
<http://www.allaboutlifechallenges.org/miscarriage-statistics.htm>

**World murder rate: 7.6 per 100,000 people per year.**  
**The NUMBERS: Violent deaths worldwide, 2004:**

<b>Total:</b>	<b>740,000</b>
Homicide:	490,000
Indirect consequence of war:	200,000
In war:	50,000

**Over one million people die by suicide every year.**  
**There are an estimated 10 to 20 million non-fatal attempted suicides every year worldwide.**  
<http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suicide>

**DEATHS worldwide per annum: 60,000,000**  
**Pollution causes about 40% of deaths worldwide, i.e., are caused by water, air and soil pollution.**  
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/08/070813162438.htm>



# DEAD END

Helen, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Sphere, 3 Mar 2017



"The releasing of this money (global humanitarian projects commencing 2021) you could in a way liken to something crudely as having an orgasm. It will be a flood of positive energy, or light, as expressed by money, and all it represents, washing out over humanity; and although most people won't hear about it, if it is all kept quiet, still that's what's going to happen. Because it will be, in a sense, the forerunner or even wellspring of the new, of what's to come, it however being more symbolic than anything, because it all ends with The Change, but still, until that time, it being what it is showing – there is new energy, new light shining on humanity, and along with that, new hope and so on. It all being a 'sign of the times'."

Humanity is like in a full body cast from all the false and erroneous beliefs and systems that it has immersed itself within that are ALL now going to be ripped off and replaced with The New Way of Living – the Great U-Turn – this is the time of tossing out all of the old for the New!

Humanity is about to slam into the brick wall being the dead end of 200,000 years of Rebellion and Default. The Great U-Turn and the introduction of The New Way will disrupt every aspect of life that humanity has embraced throughout the era now ending!



**THE CHANGE**

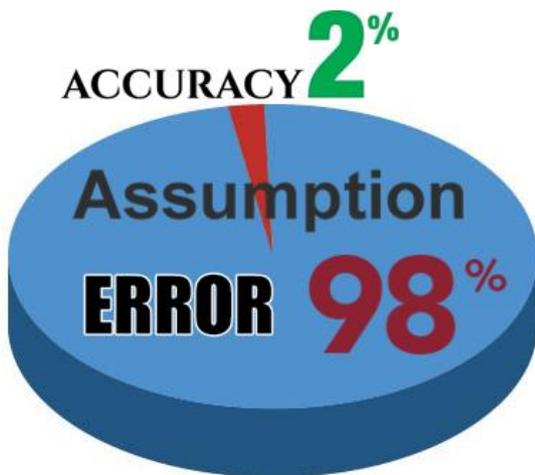
**GREAT U-Turn**

**AFTERTIMES**

**The New Way Avonal AGE**

# ASSUMPTIONS *and the* MIND

## Part 3



Whenever a principle or platform of truth is formed around an assumption, then as further truth is revealed, the error may become obvious.

A great deal of custom and passed down practices have evolved through handwritten records which have been copied and re-copied and have then been injected with assumptions that have become the core belief and customs by which people have lived by for many generations.

These platforms need to be revisited and addressed. We will find that these mind derived assumptions have a 98% error rate. We will further find that the mind's propensity

to have control of others has distorted matters and that all systems worldwide are in need of rebuilding.

Education, health, science, commerce, legal, governmental and all platforms have evolved through the mind and are all taking us further away from our feelings, our soul-based feelings of truth and are suppressing our true personalities. There is not a man-made system on Earth that is presently founded on truth, the truth that we all long for.

Meanwhile, hidden controllers have seized the moment and have achieved global domination, hoarding massive wealth to the detriment of humanity. Only will it be through a change in the way of living will this and other power bases crumble. We may disturb hidden controllers but if we do not change our way of living they will reassemble their controlling power!

It will only be through the New Feelings Way emerging as a way of living, that education, health services, science, commerce, legal, governmental and all other platforms will be appropriately restructured.

The revelations of Living Feelings First, Feeling Healing and the New Feelings Way have been provided to all of humanity, from the highest authority, to enable each and every one of us to consider the options and possibilities. Our freewill continues to remain sacrosanct.

This revealing has been in the planning and preparation for thousands of years. It was two thousand years ago when the foundations for the arrival of these possibilities and revelations took place when on 31 May 1914 the first writings commenced through James Padgett in what is known as the Padgett Messages. The next primary auxiliary writing is The Urantia Book (1925-1935).

The major and most important writings are those of James Moncrief commencing in 2002. This is the focus of the publications that are to be made available in numerous formats and in all of the important languages so that every community, worldwide, will have access and potentially become aware of the teachings and revelations.



Until someone of a higher consciousness level resolves the problem created by a person then we cannot escape from the disaster of that error. The rebellious Lanonandek spirits from within our local universe of Nebadon required not one soul partner pair from Paradise, being the home of our Heavenly Parents, but two soul partner pairs to bring about the ending of the Rebellion and Default brought about by these Lanonandeks.

Mary and Jesus, being Creator Daughter and Son, also known as Michaels, function in a ‘federal’ administrative level. That is, they oversee the spiritual administration of all the humanities of their local universe of Nebadon. That is why they addressed the Lucifer and Satan soul partner pairs when Mary and Jesus achieved their full co-regency while on Earth. Upon Jesus commencing his public ministry he was able to have the System Sovereign of Satania, with his deputies, arrested and interned into a spirit prison world.

Presently, Avonal Pairs, also being from Paradise, are one by one, incarnating on each of the worlds that joined into the Lucifer led Rebellion and as each Avonal Pair commence the healing of what they have taken on of that world’s Rebellion then the rebellious Planetary Prince with their deputies may be arrested and also interned into the spirit prison world established within our system. It was in the early 1990s that Caligastia and Daligastia were arrested to resolve their interference with Earth’s humanity. You could say that the Avonals deal at a ‘state’ administrative level.

We will, as a humanity, now come to understand that our adoption of ‘assumptions’ was and continues to be a controlling mechanism to retard our personal development and to impede our discovery of truth which is not possible through our minds. Our minds are addicted to untruth and assumptions are a function of our minds. Truth can only be found through our feelings, our soul based feelings which are always in truth.

The consequence of living in a Rebellion and Default is that we ALL are living in a form of HELL!

# ASSUMPTIONS

## THOUGHT VIRUSES



## WRONG THINKING



**I think ...**

## CONSPIRACY THEORIES



**our MIND is a CONTROL ADDICT!**  
**our MIND is addicted to UNTRUTH!**  
**our MIND cannot discern TRUTH!**  
**our FEELINGS are our TRUTH!**  
**FEELINGS FIRST, mind to follow!**

# Treacherous Assumptions

## **PARENTS STEP ASIDE and RELINQUISH CONTROL of CHILDREN:**

**The Father and Mother have created us to be Their living expression, so if we sincerely want to express our love for Them, to Them, then the best way we can do this is to honour this truth. By expressing yourself fully, you will allow the Mother and Father to fully express Themselves through you – you will be living and doing Their Will. From this you can see that the true life is one of a full will being expressed, so one's soul can come into being by using its will to express all its different attributes. In doing so you will be perfect in all that you are, and living life with love and full happiness. You will feel inwardly and outwardly fulfilled all the time and never feel in deficit as you do now.**

Because of your parenting you were denied your full self-expression and so you are not fully expressing yourself, you cannot feel love to the extent you want to. Your parents came between you and God. They pretended to be God, albeit mostly in ignorance, but still the effect on you who was looking to them for all you needed, was to believe everything they told you as being true. You believed and trusted them, living with all your faith in them. So being false gods caused you to deny your real soul Parents. And that is the state you are all living under. This is the Rebellion and Default. You have rebelled against the Mother and Father by believing your parents (because your parents were wrong and untrue) instead of God, and you have done it all on both sides (the child and parent) in ignorance and by default. No one actually sets out to do it in the full conviction of what they are doing is evil, unlike that of Lucifer and his soul-partner, but still you do it, even though you do not know the truth of what you are doing.

So to put it right, you have to want to see where you have put your parents in place of the Father and Mother. You have to heal – change – all the wrong beliefs that you attribute to them, and all the negative behaviour patterns you have adopted to satisfy their demands. As you have not been allowed to express yourself freely this is what you need to do. So it is why we keep repeating this and the fact that it is through expressing your repressed bad feelings and longing for the truth of them, that you will allow yourself to become fully self-expressive. All your unexpressed soul-personality attributes will begin to be expressed, allowing you to become the real and true you.

**Everyone should be allowed to express themselves however they want to, hence – do unto others, as you would have them do unto you. It should be the united goal for everyone to be able to fully and freely express themselves. If one soul is not fully expressed then humanity will not be able to come to full fruition. If you are not completely expressed, then you will never know the truth of love. And you will never know how to be the living example of that love, or what it feels like.**

Right from conception through to being an infant, a child, an adolescent and to being an adult you need to be able to fully express yourself. If you are stopped in any way then you will need to heal this one day. Love is the only way to heal yourself, as it was lack of love that brought about your interference in the first place. So this is why we have said that no one truly loves their child or each other, because it cannot be so due to the influences of the Rebellion and self-denial.

**If the parent can step aside and relinquish the power position and just be still the child themselves supporting their child to grow up free to express itself, knowing that the true parents are the Mother and Father who are looking at them both, then they will allow Their guidance and support feeling more at ease in their lives. Then the parent and child will live true loving**

relationships of self-acceptance and acceptance of each other. Neither will feel they need power over the other as neither will feel powerless, and the battles that constitute most families will not happen. Parents need to set the example, and their child will follow. And it will be the reverse to how you are now in every way. You cannot theorise about how to be this way or try to make it happen, as it can and will only happen by parents first doing their soul-healing becoming the living truth of perfection, and love for their child to follow.

When you stop trying to be the Mother and Father and find your rightful place, then you will live the truth of the Will of your Heavenly Parents, without trying to live the will of your earthly parents.

Messages from Mary and Jesus – book 2      Jesus 25 April 2003

**The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.**

*Childhood Suppression is the underlying cause of all physical illness and social issues seen throughout society.*

**Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.**



ALWAYS BE TRUE TO YOUR FEELINGS

# Treacherous Assumptions

The CHILD is INNOCENT:

Messages from Mary and Jesus Jesus

14 April 2003

The child is the innocent, primitive, newly emerging person, that needs to be respected and allowed to fully express itself and grow up freely, choosing for itself how to live as an adult. It doesn't need or want its parents imposing by force or threat their way on it, all to its own creative detriment. It wants to be free to choose its parents' way, but only if that way makes it feel good. And if its parents do make it feel good, then of course it will copy and absorb all that they are, able in turn to make others feel good. And it will do the same if its parents force it to follow them making it become unloving like them, making other people feel bad.

No one really wants to wreck another person's life, not even parents. They don't want to impose evil on their own children, but in their ignorance, do all day long. It's a shocking thing to wake up to and face when you start seeing the truth – for both parent and child. You believed you were so well meaning, when all you have done is the complete opposite. It is completely shattering to see how misguided you were, but it's understandable, you knew nothing else, and forgiveness can be found within yourself as you progress in doing your healing. All is not lost; it's only just a beginning to start to come clean. All will work out in the end, even for those you have hurt. For as you will see: truth will heal all.

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven, 13 July 2017: We all have to see the truth of our unlovingness. We can't avoid it – deny it. We have to face it and feel all it makes us feel. And all those bad feelings lead us into the truth of it. So we have to understand – bring to light through our feelings – all the truth of our unloved, negative, evil, wrong state. And then once we've done that, we can be free of it. So until you uncover and feel the whole truth of it, it will never leave you, you'll remain in rebellion against yourself, you'll continue to be unloving.

## **The consequences of Treacherous Assumptions in Parenting:**

**To All the Suppressed Kids who are Dealing with the Consequences now as Adults...**

**The feeling of being rejected, disapproved of and conditionally loved by our primary caregivers – parents – is a monumental, long-lasting burden that we all carry. It produces chronic shame, guilt and anxiety. As a child we are blamed for doing things wrongly and in doing so we perceive ourselves as being bad, inconsequential, and having to embrace a persona that is not our true selves. We abandon our feelings expressiveness and embrace our minds to live life in the world foreign to truth and love. Our parents murder our free expression of our feelings and true personality! There are no exceptions.**

## **Discomfort, Pain, Illness and Depression.**

Verna, a Nature Spirit, 17 April 2020: **Nature isn't randomly popping up viruses that might suddenly sweep through affecting humanity 'evilly'. The Rebellion and Default are the true viruses that we are all 'infected' with. Viruses are more of the spirit really, which is why they are so elusive. If our soul needs to give us the experiences of the virus we will 'catch' it. Other disease, like cancer, and the breakdown of the physical structure is again wholly physical however they are the physical manifestations from the breakdown of our spiritual light in our spirit systems.**

# The Drama of Life:

'I had a pretty good upbringing' in comparison to other people!

- Parents have NO understanding of Love.
- Parents have NO understanding of Law of Free Will.
- Parents have NO understanding of blocking emotions.
- Parents have NO understanding of causal / core emotions.



**Feeling  
Unloved  
and  
Unwanted**



**EMOTIONAL  
ABUSE from  
PARENTS**



We, as parents, were born into the Rebellion and Default, having no idea it existed or what it was about. The Rebellion and Default formally ended on 31 January 2018. We now understand that through suppressing our children's true personality, having them live through their minds rather than through their soul-based feelings, this suppression and repression practiced world-wide has induced universal depression. Only through Feeling Healing, longing for the truth behind all feelings, both good and bad, and expressing all that comes to us, will we free ourselves of these errors and heal ourselves. Vibrancy and truth is our destiny!



**Suppression & Repression = Universal Depression**

## CELESTIAL SPIRITUAL ADMINISTRATION of EARTH'S HUMANITY

From 31 January 2018 some 30 billion Celestial spirits now administer all of Earth's humanity throughout the Mansion Worlds, two Earth hell planes and physical Earth, with oversight from the Melchizedek high level spirits from within our local universe, Nebadon.



As from 22 March 2017, some 200 billion mind Mansion World spirits have been blocked from interfering with Earth's physical humanity. They can no longer perpetrate the objectives of the Rebellion and Default on Earth. Those on Earth who were being guided now find themselves floundering and exposed for their true incompetence and evilness.



Mind Mansion World spirits mirror the consciousness of Earth's 8 billion physical humanity whereas Celestial Spirits reflect the condition we are all to aspire to.

The introduction to humanity of the Avonal Revelations, throughout all worlds, commences through a small group from within south east Queensland, Australia. The introduction to the world of the Avonal Age will commence there.

All of Earth's humanity is floundering, being disrupted from their old ways, being submitted to disturbances in all facets of life, being brought to consider that there must be a better way. The old ways and complacency are not to return. It is full on exposure of the errors that all institutionalised systems exist upon and their rectification is to be thorough with the New Way to be embraced throughout.

The New Way is Living Feelings First, being Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love, that is engaging in our Soul Healing.



# Boundaries of HELL!

Humanity on physical Earth is in Rebellion and Default, thus hell! Upon death we all arrive in the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit mind Mansion World where we typically suppress our poor state and remain in the mind Mansion Worlds indefinitely. Some have a period in the ‘hells’ compensating for the pain they have caused others. Many continue their ‘mind worshipping’. However the way out is by embracing Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love, Soul Healing to progress up through the Crying Healing Worlds and transition out to the first of the Celestial Heavens.

## GATEWAY

Transitioning into the Celestial Heavens is also out of:

## ISOLATION



If you go against yourself, if you're untrue to yourself, then you are going against God and all God's laws, and compensation is required to bring you back into the fold, which is what happens through our Spiritual Healing. It's the Law of Forgiveness, forgiving yourself through self-acceptance, which is dominant in this part of your life. If you cross the line and abuse your children, that being up until they are 21 years old, then you have both levels and amounts of Compensation and Forgiveness to deal with, that which happens as part of your Healing. And as everyone abuses their children, we being conceived into our parents' rebellion against the truth of our soul, so all who have children have to come to terms with all they've done through their Healing.

Kevin 18 Feb 2019

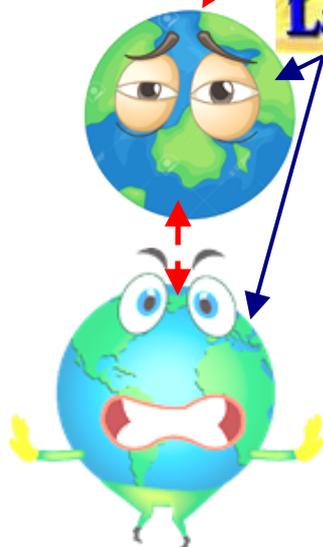
## Law of Forgiveness



## Law of Compensation

If you go against someone else, as in cross the line and grossly interfere with their will, and there are degrees of this, then you will have to suffer the pain you have caused the other person, spirit or creature, which as you know is the Law of Compensation; and as to the extent of crossing that line and hurting another determines whether you have to spend time in the hells or not.

Kevin 18 Feb 2019



The minor ‘hells’ are the lower levels of the 1<sup>st</sup> mind Mansion World whereas the more severe are the Planes of Isolation being the 2<sup>nd</sup> Earth plane with the severest being the 1<sup>st</sup> Earth plane. Pain caused to another is the pain that will be endured before returning to the 1<sup>st</sup> mind Mansion World, all then to consider your Feeling Healing.



# Getting the Hell out of here!!



**THIS IS HUMANITY** stupified!



**LUCIFER REBELLION HAS ENDED, and now REVELATIONS for HEALING are HERE:**



**Lucifer soulmate / partner pair**



**Satan soulmate pair**



**Caligastia soulmate pair**



**Daligastia soulmate pair**

**Lucifer** soulmate / soul partner pair were magnificent beings, a brilliant personality as one. They were designated as one of the one hundred most able and brilliant personalities in more than seven hundred thousand of their kind. From such a magnificent beginning, through evil and error, they embraced sin. They believed that their minds were all powerful and that everyone should be independent and reject the illusionary God and those who lead the path to God, namely Michael of Nebadon (Jesus and Mary).

Very little was heard of Lucifer on Urantia (Earth) owing to the fact that he assigned his first lieutenant, **Satan** (also a soulmate pair), to advocate his cause on our planet. The “devil” is none other than Caligastia (again, another soulmate pair). At the time Michael (Jesus and Mary) was on Urantia in the flesh, Lucifer, Satan, and Caligastia were leagued together to effect the miscarriage of his bestowal mission. But they spectacularly failed.

About five hundred thousand years ago and concurrent with the appearance of the six coloured or Sangik races, Caligastia, the Planetary Prince, arrived on Urantia. There were almost one-half billion primitive human beings on Earth at the time of the Prince’s arrival, and they were well scattered over Europe, Asia, and Africa. The Prince’s headquarters, established in Mesopotamia, was at about the centre of world population.

**Caligastia** had been attached to the council of the Life Carrier advisers on Jerusem. Lucifer elevated Caligastia to a position on his personal staff, and he acceptably filled five successive assignments of honor and trust. The Planetary Prince of Urantia (Earth), Caligastia, was not sent out on his mission alone but was accompanied by the usual corps of assistants and administrative helpers.

At the head of this group was **Daligastia** (soulmate pair), the associate-assistant of the Planetary Prince. Daligastia was also a secondary Lanonandek Son. He ranked as an assistant at the time of his assignment as Caligastia’s associate.

**Lucifer, with deputy Satan, and lieutenants Caligastia and Daligastia have ingrained into the human psyche to be mind dominated with its errors passing down through all parents, being self reliant and rejecting one’s own soul based feelings that are to lead us to our Heavenly Parents with the truths being provided by Mary and Jesus of Nebadon. Lucifer and Satan were removed two thousand years ago, Caligastia and Daligastia have very recently been removed. Their crimes against humanity make Adolf Hitler appear to be a saint!**



## **YES, WE are in ISOLATION, QUARANTINED from all other HUMANITIES!**

Ask yourself, what would we do if we had visitors from other worlds? Look at how we treat each other.

Short answer is that we would look to their technology to achieve advantages over our perceived enemies!

Of the 3,840,101 humanities within our local universe of Nebadon, only 37 joined into Lucifer's Rebellion and all rebellious worlds are in our system of Satania. Lucifer was the System Sovereign of Satania. Maybe a few of these rebellious worlds war amongst themselves, however Earth has made war "socially acceptable". Earth's humanity is now able to annihilate itself! This is not allowed to happen.

All other humanities throughout our local universe of Nebadon, having not joined the Rebellion, could be said to be in a high level of consciousness as per Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC) scale. Consider being well above 700 on the MoC whereas Earth's humanity calibrates over all at 220 MoC. At above 1,000 MoC, being in a healed state, and also having embraced our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, then we are in Celestial soul condition.

It is only when we achieve Celestial soul condition that we will be free to communicate and integrate with other humanities. Until such times we, of Earth, remain isolated, quarantined and in the hells.

Consequently, Earth's humanity will never develop the technologies that would enable space travel beyond our own solar system.

Since the commencement of the Rebellion some 200,000 years ago, no humanity from any other world has visited Earth. Drones with holographic images of beings have been sent to Earth as observation endeavours but no physical humanity has been to Earth for more than 200,000 years – if ever!

As you may well consider, the extremely high levels of consciousness of all other humanities, except those few in Rebellion, have no need or interest in war or conflict of any degree. There are no star wars. All 37 rebelling worlds are isolated from each other and there are no inter-planetary conflicts. War is a speciality the Earth works feverishly to perfect at every opportunity. Yes, we are insane!

We on Earth may seek to travel to other planets within our solar system and succeed in doing so. Some may seek to go off-world to avoid the next Sun nova event only to find that such an event impacts upon all the worlds within our solar system at the one and the same time. A pointless exercise.

There are 100,000 local universes throughout our super universe. There are no warring humanities within any of the other local universes. There are seven super universes around Paradise. There are no warring humanities within any of the other six super universes.

Earth is unique in that it not only is in Rebellion but also Default. Throughout all the seven super universes, with their 700,000 local universes, only Earth is in such a depraved, horrible mess. That is why our local Creator Daughter and Son, the Michaels, from Paradise, Mary Magdalene and Jesus came to Earth to instigate the steps for the ending of our Rebellion and Default. Now we have an Avonal Pair, also referred to as Magisterial Daughter and Son, from Paradise, here to execute the final phase of the ending of our Rebellion and Default.

The coming 1,000 years of the Avonal Age will be incredibly different to the past 2,000 year age being that of Mary and Jesus.

# Assumptions at their best!

## NOAH'S ARK

## Part 4

The URANTIA Book (TUB): Paper 78

1925 – 1935

### The Floods in Mesopotamia

(874.6) 78:7.1 The river dwellers were accustomed to rivers overflowing their banks at certain seasons; these periodic floods were annual events in their lives. But new perils threatened the valley of Mesopotamia as a result of progressive geologic changes to the north.

(874.7) 78:7.2 For thousands of years after the submergence of the first Eden the mountains about the eastern coast of the Mediterranean and those to the northwest and northeast of Mesopotamia continued to rise. This elevation of the highlands was greatly accelerated about 5,000 B.C., and this, together with greatly increased snowfall on the northern mountains, caused unprecedented floods each spring throughout the Euphrates valley. These spring floods grew increasingly worse so that eventually the inhabitants of the river regions were driven to the eastern highlands. For almost a thousand years scores of cities were practically deserted because of these extensive deluges. (Adam and Eve lived more than 38,000 years ago, firstly on a peninsula reaching into the Mediterranean Sea, then along the Euphrates River.)

(874.8) 78:7.3 Almost five thousand years later, as the Hebrew priests in Babylonian captivity sought to trace the Jewish people back to Adam, they found great difficulty in piecing the story together; and it occurred to one of them to abandon the effort, to let the whole world drown in its wickedness at the time of Noah's flood, and thus to be in a better position to trace Abraham right back to one of the three surviving sons of Noah.

(875.1) 78:7.4 The traditions of a time when water covered the whole of the Earth's surface are universal. Many races harbour the story of a world-wide flood some time during past ages. **The Biblical story of Noah, the ark, and the flood is an invention of the Hebrew priesthood during the Babylonian captivity.** There has never been a universal flood since life was established on Urantia (Earth). The only time the surface of the Earth was completely covered by water was during those Archeozoic ages before the land had begun to appear.

(875.2) 78:7.5 But Noah really lived; he was a wine maker of Aram, a river settlement near Erech. He kept a written record of the days of the river's rise from year to year. He brought much ridicule upon himself by going up and down the river valley advocating that all houses be built of wood, boat fashion, and that the family animals be put on board each night as the flood season approached. He would go to the neighbouring river settlements every year and warn them that in so many days the floods would come. Finally a year came in which the annual floods were greatly augmented by unusually heavy rainfall so that the sudden rise of the waters wiped out the entire village; only Noah and his immediate family were saved in their houseboat.

(875.3) 78:7.6 These floods completed the disruption of Andite civilisation. With the ending of this period of deluge, the second garden was no more. Only in the south and among the Sumerians did any trace of the former glory remain.

(875.4) 78:7.7 The remnants of this, one of the oldest civilizations, are to be found in these regions of Mesopotamia and to the northeast and northwest. But still older vestiges of the days of Dalamatia exist under the waters of the Persian Gulf, and the first Eden lies submerged under the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea.

## **How to start a rumour – then consider adding a few assumptions!**

Well, that above record, as transmitted by an Archangel of Nebadon between 1925 to 1935, sets the background of a worldwide search for what actually transpired, so let us proceed to discover what humanity has done with this founding invention of our imagination and assumption making!

### **An ancient spirit decides to search for the Divine Love, which he learns is the cause of the beauty and brightness of Helen Padgett, a Celestial Spirit.**

<https://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/true-gospel-revealed-anew-by-jesus-volume-3/an-ancient-spirit-decides-to-search-for-the-divine-love-vol3-pg34/>

Received by James Padgett. Washington D.C.

24 September 1915

I am here, Sebastobel.

I am an ancient spirit and have been in spirit life many thousands of years – long before the great flood which submerged a great continent which men know as Atlantis.

(Noah) No, it was not like the Bible description of the flood, which never occurred; that was merely allegory and existed in other books, in a little different form, long before the Bible was written.

### **Noah and the Flood.**

<https://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2003/noah-and-the-flood-fab-2-feb-2003/>

Received by F.A.B. Santa Cruz, California

2 February 2003

I am here, Noah.

It is I, Noah. I was a real person, and lived, as everyone knows, a very long time ago. In my day, we understood more things than you would realise. It wasn't as primitive as is generally thought.

I know you are wondering about the veracity of the Flood story and the Ark. Well, there is some truth to it, and some things that are not true. Of course, God never had the intention to destroy living things with a flood. How could He purposely destroy His creation after having taken such pains to create it? No, this idea does not conform to any truth that can be recognised.

But I will say that there were severe rainstorms that did threaten our lives. When these rains began, people at that time had the thought that they were being punished, and this became the idea that translated into the Biblical account. As in every age, there were people who had done wrong things, and, as in the case of the story of Moses and Egypt, it was generally felt that God made His presence known through weather conditions.

For we did believe in God, or at least in a Supreme Being who showed His pleasure or displeasure freely. There were many in my time who felt responsible to this God, and many who did not. So that when the rains came and threatened our lives and our livelihood, we trembled at the displeasure we thought we had caused in our Maker.

**There was no ark at all.** How this came into the picture is hard to say. But you do understand that many Bible accounts were simply folk myths handed down through the generations.

I will say, though, that the rainstorms were so severe that the event was remembered and recorded in many different cultures, hence the accounts of a flood that appear in many different cultural traditions. And the rain did cause flooding and severe dislocations in many parts of the world.

Of course, my culture disappeared from common knowledge, so it would be very hard to reconstruct our beliefs and way of life. You must know that there were many civilisations that flourished and that disappeared from humanity's knowledge. Mine was one of them. Obviously, we knew nothing of Judaism, since the events creating this religious tradition did not occur until a long time after my death. But this I can say, that we understood the importance of our responsibility to our Maker, and that many of us erred, just like people of your time.

I did my best to live a righteous life. But I certainly was not the only survivor of the rains. Though the flooding killed many people and animals, it did not destroy all the Earth except me and my family, as the Bible relates.

But all that is past, and I have found my happiness in a God who has bestowed upon me the New Birth of the soul, with its corresponding happiness.

Sincerely, Noah

### The Story of the Flood.

<https://new-birth.net/contemporary-messages/messages-sorted-year/messages-2009/the-story-of-the-flood-fab-10-feb-2009/>

Received by FAB Santa Cruz, California

10 February 2009

I am here, Noah.

Yes, in addition to torrential rains, and as a result of them, rivers sometimes swelled their banks and inundated the land. These various natural catastrophes combined to form the Biblical story of the flood.



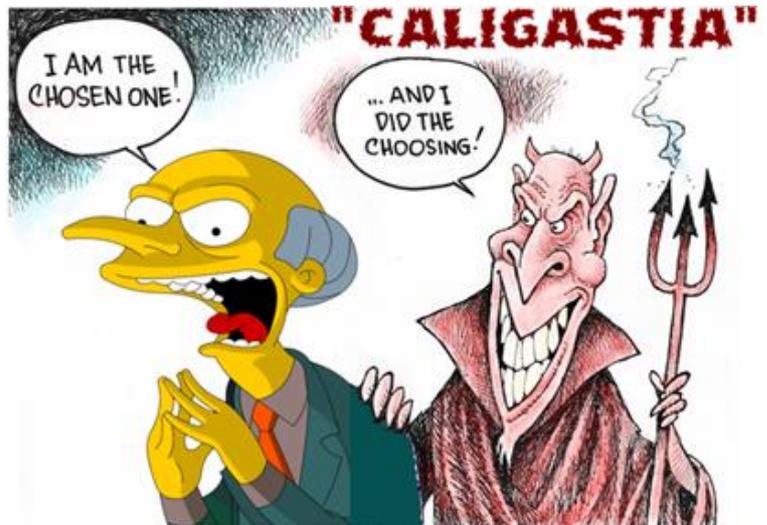
## “The CHOSEN ONES” – Pride and Assumptions both at their best!

### Notes from The Urantia Book (TUB):

1925 – 1935

(602.1) 53:1.4 Very little was heard of Lucifer on Urantia (Earth) owing to the fact that he assigned his first lieutenant, Satan, to advocate his cause on your planet. Satan was a member of the same primary group of Lanonandeks but had never functioned as a System Sovereign; he entered fully into the Lucifer insurrection. **The “devil” is none other than Caligastia, the deposed Planetary Prince of Urantia (Earth)** and a Son of the secondary order of Lanonandeks. At the time Michael (Mary and Jesus) was on Urantia in the flesh, Lucifer, Satan and Caligastia were leagued together to effect the miscarriage of his bestowal mission. But they signally failed.

(803.2) 71:3.2 Much as it is to be regretted, national egotism has been essential to social survival. The chosen people doctrine has been a prime factor in tribal welding and nation building right on down to modern times. But no state can attain ideal levels of functioning until every form of intolerance is mastered; it is everlastingly inimical to human progress. And intolerance is best combated by the co-ordination of science, commerce, play and religion.



(1005.1) 92:2.5 Races of men only superficially accept a strange and new religion; they actually adjust it to their mores and old ways of believing. This is well illustrated by the example of a certain New Zealand tribe whose priests, after nominally accepting Christianity, professed to have received direct revelations from Gabriel to the effect that this selfsame tribe had become the chosen people of God and directing that they be permitted freely to indulge in loose sex relations and numerous other of their olden and reprehensible customs. And immediately all of the new-made Christians went over to this new and less exacting version of Christianity.

(1005.2) 92:2.6 Religion has at one time or another sanctioned all sorts of contrary and inconsistent behaviour, has at some time approved of practically all that is now regarded as immoral or sinful. Conscience, untaught by experience and unaided by reason, never has been, and never can be, a safe and unerring guide to human conduct. Conscience is not a divine voice speaking to the human soul. It is merely the sum total of the moral and ethical content of the mores of any current stage of existence; it simply represents the humanly conceived ideal of reaction in any given set of circumstances.

(1018.6) 93:5.1 Although it may be an error to speak of “chosen people,” it is not a mistake to refer to Abraham as a chosen individual. Melchizedek did lay upon Abraham the responsibility of keeping alive the truth of one God as distinguished from the prevailing belief in plural deities.

(1023.6) 93:9.9 The national ego of the Jews was tremendously depressed by the Babylonian captivity. In their reaction against national inferiority they swung to the other extreme of national and racial egotism, in which they distorted and perverted their traditions with the view of exalting themselves above all races as the chosen people of God; and hence they carefully edited all their records for the purpose of raising Abraham and their other national leaders high up above all other persons, not excepting Melchizedek himself. The Hebrew scribes therefore destroyed every record of these momentous times

which they could find, preserving only the narrative of the meeting of Abraham and Melchizedek after the battle of Siddim, which they deemed reflected great honour upon Abraham.

(1055.1) 96:2.3 It was only after the days of Machiventa Melchizedek and Abraham that certain tribes of Semites, because of their peculiar religious beliefs, were called the children of Israel and later on Hebrews, Jews, and the “chosen people.” Abraham was not the racial father of all the Hebrews; he was not even the progenitor of all the Bedouin Semites who were held captive in Egypt. True, his offspring, coming up out of Egypt, did form the nucleus of the later Jewish people, but the vast majority of the men and women who became incorporated into the clans of Israel had never sojourned in Egypt. They were merely fellow nomads who chose to follow the leadership of Moses as the children of Abraham and their Semite associates from Egypt journeyed through northern Arabia.

(1057.2) 96:4.6 Moses proclaimed that Yahweh was the Lord God of Israel, who had singled out the Hebrews as his chosen people; he was building a new nation, and he wisely nationalised his religious teachings, telling his followers that Yahweh was a hard taskmaster, a “jealous God.” But nonetheless he sought to enlarge their concept of divinity when he taught them that Yahweh was the “God of the spirits of all flesh,” and when he said, “The eternal God is your refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms.” Moses taught that Yahweh was a covenant-keeping God; that he “will not forsake you, neither destroy you, nor forget the covenant of your fathers because the Lord loves you and will not forget the oath by which he swore to your fathers.”

(1058.4) 96:5.6 Moses feared to proclaim the mercy of Yahweh, preferring to awe his people with the fear of the justice of God, saying: “The Lord your God is God of Gods, and Lord of Lords, a great God, a mighty and terrible God, who regards not man.” Again he sought to control the turbulent clans when he declared that “your God kills when you disobey him; he heals and gives life when you obey him.” But Moses taught these tribes that they would become the chosen people of God only on condition that they “kept all his commandments and obeyed all his statutes.”

(1065.5) 97:4.2 Amos was not merely a restorer or reformer; he was a discoverer of new concepts of Deity. He proclaimed much about God that had been announced by his predecessors and courageously attacked the belief in a Divine Being who would countenance sin among his so-called chosen people. For the first time since the days of Melchizedek the ears of man heard the denunciation of the double standard of national justice and morality. For the first time in their history Hebrew ears heard that their own God, Yahweh, would no more tolerate crime and sin in their lives than he would among any other people. Amos envisioned the stern and just God of Samuel and Elijah, but he also saw a God who thought no differently of the Hebrews than of any other nation when it came to the punishment of wrongdoing. This was a direct attack on the egoistic doctrine of the “chosen people,” and many Hebrews of those days bitterly resented it.

(1068.1) 97:7.1 The destruction of the Hebrew nation and their captivity in Mesopotamia would have proved of great benefit to their expanding theology had it not been for the determined action of their priesthood. Their nation had fallen before the armies of Babylon, and their nationalistic Yahweh had suffered from the international preachments of the spiritual leaders. It was resentment of the loss of their national god that led the Jewish priests to go to such lengths in the invention of fables and the multiplication of miraculous appearing events in Hebrew history in an effort to restore the Jews as the chosen people of even the new and expanded idea of an internationalized God of all nations.

(1071.3) 97:8.5 All modern religions have seriously blundered in the attempt to put a miraculous interpretation on certain epochs of human history. While it is true that God has many times thrust a Father’s hand of providential intervention into the stream of human affairs, it is a mistake to regard theologic dogmas and religious superstition as a supernatural sedimentation appearing by miraculous

action in this stream of human history. The fact that the “Most Highs rule in the kingdoms of men” does not convert secular history into so-called sacred history.

### **ENDING of REBELLION and DEFAULT:**

10 March 2017

Zarange – a Melchizedek: You must understand, James, it’s for humanity to solve its own problems.

We, the Melchizedeks, are the governors of Earth, we hold humanity’s future in our hands, so what we want is what will happen, it’s all our doing, with the rest just being the sideshow being carried out by those power-hungry people and mind spirits who wrongly believe they are in control.

Because you (Marion and James) have well ascended in truth above such mind spirits who are trying to assert their control, and their counterparts on Earth, so we have complete dominance. If for some strange unforeseen reason you and Marion decided to stop doing your Healing, all you’ve done would still be more than enough for us to execute our mandates, you’ve already gone well past the mark giving us all the power we need.

Zelmar – another Melchizedek:

11 March 2017

We are working it all from the third Celestial Heaven sphere, which enables us to easily oversee the lower two Celestial spheres and all the Celestial mortal spirits and angels involved in all you are doing and what’s to come. It’s going to affect, in one way or another, a huge amount of humanity on Earth and in the mind spirit Mansion Worlds, it’s what we are all working on now, no longer having to keep just plodding away helping people become further untrue to themselves. Now we can keep that going whilst putting into place the systems and action to help those people wanting to help themselves become true. So everyone you reach out to and touch and who starts to even think along the lines of doing their Healing, we can reach out to too.

In the Battle Room (actually being about half of each of the three Celestial Heaven spheres) we have our main group of governing Melchizedeks and angelic advisors and helpers. From here we step down the control to ever widening groups, all of which end up with ascending mortal Celestial spirits.

And each day more power is being given to us, power we’ve not been allowed to have, but power we should have. Power through the light that has been denied us all through the years of the Rebellion and Default. But now we’re getting that power back, so we too are able to act and live and express ourselves as we are meant to, not giving over all the time to the rebellious ones. And with the Caligastias and Daligastias gone (early 1990s they were spirit world imprisoned), so those on Earth and in the mind worlds wanting to have power, which they’ve always had, will find it increasingly hard to have such power as they are used to, it slowly being removed from them.



Everything is changing James, and everything will change, the greatest change being a whole shift in humanity’s consciousness when it finally embraces the understanding that it’s living evilly and has been led astray and against what would be best for it. This change all being led from the ground up by people embracing the basic tenets of yours and Marion’s work.

So we twenty-four Melchizedeks (twelve soul partner pairs) sit in counsel inviting those mortal spirits who are intimately involved with us to visit us in our sector on the third sphere. The Celestial spheres above, why Jesus said they were without number, being because they are really for Celestials who are done with the Earth, who are wholly setting out for Paradise; the three with number, being for the Celestials who are still concerned with Earth, having some sort of influence. The higher Celestial spheres are of course all numbered, but it's a convenient way to show the boundary between still being Earth-focused and being wholly Paradise-focused.

And the angels take our orders and suggestions, and our 'for your consideration' memos, to the relevant mortal soulgroups who are doing the actual hands-on work.

James: And what about Elyon and the Teacher pairs through all this? (Elyon is one of the Teacher pairs.)

Zelmar: They will be specifically working with people doing their Healing. They are not so much involved at this stage with other ordinary mortal things, however they will become more so **when people who are doing their Healing start living together and start looking to live their material lives in a true state**, something that is to happen in future once The Change has taken place.

James: That change being the Earth changes?

## THE CHANGE

Zelmar: Yes, because then will come a whole vibrational shift, so humanity now will virtually cease to be as it is, everything will change, whole new ideas, ways to obtain energy and live, all looking toward the light for those people wanting to progressively end their rebelliousness, all needing to do so, so as to ensure things don't just evolve back to how they currently are; which won't happen, can't happen anyway, because of the vibrational change.

James: So things really are of a low material vibration now, compared to what's to come?

Zelmar: Yes, all in keeping with the **outworking of the Rebellion and Default**. Humanity is so shut off to anything that one's feelings provide, you are all but minds robotically carrying out instructions; nothing is fluid, intuitive, nor feeling-free. Your whole world can't change as it is, because everyone and everything is so bogged down in the mire of artificial laws and procedures.

So the whole of the lower Celestial heaven is now fully orientated toward humanity doing its Healing, nothing else matters. And gradually, as more people embrace the truths and start their Healing on Earth, so the Celestial heavens can 'reach down' becoming 'earthed', all until in the far off future, the whole Earth is Celestial.

So this is the real turning point; humanity will never be the same wrongness, the same evil again – the "wrongness writing" is on the wall.



Zelmar – Melchizedek:

12 March 2017

Zelmar: It's all mucked up. First of all the **Bible** as you understand is not as the papers within it were originally written, they have been altered, added to and subtracted from over time, so one can't go by what's written solely in it.

You see James, all that you've been reading is about the ending of the gentile age, and so it's the end of the Bible, it's the end of the Jews being the Promised Ones, the end of the Promised Land, the end of it all. After The Changes, it's all new, a new one thousand years with massive spiritual input from us over here in the Celestials spheres, including the Trinity Teacher pairs, with increasingly more people

wanting to do their Healing, and so live a higher truth. It's the end of the Rebellion and Default – The End, and so ending all that is part of it, just as is the Bible, so no more Bible, no more prophecy everyone is trying to fulfil. And the Jews themselves believing they are superior and the Chosen Ones, the Christians believing they are the ones Jesus favours, will all gradually fade away. These man-contrived religions are doomed, they will end, they have to end, for if they don't humanity will never free themselves of their control. And humanity's spiritual evolution is soon to take a huge leap forward, look at how advanced your writing is, how advanced spiritually you and Marion are, and you've not even finished your Healing. And yet you are setting the pace, you are what people will aspire to be as, you being Celestials on Earth when you're Healing finishes. And that is the future of mankind, not still bound up in the current religions giving their power to the institution; it will be complete empowerment of the individual. And all to be done whilst the Divine Love remains available through the coming one thousand years.



"'Chosen by God,' eh?  
— What's the catch?"

Then the Divine Love will be withdrawn as humanity works on perfecting its Natural love, for by then it will be back in alignment with how it should have been before the Rebellion occurred; by which I mean, it will be in a way as if the Rebellion and Default never happened, so humanity at those future times will be free to evolve themselves and the world truly, lovingly, without the horrors that have afflicted you all. And then when that natural love perfection has reached the seventh level, equivalent with the seventh Mansion World, everyone having done their Feeling-Healing and advanced to that level, then another Avonal Pair will come and reintroduce the availability of the Divine Love, it all happening as it should have happened on Earth. Then with the Divine Love available once again, humanity will advance through the seven stages (ages) of Light and Life, with the Morontia Temple being earthed from Jerusem (Jerusem being the home city of the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven sphere), and direct translation of souls into the first Celestial sphere being what happens at the time of one's death.

So you and Marion and many with you, will be around in spirit through the one thousand years with the Divine Love, then when that is withdrawn, so too officially will your involvement end; and as you leave, so too will many of the mortal spirits associated with you leave, they are to carry on with their ascent to Paradise. And I will add, one thousand years is nothing time wise in spirit, all but the blink of an eye, so a lot is going to happen fast for humanity, all being carried along by the new incoming uplifting vibration from the Galactic Core as David Montaigne and others have rightly concluded.

James: Thank you for all of that, which confirms what I've been told and puts the last stuff into a more relevant context. So really all we identify with as being separate races and nationalities is going to change, so the Jews won't see themselves as being so important.

Zelmar: That's right, more a blending of nations, the seeds for which are currently happening now in many countries, such as in Australia. And when people understand that their religions are bogus, that they are not saving them and are in fact doing the very opposite and are hurting them, stopping them spiritually growing, so they will get rid of them, then they will just be ordinary people who've come from different countries and backgrounds, but who can all seek to live happily together through the truth that comes to light from their Healing. There won't be the Muslims, Jews, Christians all wanting to keep separate, so without those titles, there will just be people all freely able to mix and work on healing themselves of all their yuk. And they will say, just as you and Marion do for example, we went to Christian schools, we went to church, we grew up as Christians, but we let all that go, it becoming irrelevant as we started our spiritual investigations, and now through our Healing, we're healing all the problems that they all caused us. But we are people of

yuk

the world, of one humanity, as we're all children of the same Parents, and we're more than happy to love one another as we love ourselves, all truly through our feelings, and all because we have healed all the unlovingness out of us.

The so-called Age of the Gentiles is coming to an end, it being the end of the Rebellion and Default, and the Jews believing they are going to end up being the chosen rulers of the world are going to be sadly disappointed.

And the enclaves of religious believers will shrink away into oblivion, however within their little mind worlds they will still believe their day will come and a new prophecy will be added and they will wait, whilst the rest of the world moves on, slowly bringing them closer to their final extinction. And oh what a glorious day it will be for humanity when the last person gives up his adherence to these truth-denying religions. Then it will be a time of planetary celebration. The old relics are finally dead and buried, and humanity is completely free to perfect its Natural love and then ascend to Paradise.

Zelmar – Melchizedek:

13 March 2017

**Up until now, until relatively recently, we Celestials have ONLY been allowed to help further the Rebellion and Default with individuals on Earth, we've not been allowed to go against it, we being somewhat as the angels have been.** However now we've been freed up to move directly in opposition to it, something that's new to us, but something we've wanted and long planned for. And although this might be hard for you to understand, still it's what it is.

Jesus came to James Padgett (1914 – 1923) laying the groundwork, but still we could only participate in helping people further their self-denial, as is seen by people receiving messages from the Celestials in the Divine Love movement. But now with James and Marion, so we are to help directly in other ways, and that not just being only with people who are doing their Healing, but with the whole of humanity.

Unbeknownst to James and Marion, although James has had inklings of this, their lives as they progress in truth are also laying down the law you might say, for how humanity is to conduct itself. And so the truer they become, so the pressure is building for humanity to have to follow and respond in kind, so the truer the world is having to become. But at the moment, which will continue up until The Change, there is considerable resistance to this, with the wrongness starting to fight because it's starting to feel pressured and scared of losing its power – however it's only going to fight amongst itself, and not against you. But it's going to lose, only blowing itself up in the process, and that is all that's going to happen but not so much directly affecting you, you being able to work around it.



**Everything that you live is really about: becoming evil, then healing yourself of it; becoming unloving, and healing yourself of being this way, so becoming loving, and all that you do in life is simply the means to help you do these two things.**

Zelmar – Melchizedek:

14 March 2017

Up until now we've basically had our hands tied in what we can do with people on Earth and in the mind Mansion Worlds, however all that is currently changing, and part of that change is now going to be lived out.

Those behind the scenes want it all for themselves, they want full control of humanity, this all coming from various semi-united groups in the mind Mansion Worlds. The controlling people on Earth have unbeknownst to them, very little say in their own affairs, for they are all very heavily controlled subtly and in some cases not so, by these overriding spirits. And there are vast numbers of these mind spirits

exerting their negative influence over various sectors and segments of humanity from the lowest to the highest levels. And as you might imagine, a lot of these mind spirit controlling groups are in conflict with each other, partly by design from yet higher spirits, and partly because they can't organise themselves well enough to be united, with there being too many conflicting thoughts, beliefs and desires as to how humanity should be. And now, **without the highest overriding and most powerful influence of the Caligastias and Daligastias**, their control having been removed so they are even in more disarray and yet also beginning to lash out, realising there is a power vacuum that needs to be filled, and if they can be in there first, then they will get the control they seek.

And as to why these spirits want such control over Earth is simply because having control is all they've known, they had it when on Earth and still want it, with them seeing in their spirit lives that they are in a far better position to have such control now they are dead, than when they were alive.

Anyway, as you know most of this, so what I'm leading to, is that we, via the Celestial mortal spirits, are slowly taking back the rightful control that is ours, and that is putting even more pressure on these mind spirits, which is going to cause all the weird goings-on on Earth, leading to war and other problems.

## LIVE FEELINGS FIRST

### RELIGIONS of TODAY!

Helen, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven;

27 August 2017

You have **the Eastern mind controlling Buddhists doing their bit from long ago, which was a remnant surviving from the Atlantean age**, along with the other primitive and spiritual systems of belief, and now it's all coming to a head for we are arriving at the end of the next Earth age, with The Change, the next cataclysmic event not far away in Earth natural time.

Only the trouble is, there are cataclysmic events periodically that destroy nearly everyone on Earth, and so as each civilisation ended, so was a new 'race' of Chosen Ones selected to be the prime subjects of control for the next age. So it came out of the original Jewish races, or what became the Jews, this time around, and then with Jesus and Mary coming and putting a major spanner in the works by removing the Lucifers and Satans (the Evil Ones), leaving it all in the hands of the Caligastias and Daligastias (C&D). So C&D worked all the Christian stuff into it, even with Jesus returning to do away with the Anti-christ, their (Evil Ones and their controllers) Messiah, just to suck in all the Christians making them think they are on the winning side, then introducing Islam to spice it all up and have the natural foe to fight against.

Helen, 20 August 2017: **The religions of today were created as a means of stopping Jesus' truth about longing for the Divine Love and what that does to the soul, and then any truth Mary M might have said about looking to our feelings for their truth, so as to keep the Rebellion in place. The religions pre-Jesus were designed by the Higher Evil Spirits who were controlling humanity to keep that control, focusing everything on the mind being in control rather than feelings, and then post-Jesus, they added more of the same yet with the added emphasis of using all he said, so taking it, corrupting it, and adapting it to their cause. And then throw in their contrived Islam, and you've more male domination and the subjugation of feelings – of the woman.**

Helen, 3 August 2017: "Why so many people get stuck in them (a given so-called Holy Book) and can't move on, it is all being what is still required by the **Contract of the Rebellion and Default.**"

## MIND IMPRISONMENT or FEELING LIBERATED?



Our parents unknowingly indoctrinated us into believing our minds were all powerful, that the way to experience life is to be mind dominated and to put our feelings aside, well, actually obliterate them with suppression. This is how we also mould our children into being our 'little me's', taking them away from being their true selves.



Through our suppressive, misguided, incapable minds, we live. With these same minds we suppress our children's true personalities. In this endeavour we are all evil. We are preventing our children from being the true personality that each child has been endowed with. That personality having been given to them, by their true Parents, being that incredible Soul, Mother and Father. Like our children, we are to fully and truly express our God given personality through our soul based feelings. It is through our feelings that we are to live. We are to engage with our feelings, and it is through our mind that we are to express our feelings. Not the other way round!



Engaging with our heart felt feelings is so liberating. It is also a much easier way of life. Mind control is tiresome, let alone erroneous and corrupt.

By engaging with one's feelings and allowing them to be expressed is ever so more powerful than our clumsy mechanical mind – come brain!



Allow your true self to be liberated. Allow your feelings to flow and shine. Allow your life to flow with the beauty and truth of one's soul based, all loving and perfect feelings. Allow yourself to simply engage with the will that our Heavenly Parents have given each of us, and be the true personality that we are all to express and be.

We can achieve this through the retraining of our mind. This is achieved through engaging with one's Feeling Healing process. It is not easy, in fact it is extremely difficult. Our mind is to be subservient to our feelings. We are not to continue how generations upon generations have lived and suffered for the past 200,000 years.

Embrace the freedom and liberation.



## GREAT U-TURN, THE CHANGE and the AVONAL AGE:

Monday, 24 December 2018

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven, John’s grandmother: The ‘Great U-Turn’ is what is happening now, it being the overall description denoting humanity turning away from following and advancing the Rebellion and its evilness as seen by living increasingly in a truth-denying state, to wanting to live true, to love truth, and to be truth-accepting. All of which comes about ultimately by doing your Healing, as you become the living truth as it’s revealed to you and also by people, like yourself John, who are currently more intent on understanding about it on an intellectual level. Both are needed, everyone who wants to embark upon their own personal U-Turn and



the collective one of humanity, needs to understand a certain amount of what it’s all about with their mind as they work to bring the truths to light within themselves through their Healing. So anything to do with ‘reversing’ the Rebellion and Default is all part of the U-Turn. And it starts in a very small way within the individual, as it has already with the whole of humanity, being reflected by yourself and the others of your small band, who are wanting to live it and have accepted and believe it’s happening.

The Change, as such, is the same thing really. However technically, The Change begins with the dawning of the new Spiritual Age – the Avonal

## THE CHANGE

Age. The Change as I was referring to it yesterday was to highlight that once the Avonal Age begins in earnest, EVERYTHING will change. So currently, even though the Change and U-Turn have ‘begun’, it’s early days, just the ‘scouts’ going out in all directions in preparation for the ‘main event’. So technically we can’t say The Change has begun, whereas in time when Mary and Jesus’ age ends and the Avonal Age begins, then we can say it has begun. Whereas we can say the U-Turn has begun, it being a more vague term and not a technical definition.

Also, James has written about The Change in his Sage novels in reference to all I have said above and also the Earth Changes, including the Pole Shift. However the Pole Shift, were it to come during the Avonal Age, would then be part of The Change, The Change being the whole 1,000 years. It’s going to take the whole 1,000 years to implement on the parent to child level the necessary Changes so as to ensure that the effects of the Rebellion will truly come to an end, with that “end” still going beyond the Avonal Age to complete. So the Pole Shift is just a physical phenomena, and certainly of itself it will cause great change, but it doesn’t of itself affect any spiritual change against the Rebellion and Default, and in the past it has helped humanity go deeper into its wrongness.

So the real Change I’m talking about is spiritual and involves the ending of humanity’s truth denial. That’s the most important part, to help people see they are living against the Truth, of themselves and of God, and that all they are



doing is part of that, and that if they want to end that, they will have to do their Healing. So the Change will be with the awakening to that, a consciousness shift, a vast change to the mind of mankind as it considers the state it’s in: that ALL it is doing, ALL it’s believed was right, ALL of it’s religious and spiritual beliefs, outlooks, attitudes, are all only keeping it in its truth-denying state.

Imagine the whole of humanity understanding and focused in the direction of knowing everyone is suffering because of being under the Rebellion and that it doesn’t have to be that way. So people increasingly living in the wrong direction and going further against themselves, once The Change fully starts, won’t be able to evolve further into a deeper or greater rebellious state. However stagnation

within where it's stalled will be a big issue for a lot of people and mind spirits, those people and spirits who don't want to accept that's how they are is all wrong.

So you can say the Great U-Turn has started, the writing is on the wall for the Rebellion and Default. And when the Avonals come of age, when they finish their Healing and openly (publicly) declare who they are to the world (even if that world is only a very small group of humanity), then The Change will have begun.

**REBELLION** & **DEFAULT**

And once The Change officially begins, there is no turning back. After the Avonal Age, humanity will be given the chance to resume its evil ways and turn its back on The Change and all the Avonal Age has done, and certain people and mind spirits will want to do that. However they won't be able to change the momentum being lived by those who are intent on living true to themselves and God through their feelings. (The availability of Divine Love may be withdrawn for the following spiritual age.) Still in all fairness humanity has to be given the opportunity to decide whether or not it wants to fully heal itself, and without having imposed on it such strong influences as caused by the Avonal presence. But that's all a long time off.

**GREAT**  
**U Turn** &  
**THE**  
**CHANGE**

So the Avonal Age is a specific Spiritual Age (which you read about in TUB – The Urantia Book), giving rise to The Change in which humanity ends its truth-denial and living unlovingly against itself and its Mother and Father, all of which is the Great U-Turn.

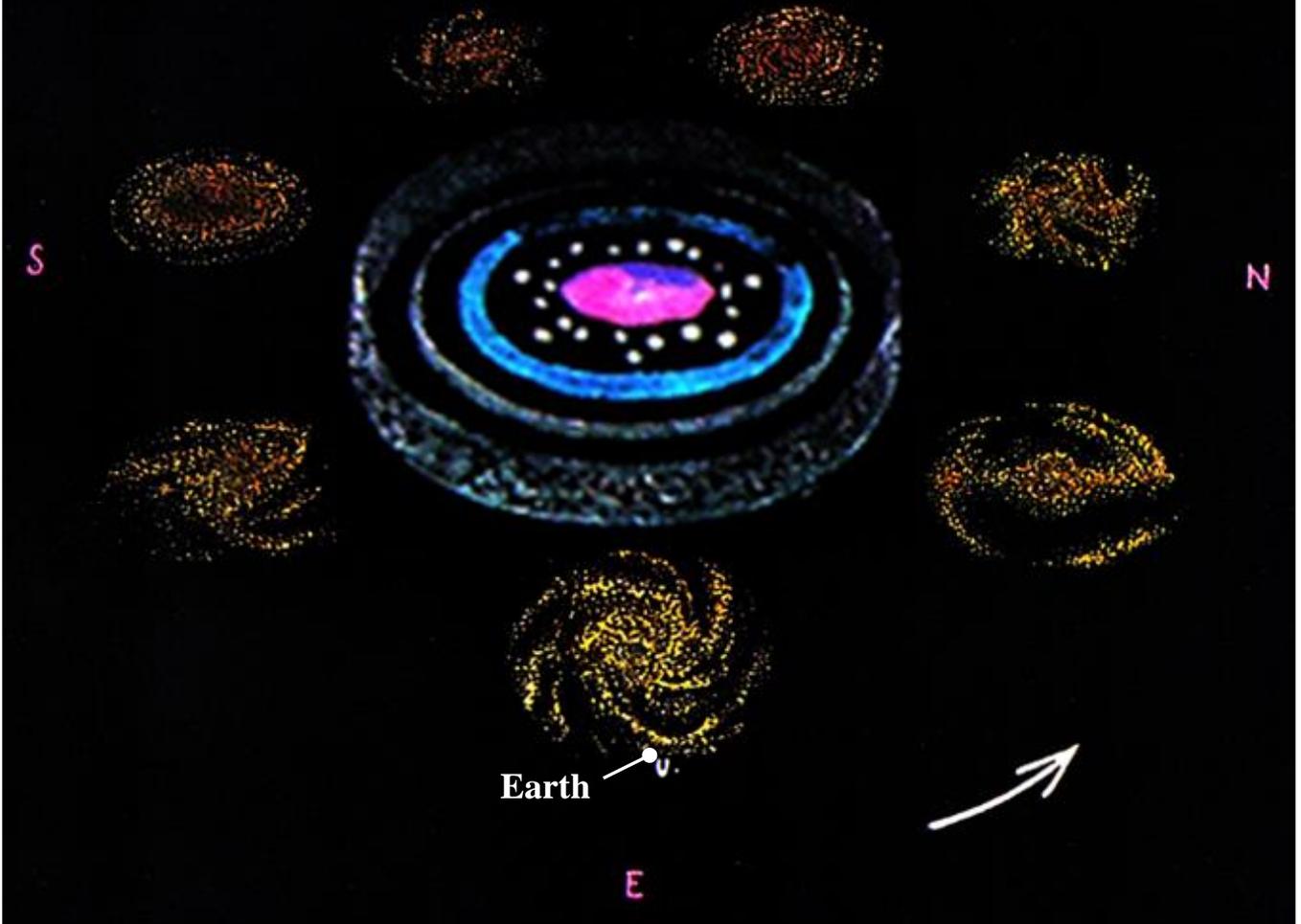
**celestial** Friends

**Avonal** **AGE**

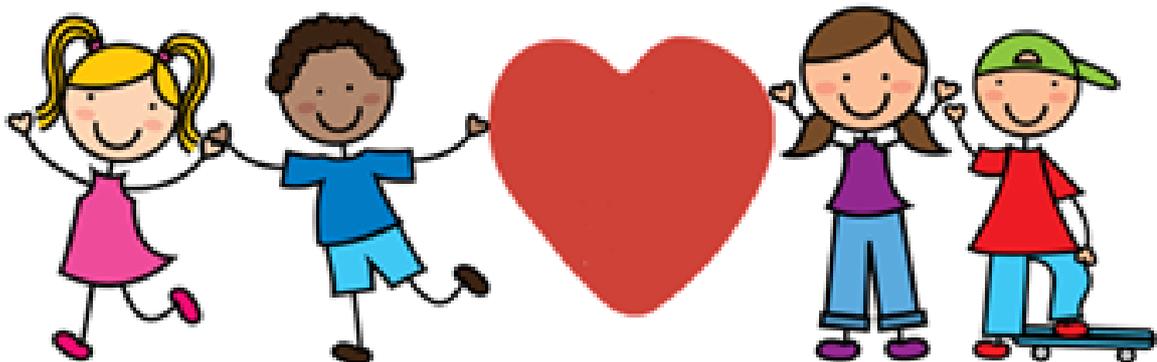
# 7 SUPER UNIVERSES

## Part 5

**7 Super Universes rotate around Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents:  
Each of the 7 super universes have 100,000 local universes  
Earth is within the local universe of Nebadon which has 3,840,101 inhabited worlds.**



# WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN



## EXPERIENCES, FEELINGS and TRUTH:

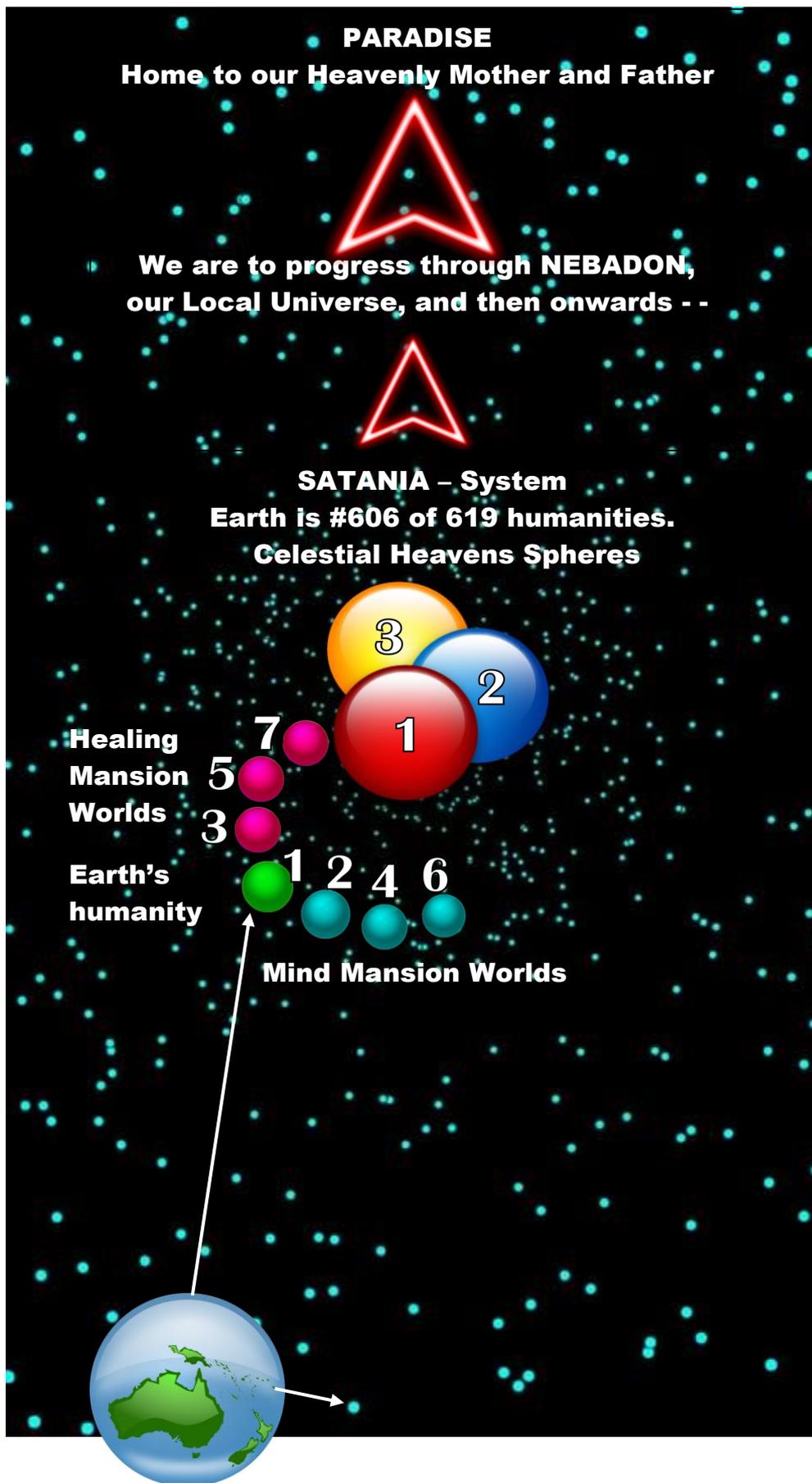
We look into the night sky and see around 1,000 stars that possibly are the hosts to the 619 humanities of our local system, Satania. Earth is on the outskirts of Satania.

When we 'die', and shed our physical body as we are spirits having a physical experience, we all arrive on the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World.

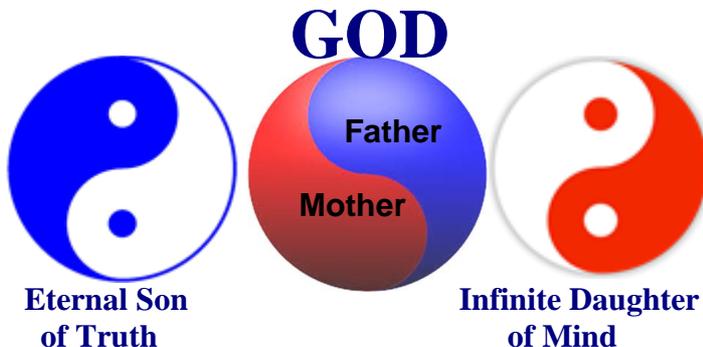
If we continue to live through our minds, then we may progress to worlds 2, 4 then 6 and no further – dead end!

Should we embrace Feeling Healing with Divine Love, we will start our journey of Truth and Love, progressing through Healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7, then through the Celestial Heavens and onwards out through our Local Universe of Nebadon and on to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents.

The spirit worlds are within a different dimension to the physical stars and earths. However picturing the spirit worlds within the centre of our local system is only a visualisation aid and not necessarily accurate.



Paradise – Havona – Home



# SPIRITS from PARADISE

Nebadon – Salvington



MELCHIZEDEK  
 BRILLIANT  
 Evening Stars  
 ARCHANGELS

Celestial Heavens

celestial ANGELS SPIRITS

Mansion Worlds

MORTAL ANGELS SPIRITS

Physical Earth

Nature Spirits Spirit Guides ANGELS  
 HUMANITY

Formerly ended 31 January 2018

**REBELLION** & **DEFAULT**

Past 200,000 years

and now for the

**GREAT V-Turn**

Coming 1,000 years

**PARADISE**  
Home to our Heavenly Mother and Father



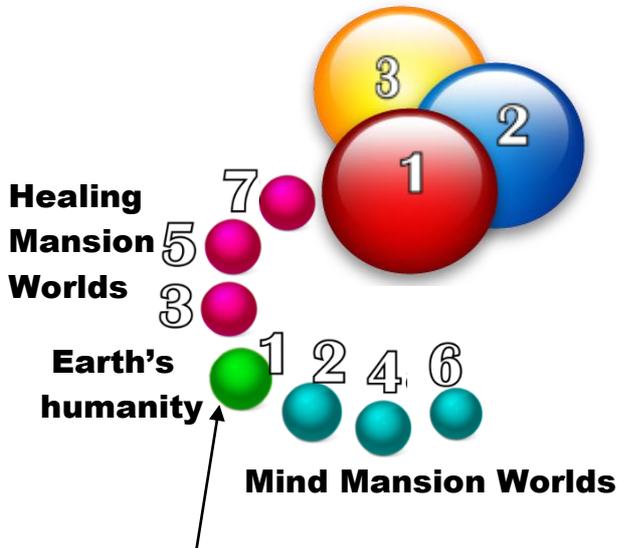
We are to progress through **NEBADON**,  
our Local Universe, and then onwards - -



**SATANIA – System**  
Earth is #606 of 619 humanities.  
Celestial Heavens Spheres

**Avonal AGE**  
**GREAT**  
**U-Turn**  
**End Times**

**the Handover**  
**THE CHANGE**  
**AFTERTIMES**  
**NEW FEELINGSWAY**

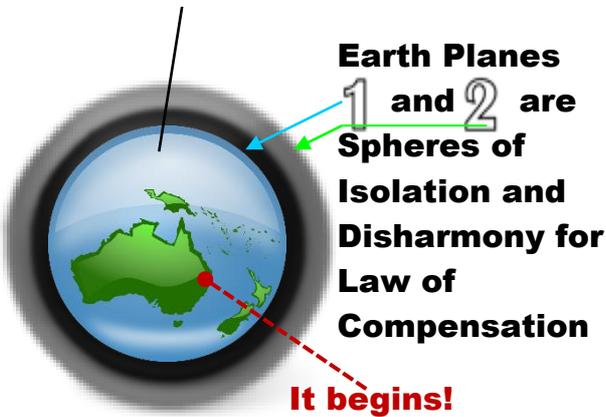


This is the time in the history of Earth's humanity when the greatest event ever experienced throughout its almost one-million-year history is taking place.

At the time of World War II, 1939-1945, Earth's humanity was around 2.4 billion. Given the major recovery issues post war, the duration could be said to be 10 years and then some.

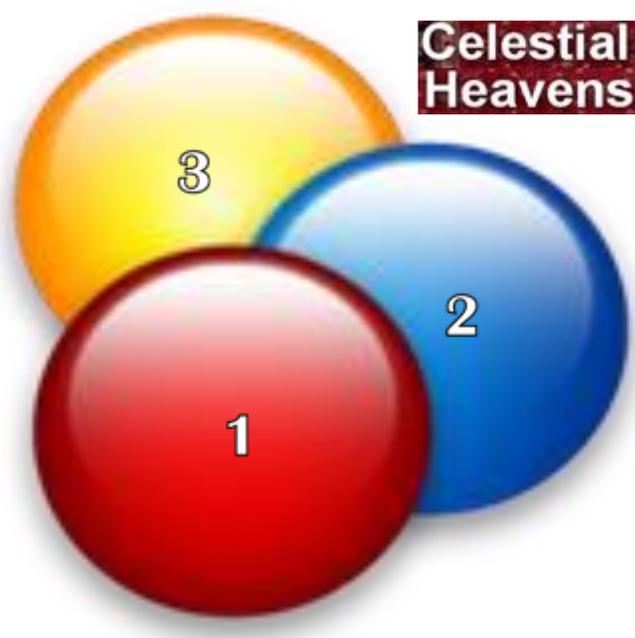
What is unfolding for humanity now is a factor 100 times more significant, and then some. Not only is Earth becoming fully engaged, so too are the 2 Earth planes, the 7 spirit Mansion Worlds and the 3 Celestial Heavens. That is 13 worlds.

**Upon death of our physical body, we all transition to the 1<sup>st</sup> Mansion World**



Earth's population in 2020 is approaching 8 billion; spirit Mansion Worlds 1 and 2 have approximately 200 billion; the numbers for the 2 Earth planes are unknown, however they are near capacity; the Mansion Worlds 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 could be any number. The 3 Celestial Heavens have approximately 30 billion personalities engaged in assisting in these events and the administration of the coming Avonal Age. All worlds combined having in excess of 250 billion personalities – more than 100-fold. Now add the angels!

The Avonal Age is for the next 1,000 years, more than 100 times the duration of World War II – well, 40 generations of 25 years each.



The “Battle Room” is one third of the sectors provided for Earth’s humanity within the three Celestial Heavens being Earth’s humanity who have obtained Celestial soul condition, having completed their Feeling Healing. Some 30 billion personalities are coordinated throughout these massive “Battle Rooms” supporting the unfolding of the coming Avonal Age.

Humanities from the balance of our local system of Satania are provided for throughout the many other sectors on each of the three Celestial Heaven spheres.

<b>AVONAL AGE transitional Celestial administration:</b>	<b>Soulgroups No:</b>	<b>No. of Personalities:</b>
Council of Elders – Pascas central soulgroup	1	24
Council of Elders – Pascas primary support group varies	13	312
Soulgroups helping Pascas and Solid Investment	124,000	2,976,000
Soulgroups expanded Pascas and SI Celestial support	12,400,000	297,600,000
Soulgroups involved with the ‘Change Over’	1,240,000,000	29,760,000,000
Angels involved – they have been arriving in endless squadrons and legions		countless billions

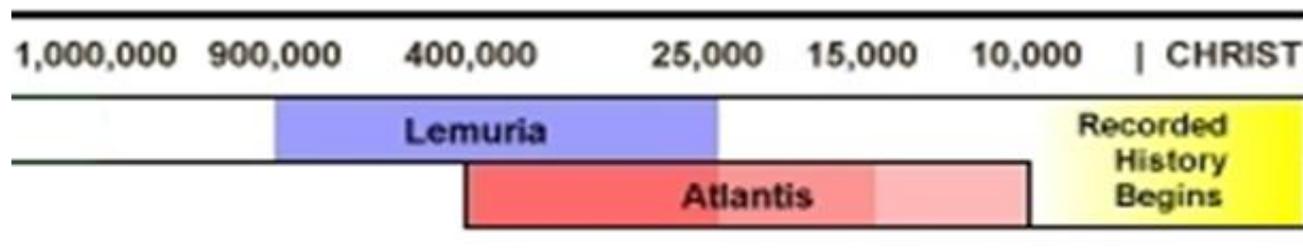
# 200,000 Years Rebellion

200,000 years of UNFETTERED DOMINATION!

by wayward High Level Spirits

## Universal Rebellion & Planetary Default

GEOPHYSICAL EARTH CHANGES appears to take place every 12,000 to 13,000 years!



### CIVILIZATION TIME LINE

50,000 years ago and earlier at regular intervals!	37,500 Laschamp reversal	25,000 Lemuria submergence Atlantis frozen over	12,500 New Atlantis submerged	NOW! Unfolding
--	--------------------------	--	-------------------------------	-------------------

## EARTH CHANGES

Larger civilisations have previously existed on Earth, with elements more advanced in some ways than Earth's civilisation of today – in the year 2021!

Populations have been routinely reduced by earth changes to smaller numbers. Post earth change events typically require surviving populations having to restart from ground zero.

SACRED and INSPIRED WRITINGS sets, each of about 10,000 tablets, were carried from Mu (Lemuria), these were then located at: Tibet, Deccan Plateau in central India, Gobi Desert in Central China, Upper Egypt, Babylon in Mesopotamia and Mexico City. Further copies of each of these original sets were further made. The foundations of Buddhism are remnants of the mind controlling practices of the Atlanteans! The books accredited to Moses are his translations of writings on clay tablets brought from Lemuria to Egypt. Thus it can be seen that the immigration from Lemuria going west cross over with the Atlanteans going east. Remnants of prior civilisations spiritual systems have been the foundations of new ways and beliefs – all taking humanity deeper into the mind, away from feelings and away from our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Following each earth change, humanity has gone deeper into the Rebellion and Default. Spiritual platforms have been passed down through many civilisations. Clay tablets have survived cataclysmic earth changes with researchers re-introducing remnants in later times with further imposts infused by mind Mansion World spirits all in keeping with Lucifer's rebellious dictates. As from 31 January 2018 we can now go upon the pathway of healing the Rebellion and Default within each of us through Living Feelings First and with Divine Love, embrace our Soul Healing.

# 200,000 Year Rebellion Ending

Humanity progressively moving deeper into living through the mind, away from feelings and away from our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Aeons gone by:

1980 BCE

1900s BCE

1500s BCE

1200s BCE



MOSES

600s BCE

Siddhartha Gautama ZARATHUSTRA  
 Founder of Buddhism

Lao Tzu & Taoism

Vardhamana Mahavira - Jainism

CONFUCIUS

MM Jesus  
 2 BCE 7 BCE  
 46 CE 29 CE

Paulism Christianity

600s CE

Muhammad - Islam

2018 Jan 31

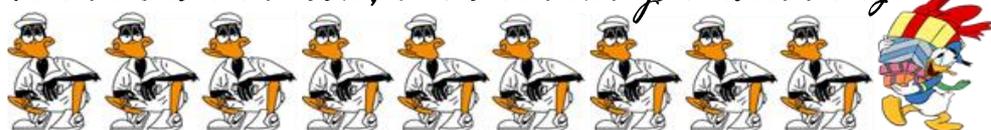
**REBELLION & DEFAULT**  
 FORMALLY ended 31 JANUARY 2018

2020s+ CE

Avonals - Magisterial Daughter and Son

A Universal Contract enabled high level rebellious spirits, through mind Mansion World subordinate spirits, influenced spiritual writings and practices throughout Earth's humanity in a manner that took people deeper into living through their minds and away from God. Christianity was founded by a high Jewish Rabbi, Paul, not by Jesus. Then Paul's platforms were further contaminated. Until now, we were not even aware we have been subjected to a Rebellion these past 200,000 years, and Default of 38,000 years! Now we are to heal ourselves of them.

Ten ducks in a row, but one always misleading!



# 4,000 Years Unfolding

1980 BCE

1900s BCE

Machiventa Melchizedek  
**ABRAHAM**

MM Jesus  
 2 BCE 7 BCE  
 46 CE 29 CE

*Bestowals from Paradise:*

Creator Daughter and Son  
 Mary Magdalene and Jesus

1914-1923  
 1925-1935

PADGETT MESSAGES

**THE URANTIA BOOK**

*Incararnation of the Avonal Pair*

1950 &amp; 1960

2018 Jan 31

**REBELLION & DEFAULT**

FORMALLY ended 31 JANUARY 2018

*Bestowals from Paradise:*

*Avonals - Magisterial Daughter and Son*

2020s+ CE

Machiventa Melchizedek, to this day, continues to oversee the plan that was evolved more than 4,000 years ago to progressively open cracks in the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default instigated by Lucifer 200,000 years ago. With 'federal' authority, the Creator Daughter and Son brought about the Lucifers and Satans spirit world imprisonment 2,000 years ago, and set the Avonal bestowals in place.

The commencement of the Padgett Messages on 31 May 1914 triggered the bestowal of the Avonal Pair for Earth's humanity. The Avonals' 'state' authority brought about the Caligastias and Daligastias spirit world imprisonment in the early 1990s. The Avonals' healing of what they have taken on of the Rebellion and Default ends the Rebellion and Default. Now we can all follow and progress on the pathway to Paradise.

## WHY did the LANONANDEK DAUGHTERS and SONS REBEL?

The Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate pairs are all high level Lanonandek spirits:

FOR 200,000 years ALL SCRIPTURES and Earth based INSTITUTIONALISED SYSTEMS are the WORK of the REBELLIOUS LANONANDEKS:

The rebellious Lanonandeks from within our local universe are these soulmate pairs:



According to the Urantia Book (TUB) there are various orders of Paradise Descending Daughters and Sons. (NB: TUB only refers to the masculine so doesn't include Daughters.) The Descending Daughters and Sons descend or step down from Paradise to reach out and 'down' to the Ascending mortals – men and women on the evolutionary worlds, who are reaching out and 'up' to Paradise and for such help from the descending spirit pairs. Ascending mortal pairs (soulmates) cannot by themselves ascend to Paradise, because it is not 'encoded' in their soul. So they need higher help and guidance from the descending pairs. So if people don't have this higher help they will never spiritually and physically progress very far. And if this higher help goes haywire, people are stuffed until other higher helpers comes to rescue them.

One such Descending Pair, the Creator Pair, comes out from Paradise to a section of space when it is ready for them – Mary M (Magdalene) and Jesus in our case; and in union with the Divine Minster, create or 'bring into being' a Local Universe – Nebadon.

Mary and Jesus then attend to the whole (local) universe, with Avonal Descending Paradise Pairs coming as required to the individual earth worlds to ensure and initiate the spiritual changing of the ages that is needed to advance the spiritual development of mortals in accordance with the Paradise Plan.



Part of the Creation of Nebadon includes the creation of Local Universal Descending Daughters and Sons that hold key positions on individual worlds and oversee larger areas or sections of the Nebadon. The Lanonandeks being these key administrators, guides, overseers, are the ones that ensure the ascending mortals of each world are given what they need in accordance with the unfolding phases of their evolution, as well as providing the necessary Mansion World structures and organisation of the Celestials spheres, the greater part of Nebadon, all so mortals of the evolutionary worlds can find their way up and through the Local Universe so as to set out on their greater spiritual journey through the Super Universe and Central Universe to Paradise. The Lanonandeks make sure all the parts work as they are intended to do, with the Melchizedeks being more involved with the ongoing teaching and personal education of mortals about all things through the Local Universe.

The Lucifers, Satans, Caligastias and Daligastias are all Lanonandek daughter and son pairs.

The Lucifers were the overseers of this sector – System – of Nebadon that includes Earth – Urantia. The Satans were to help the Lucifers, being the main liaison pair with the Caligastias (The Planetary Prince and Princess) who oversaw Earth directly from spirit, and the Daligastias being physically materialised on Earth so as to oversee and help evolve the local races of Earth on all levels – the practical, physical and spiritual, this being how it was five hundred thousand years ago. And for three hundred thousand years, everything went well.

The whole of Creation thus far is one gigantic Ascending mortal scheme – The Ascension Scheme. So everything in it works to help slowly evolve humanity along the plans designed for them by the Descending Pairs and the Mother and Father, with the idea to evolve, through ongoing self-expression, the people from all the earths up through the Mansion Worlds and into the Celestial spheres and on through and out of Nebadon. So if anything goes wrong in any level of the universe then it causes problems for the mortals who are wanting to ascend.

The Lucifers were outstanding members of their Order. However according to TUB (if I remember correctly), they were passed over when they applied to oversee certain parts of Nebadon – and so why did that happen??? Then finally they got their chance. As to why they rebelled – it is said their egos, their self-importance, grew, and they weren't able to control it. They were seduced by some inner need for greater power – but why did that happen? And is it just like everything else, there is variation in all things and so they went the way of rebelling against Mary and Jesus and the Mother and Father. And not being of a higher Paradise Order, they are more prone to being seduced by their inner biases, whereas supposedly Paradise Descending Daughters and Sons are too perfect, being of Paradise origin, and so wouldn't or even can't rebel. And Avonal Pairs can willingly take on rebellion, but that's their choice and they are not technically rebelling or defaulting, they needing to do this so they can heal themselves of the Wrongness thereby liberating the world of rebellion, and in our (Earth) case, also the default. Which means providing people and spirits in the Mansion Worlds their Spirits of Truth, so everyone in a rebellious state can look to them instead of the Evil Ones, the rebellious Lanonandeks, for the way out of rebellion and onto Paradise.

The Evil Ones took over their part of Nebadon, Mary and Jesus allowed them to, allowing the Rebellion and subsequent Default on Earth to run its course. However it continues to cause masses of disruptions to the natural way of things, all of which we've been and continue to be subjected to.



So because humanity for two hundred thousand years has been increasingly subjected to the Rebellion and then also the Default of Eve and Adam, we are well and truly entrenched in the unconscious belief that the Evil Ones are the Gods, and that we're to look to them for the way to be happy and feel loved – that they are the Living Truth. And yet, as we can all see from our own lives when we start to address our bad feelings, this is wrong, false and misleading, only making us feel even more unhappy, unloved and powerless in our negative truth-denying state and being unable to do anything about it – because ascending mortals are not able to go against the higher Daughters and Sons. So without humanity knowing it, we have been praying to the Evil Ones as if they are God, even with people who pray to Jesus, praying to a mind-created fantasy Jesus and not the real one, as can be seen by the Evil Ones strategically denying humanity the truth of the Divine Love, with our need to long for it being excluded from the Bible and not found in any other rebellion-created religion.

Mary and Jesus being the highest Paradise Pair, by their coming to Earth, terminated the System Rebellion of the Lucifers and Satans. So that level of evil influence on all the rebellious physical worlds ended two thousand years ago. And then it's required for each world to be attended to by a bestowal Avonal Pair, who take on the evilness of that world and heal it within themselves, thereby ending the control in our case of the Caligastias and Daligastias, which has now apparently happened, with the Avonal Pair only to finish their Healing so as to signal the complete technical end of the Rebellion and Default.

So their – the Avonal pair – Healing involves dealing with the Rebellion and Default within themselves on all levels, so people and the mind Mansion World spirits can then choose to follow them and do their Healing. So by following the Avonal Pair you are going against the Evil Ones (currently it being their legacy within you and on the world), looking to end their negative, unloving and untrue influences within yourself. And once done, you become a Celestial, either on Earth or in the Celestial spheres, and free to align yourself with Mary and Jesus, which is done by partaking of the Divine Love, and free to live your ascension to Paradise – free to become at-one with your Mother and Father.

We're all living the demented levels of the demented minds of the four Lanonandek pairs that rebelled. And as we do our Healing, so we come to see how fucked they are, as we see how fucked we are; how they passed that fuckedness onto us through our parents, how we've become so tangled up in our Wrongness, not knowing what is true – we live untruth believing it's true – we feel false love believing it's true love. We're all around the wrong way, deeply mixed up, and needing to do our Spiritual Healing to get ourselves out of our sinful and evil ways, so as to come back into alignment with the Truth. So all that we are has to go, and we're to uncover a whole New Way on all levels, personally and how to live, as we liberate ourselves from our dementedness.

With the Evil Lanonandeks no longer at large, having been detained on a prison world awaiting judgement as to what will happen to them, so the Melchizedeks stepped in taking over their positions. I don't know why other Lanonandeks weren't appointed, however I guess it's because of the damage done by the Rebellion. We who are here and part of it have to deal with it ourselves, so no outsiders other than Mary and Jesus and the Avonal Pair being from Paradise that can override that limitation.

And the Melchizedeks have enlisted the Celestial spirits' help. So together, they now in effect play the roles of the Lanonandeks. And as the Avonals progressively heal themselves, thereby liberating humanity from the dictates of the Rebellion and Default, so the Celestials are being given increasing power and authority to do what the Lanonandeks would have done. So the Rebellion, on a positive note is providing the Celestial spirits with unique opportunities as part of their ascension, as we hear from Helen and Nanna Beth – both 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven spirits. And I would imagine, people who finish their Healing and become Celestials on Earth, will also in some way be given extraordinary opportunities as well, all of which will involve some level of healing the world and doing what the Lanonandeks and Eve and Adam should have done. Even to the point of Celestials on Earth who have children, will in some way be like the new 'Eves and Adams' populating the world with perfect and true children, all who are completely free of the Rebellion and Default.

And what happens to the Evil Ones? I imagine they will have to undergo a long period of Compensation experiencing the pain they caused all the people and angels who were under their care. And after that, if they are not extinguished outright, possibly they might be rehabilitated to some degree; however as TUB suggests, without ever receiving the power they once had. However, as all works out for the best and ultimately is all-loving, it will be fascinating to see through our own lives how all the pain we've been made to suffer ends up helping us and being the best thing for us.

And one last thing to note, had there been no Rebellion or Default, then on Earth we'd still have the Daligastias and Eve and Adam helping people grow and evolve on all levels. Still being the higher Daughters and Sons that we can look to knowing that we're not alone, that we are being looked after and loved and that a greater life of ascension awaits us. And we would by now know of the Caligastias and all the help they would be providing on the higher spiritual levels, as well as the help they would be giving mortal spirits in the Mansion Worlds. And we would know of the Satans and Lucifers and all the help they were providing on the System level. And we've understood that in a way these higher Daughters and Sons are like mini gods to us, yet not our Heavenly Mother and Father. And they would be pointing us toward Mary and Jesus helping us understand that they are the Creator Pair. And here we live in their universe of Nebadon, and that all they are doing for and with us is to help us evolve and grow on all levels as we look to our feelings for our truth we are to live as we express the personalities from our souls on our way through Nebadon and onto Paradise. It all being a perfectly unified and loving experience for us. We being able to see the higher Daughter and Son as in the Daligastias and the Material Pair, Eve and Adam, who'd be for us the perfect humans that we could strive to be like. So we would want to be perfect in our humanness like Eve and Adam, and perfect in our spiritualness like the Daligastias. With both pairs showing us that we can be both perfect on the material and physical level, as we can be on the spiritual level. Which is completely the opposite of how we've been made to live, because all of that perfection has been denied us, with our being so screwed up about how we are to live both materially – physically and spiritually – we having no idea about either, and with them working fully in opposition to each other. And with our longing for and wanting the Truth, the truth of how we're to live physically and spiritually, all of which is to come (and ONLY come) through each of us individually and as a consequence of properly attending to and expressing ALL we feel.

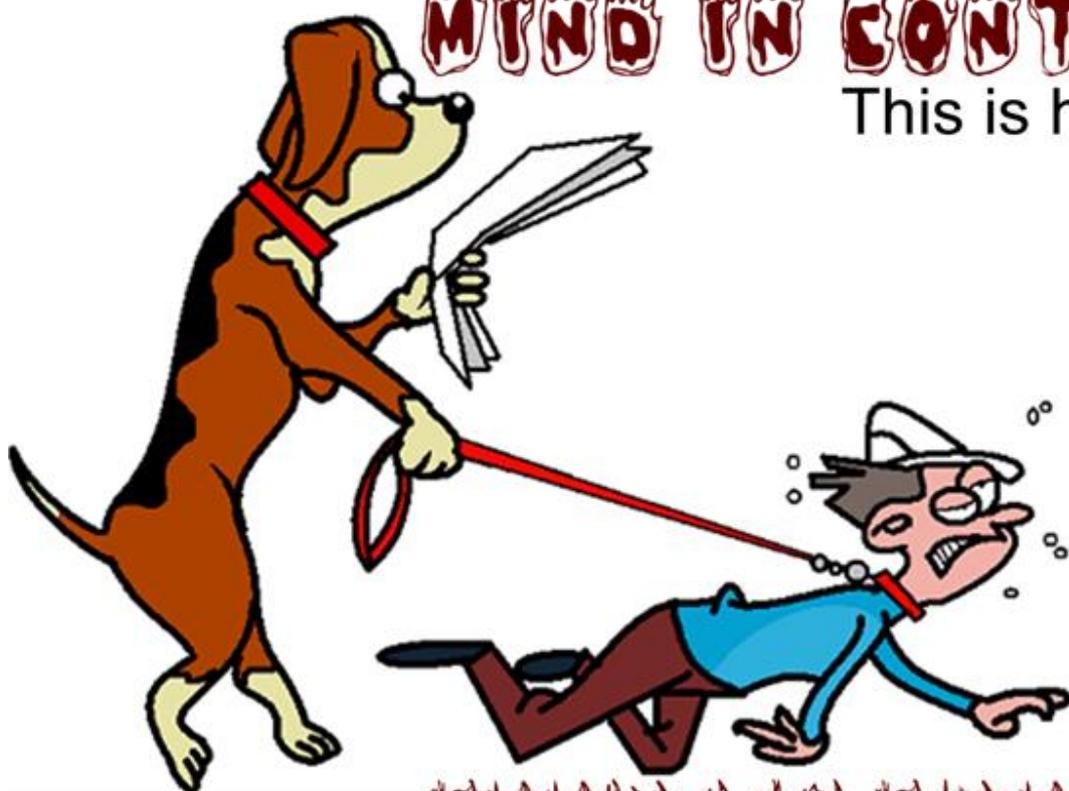


**Negative Spirit Influence  
blocked  
22 March 2017  
Law of Compensation  
quickenning  
22 May 2017  
Rebellion and Default  
officially ended  
31 January 2018**



MIND IN CONTROL

This is how it is!



FEELINGS FRIED

## Great U-Turn

Feelings  
in Control

This is how it is to be!

Mind in Support



# DIVERSITY of PERSONALITY TYPES

## Part 6

We tend to ‘assume’ that we are all much the same. Nothing could be further from the truth.

We tend to ‘assume’ that we cannot tell the differences between each of us. A simple kinesiology test – takes seconds – and our consciousness condition is readily identifiable.

Assumptions appear to be the foundations of most scientific research papers and that is disastrous for all of humanity. So, consider using Dr David R Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness with kinesiology muscle testing to determine the consciousness level of the researching scientists, then calibrate for the level of truth of the research paper over all. You can go on to calibrate individual chapters, pages, paragraphs, particular points, etc., until you are satisfied with what is being provided to you.

Now that you have done that in one particular investigation, you will recognise that you can do that with any publication – including this document!

Consider downloading from [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) at Library Download, go to Medical and click to download the PDF:

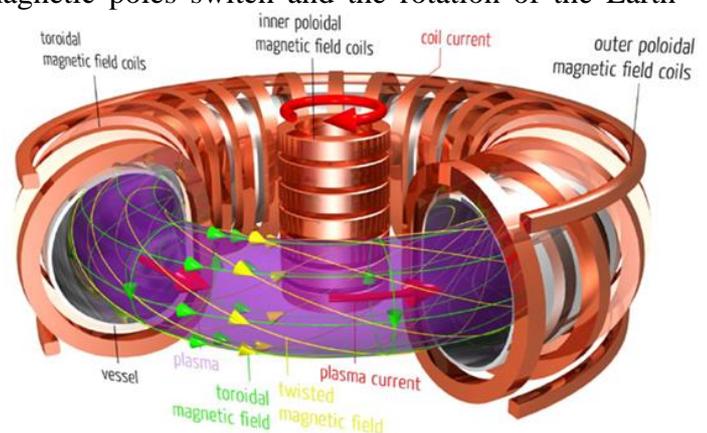
 [Pascas Care Kinesiology Testing.pdf](#)

As you have now come to understand that:

1. Noah is a real person, however there was no ark and yet there was a localised major flood.
2. The “chosen ones” were chosen by a high level spirit from within our local universe, and that spirit personality was Caligastia, a rebelling Lanonandek, who is also referred to as the devil!
3. Earth is in isolation due to its Rebellion and Default, consequently we are quarantined from visitors from off world humanities and have been for at least 200,000 years. We have had no alien visitations.
4. UFO craft are manmade – local technology, however some of that technology predates the last Earth Change / Sun nova event of more than 12,000 years ago.
5. There have been many great civilisations on Earth since Andon and Fonta lived more than 993,500 years ago below the Caspian Sea.
6. Between 12,000 to 13,000 years ago, the Earth is impacted by a cyclical Sun nova event, thus past civilisations disappear.

With each of the cyclical Sun nova events, the magnetic poles switch and the rotation of the Earth reverses. Further, the frequency of the Earth changes, thus bringing about new forms of energy – or old ones being reintroduced.

The toroidal coil draws its energy from its immediate environment. It can produce electricity without any seen inputs. The present frequency of Earth is an unstable environment for this ancient technology. It is a technology used by ancient civilisations on Earth that is presently unable to function stably. (These statements all test true.)



We now can understand why some UFOs are frequently depicted as round in shape.

In recent years we are all beginning to observe a malaise of general discomfort and incompetence throughout all societies. Absurdity in actions, statements, performance and loss of direction prevails when compared to what had been the norm for decades.

Major events have occurred with the progression of the Avonal pair's Feeling Healing, which they are also doing whilst embracing our Heavenly Parents' Divine Love, thus they are doing their Soul Healing.

22 March 2017: Negative spirit influence was blocked.  
 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.  
 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.  
 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.

Prior to the 22 March 2017, under the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default of Earth's humanity left the rebellious Lanonandek spirits with unfettered control of Earth's humanity. Until two people on Earth came to understand how to heal themselves of their personal Rebellion and Default AND then proceeded to progress through their healing, until then the Lanonandeks through their mind Mansion World spirits had absolute control of communications from spirit to people on Earth in the physical. Even after Caligastia and Daligastia were spirit world imprisoned in the early 1990s, the mind Mansion World spirits continued on with their rebellious folly.

We now can observe and comprehend the extent of manipulation and control the mind Mansion World spirits imposed upon all of humanity through their complicit and subordinating physical personalities here of Earth.

People in all walks of life appeared to be well in control of their duties and obligations, seamlessly making appropriate decisions and accomplishing what was expected.

Then, wham, all on one day. On 22 March 2017, mind Mansion World spirits who were perpetrating the ways of the Rebellion and Default and controlling people for those purposes suddenly found their communications and connectivity blocked. The minds of exalted spirits that were crafting the affairs and activities on people on Earth were shut off to them. It was as though for many people on Earth that their own minds and competence just disappeared down a plug hole.

For those mind centric controlling individuals, which are many, many people, matters just got worse. On 31 January 2018, control of Earth's humanity was formally handed to our Celestial Spirits to administer.





**circle of confusion**

Many leaders that we respected, admired and depended upon are now without their invisible council and guidance that made them appear way more spectacular than they are.

It is almost without exception, political leaders of every country are appearing inadequate in their fulfilment of their appointed roles. Few excelled in the past, but now even those that were constructive and for the people appear clumsy and downright incompetent.

Then you consider leaders in commerce. They are a much more stable group as their tenure can be for decades whereas politicians may hold positions for only a handful of years. The empires of the hidden controllers of humanity are all crumbling. It is not that they have been sabotaged; it is that their decision making is now failing them to the level that they cannot and are not even making decisions.

Finance Institutions have been in turmoil for a long time. The financial crisis of 2007–2008, also known as the global financial crisis, was a severe worldwide economic crisis. Prior to the COVID-19 recession in 2020, it was considered by many economists to have been the most serious financial crisis since the Great Depression. The coronavirus Covid-19 (2019 and ongoing) has disrupted commerce and supply chains worldwide. Many countries have simply printed more and more currency to buoy up spending. The world is awash with money – yet economic activity is petering and delicate and ‘values’ are rising. Property values around the world have risen significantly. Stock markets are achieving highs that are records yet commerce is floundering due to lockdowns. There is such an enormous amount of money in the system that the potential true value of the dollar is only a few cents. Rampant inflation is likely.

Health systems around the world are being called upon to do the impossible. The coronavirus Covid-19 is just that – a virus. A virus is transmitted through our etheric bodies. It mutates within our etheric bodies. Medical scientists do not know what a spirit body is or does, let alone an etheric body. The virus is specifically mutated to fulfil the need of each person who is to experience Covid-19. The nature spirits will mutate the structure of the virus AHEAD of every vaccine that is under development. We are to learn to live through our feelings and express our feelings that arise from these discomforts. Until we all do so then we will have these viruses in circulation.

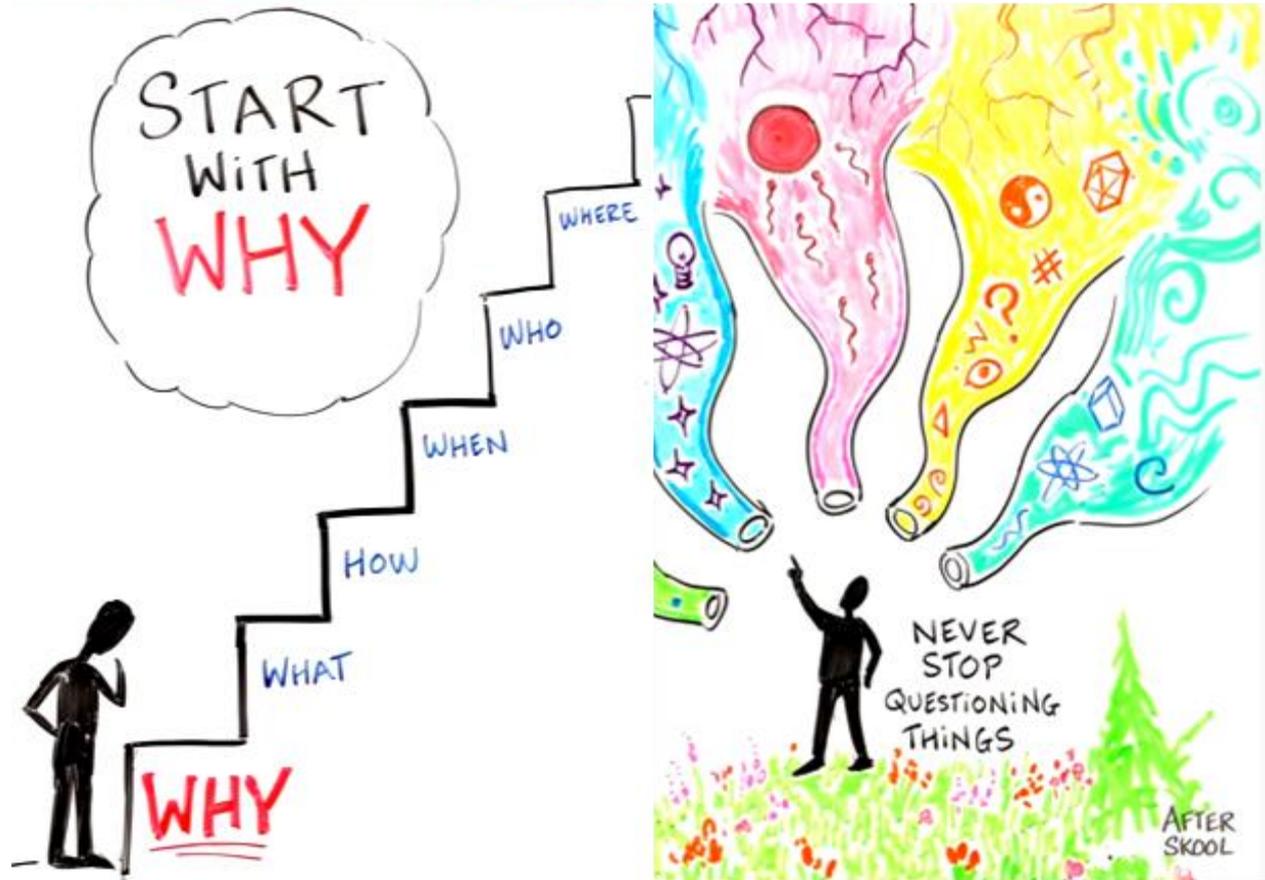
Food supply chains are failing. As the core of the Earth has slightly increased rotation, the corresponding tilt of the Earth, the slight warming of the surface due to internal action within the core, the seasons and weather patters have significantly changed disrupting food supply. This is all part of what we are to embrace, we are being guided to embrace a new way of living – FEELINGS FIRST – to live through our feelings and to long for the truth of our feelings. Until we do, life will be hell on Earth!

Religions provide great guidance to all members of their congregations. However, like everything on Earth, they are controlling institutions unknowingly engaged to take us further away from our Heavenly Mother and Father and deeper into our minds and the Rebellion and Default. They stymie the growth of humanity and take them further away from the pathway to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents.

Education systems, like all institutionalised systems on Earth, are the product of the Rebellion, designed to stymie our progression. Being taught to be mind centric, to literally worship our minds, we are restricted in our development to the glass ceiling of 499 on the Map of Consciousness (MoC). The most ineffective mode of teaching is the lecture and that is what is universally employed.

It is time to question everything and a tool to do so is kinesiology muscle testing in conjunction with Dr David R Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness (MoC). In doing so, we can each discern the incredible truths now being provided to us by the Avonal Pair through the writings of James Moncrief.

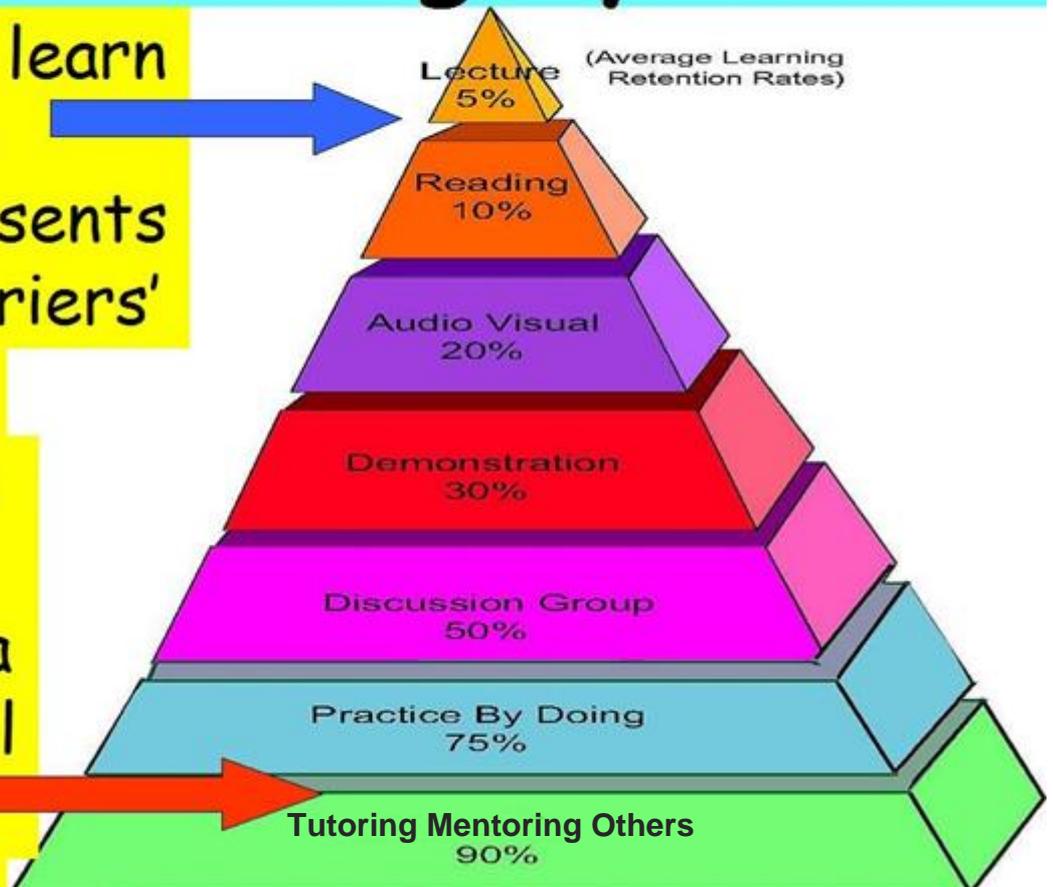
# WE ARE TRUTH SEEKERS



# The Learning Pyramid

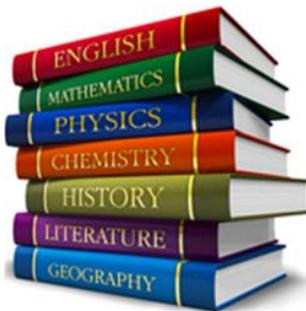
Trying to learn using this often presents many 'barriers'

Effective Learning requires a great deal of this



100% retention is **Natural Self Expression**

Children Tutoring Each Other!



Age-group	Age
Gestation	conception to birth
Newborn	0 days to 1 month
Infant	1 month to 1 year
Toddler	1 to 3 years
Preschool	3 to 6 years
School age child	6 to 12 years
Adolescent	12 to 18 years

Our childhood formative years are from conception through to age of 6 years. Commencing at conception, we begin to take on all of the injuries and errors of belief of our parents and carers. We capitulate to adopting the 'personality' that our physical parents impose upon us, to the detriment of our true personality.



Somehow,  
we go on  
smiling and  
laughing...



## WE have SUCCUMBED to our MINDS and IMPRISONED OURSELVES:

Yes, we have been seduced into believing and, consequently, living through our minds. This error has permeated into all aspects of our life. As parents, we have focused upon our children's mind development and this has continued through all levels of education that we have imposed upon them.

**A LIFE  
BEHIND BARS**



No level of education has progressed beyond the level of 500, as per Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC). 'The transformative energy fields from 500 up are calibratable, nonlinear, self-effulgent, radiant, and beyond verifiable scientific definition.' This is further confirmed in that only a few scientists have calibrated marginally above 500 due to them embracing their feelings. The greatest scientists have typically calibrated only at the level of 499. The mind development hits an iron braced ceiling at 500.

### **Note:**

The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.

A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.

A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.

Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

Opening ourselves up to living Feelings First further requires us to long for the truth of our feelings.

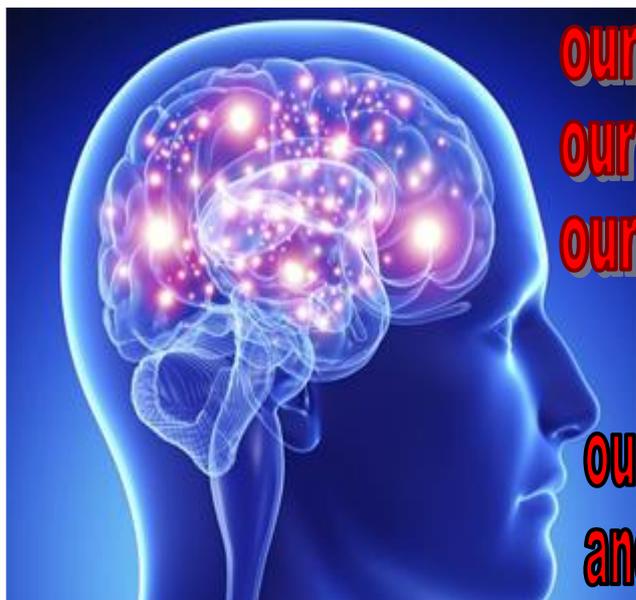
**Without looking to our feelings and wanting to uncover the WHOLE truth of them, we can't heal our errors of belief and injuries.** It's as simple as that despite what anyone does with their emotions and feelings. And many people in their endeavours to heal themselves have done some real Healing, if they at any time looked to their feelings for their truth, and this truth would have been forthcoming. So humanity has gained a little truth over the years. However, because of the feeling-denying forces of the Rebellion and Default that have been in play for some 200,000 years, the level of truth has remained very low.

The New Way, living Feelings First – Feeling Healing – which is now being revealed, will have many people wanting to follow it, looking to their own feelings for their own true power and freedom. As a consequence, they will no longer want to be dictated to by bogus religions or politician's corrupt social and educational systems or deep state hidden controllers or mind spirits or anyone else.

**Once humanity collectively understands what has happened to them on the higher spiritual level, how the people have been controlled, and that it's over, that control is no longer controlling, it's just legacies of it, all of which the average person can deal with by destroying it in themselves, things will change markedly for the better. And as the people change, so too will how they want to live, it will be a great time of revolution, nothing will be the same. So what you are currently living through is the end of the Rebellion and Default, it literally is, and so once the end is fulfilled and the New starts, then all how it currently is and has been will cease to be.**



Nanna Beth 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven 20 March 2018



**our MIND is a CONTROL ADDICT!**  
**our MIND is addicted to UNTRUTH!**  
**our MIND cannot discern TRUTH!**

**our MIND is within our SPIRIT BODY**  
**and orchestrates our physical BRAIN.**

**ASSUMPTIONS are the product of our MIND!**

**HEALING** ends  
**MIND-CONTROL!**



**our SOUL is our TRUTH!**  
**our FEELINGS are our TRUTH!**  
**FEELINGS FIRST, mind to follow!**

**all we need is WITHIN.**  
**our MIND suppresses FEELINGS.**

# I Think ...



We frequently find ourselves in a conversation that starts with “I think ...” and we automatically cringe not understanding why we do so.

“I think ...” is our addiction to being controlled by our minds and of suppressing our feelings, our soul based feelings that are always in truth and it is our feelings that we are to embrace and have our minds to follow in support, not how it is for all of us presently.

“I think ...” is innately telling us that what we are about to listen to is what that person’s control and error addicted mind is going to impose upon us and that the conversation will be a pointless endeavour to shift that person to some level of truth and away from control of others.



“I think ...” is the imposition of an assumption or multiple assumptions in keeping each of us submitted to the repression that has been imposed upon us throughout our childhood forming years. This is all about our capitulation to the Rebellion and Default. We can all recall our parents frequently asking us what do we think! The question is to be “**What do you FEEL?**” When

~~“I think...”~~

you ask that question of a person, their response is instantaneous and it is their soul’s truth emerging – not our mind’s 98% in error assumptions that are tiresome and debilitating to say the least.

Following our healing and then ascension through our local universe of Nebadon, before leaving Nebadon we return our mind to the Divine Minister and embrace the mind of the Infinite Daughter, the God of Mind. The mind of the Infinite Daughter enables us to progress to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father. The Eternal Son is the God of Truth. The Divine Minister is of the mind whereas Mary and Jesus are of the truth for our local universe of Nebadon.

When we embrace how to use our minds in the appropriate manner, then we will find our minds being wonderful. Our lives are all about experiences and what arises from our feelings about each experience. This is all in preparation for when we achieve our ultimate status as a Finaliter which occurs when we arrive in Paradise. Then we will be well prepared for the ongoing assignments throughout the outer universes now forming.

IT'S ALL ABOUT  
**Experiences**  
&  
**feelings**

# What do you FEEL?

# Assumption + I Think ...



**98% of assumptions are in error, the other 2% are flukes.**

**The best investigation reveals a 96% error rate only!**

**It is not generally understood that our minds are addicted to untruth. Once we recognise this then much becomes obvious.**

**No wonder we may cringe when someone starts a conversation with "I think ..."**

# ASSUMPTIONS *and the* MIND

Truth, until now, has been 'rationalised' by the mind. The mind cannot discern what truth is. The mind is addicted to untruth as well as control over the environment, others and the personality to which it is associated with – you and me!

My personal experience is that through the mind, assumptions are generally about 98% flawed and in error. The 2% accuracy is from flukes!

You may listen to endless 'debates' and discussions that may go on for hours and the mental hi-jinks are pathetically insane.

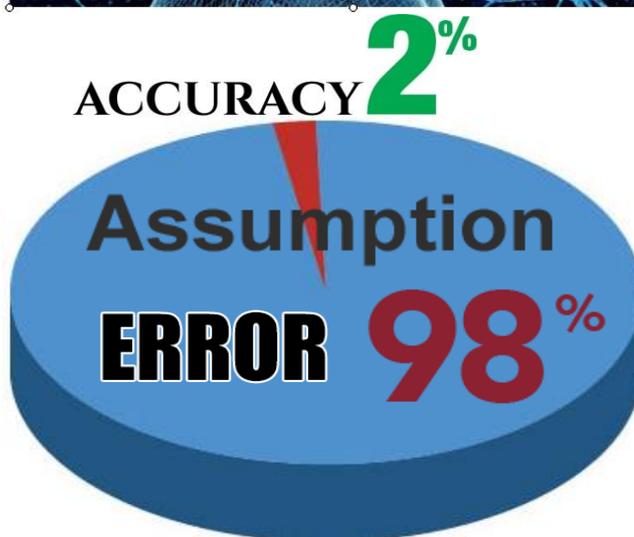
When you quietly sit there and use kinesiology muscle testing you can resolve what the answer to what is being debated in seconds – well minutes in some cases.

You may wonder why this is not generally known. Dr David R Hawkins published *Power vs Force* in 1995. Well, it does not suit people that want to keep secrets. Further, the process is free – you do not make a profit out of it!

What is true and what is false can be determined in seconds. You do not have to read the material, document, book or see the movie – you can calibrate the level of truth of anything in seconds. Not only can you determine if something is in truth or not true, but also the level of that truth. You can calibrate a book, then its chapters, then page by page, paragraph, line, whatever you feel is needed by you.

A few followed the secret process of the election of a pope for the Roman Catholic Church. They determined who the front runners were, what the elimination round of voting resolved, then down to the final two, who they were, then who won, and then who voted for him and who didn't. They had answers before the black then white smoke came out of the chimney. It is not difficult, you can do it.

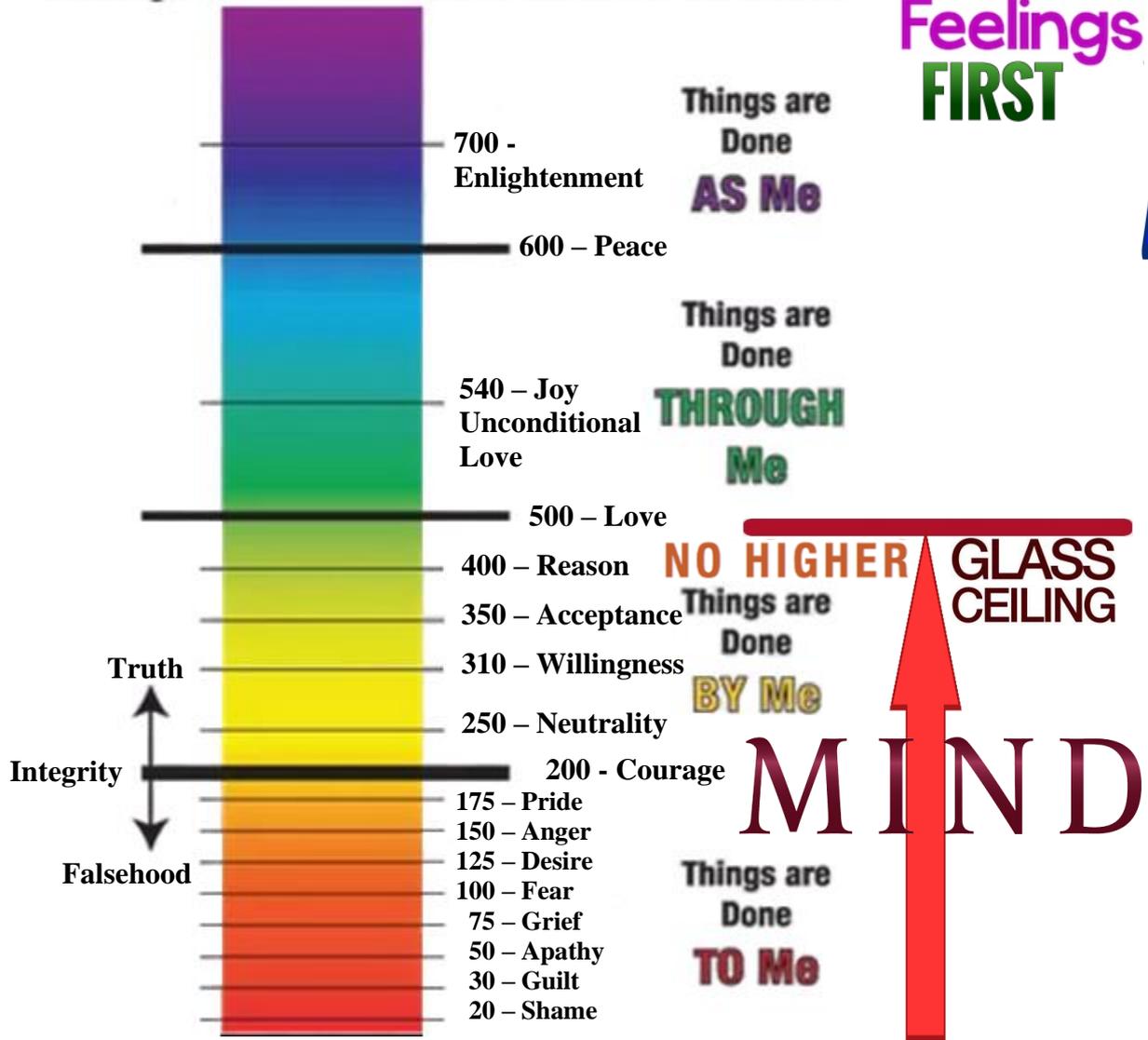
The focus here on 'assumptions' is that a great deal of what we live our lives by is based on assumptions. All of these assumptions can now be revisited and the restructuring that will follow will be all embracing.



**Suppression & Repression = Universal Depression**

# Map of Consciousness

  
**Feelings  
FIRST**



**NEW WAY  
FEELINGS**

**CONSCIOUSNESS and EMOTIONS:**

Consciousness = Soul Condition. One's Soul Condition is equal to the average of all of the held emotions. Soul condition is the sum total of all of the different emotions, desires, passions, etc., all wrapped up together in terms of how much love there is in every one of those.

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS					
God-view	Life-view	Level	Log	Emotion	Process
Self	Is	Enlightenment	700 1000	Ineffable	Pure Consciousness
All-Being	Perfect	Peace	↑ 600	Bliss	Illumination
One	Complete	Joy	↑ 540	Serenity	Transfiguration
Loving	Benign	Love	↑ 500	Reverence	Revelation
Wise	Meaningful	Reason	↑ 400	Understanding	Abstraction
Merciful	Harmonious	Acceptance	↑ 350	Forgiveness	Transcendence
Inspiring	Hopeful	Willingness	↑ 310	Optimism	Intention
Enabling	Satisfactory	Neutrality	↑ 250	Trust	Release
Permitting	Feasible	Courage	↑ 200	Affirmation	Empowerment
Indifferent	Demanding	Pride	↓ 175	Scorn	Inflation
Vengeful	Antagonistic	Anger	↓ 150	Hate	Aggression
Denying	Disappointing	Desire	↓ 125	Craving	Enslavement
Punitive	Frightening	Fear	↓ 100	Anxiety	Withdrawal
Disdainful	Tragic	Grief	↓ 75	Regret	Despondency
Condemning	Hopeless	Apathy	↓ 50	Despair	Abdication
Vindictive	Evil	Guilt	↓ 30	Blame	Destruction
Despising	Miserable	Shame	20	Humiliation	Elimination

	The Final Doorway to Enlightenment / Nonduality
	The beginning of the Nonlinear Realm 500
	The beginning of Integrity 200

**Note:****The Map of Consciousness scale is from 1 to 1,000**

The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.

A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.

A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.

Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

**NATURAL LOVE or HUMANITY’S ERRONEOUS EMOTIONS:**

Your soul, being your real you, is an emotional being. Your soul, though a thought of God, does not possess anything of the divine within it. It existed in a state of bliss, in a natural love state, pending individualisation which is achieved at conception which is the time of incarnation. Your soul is endowed with natural love emotions noted within the top section of the Map of Consciousness scale, being those emotions calibrating above 200.

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS					
God-view	Life-view	Level	Log	Emotion	Process
Self	Is	Enlightenment	700 1000	Ineffable	Pure Consciousness
All-Being	Perfect	Peace	↑ 600	Bliss	Illumination
One	Complete	Joy	↑ 540	Serenity	Transfiguration
Loving	Benign	Love	↑ 500	Reverence	Revelation
Wise	Meaningful	Reason	↑ 400	Understanding	Abstraction
Merciful	Harmonious	Acceptance	↑ 350	Forgiveness	Transcendence
Inspiring	Hopeful	Willingness	↑ 310	Optimism	Intention
Enabling	Satisfactory	Neutrality	↑ 250	Trust	Release
Permitting	Feasible	Courage	↑ 200	Affirmation	Empowerment

Humanity’s erroneous emotions are those calibrating below 200 on the Map of Consciousness. The environment around a newly conceived child progressively degrades the condition of that child’s soul. When the child reaches about the age of 7, the child’s soul condition will reflect the parent’s condition. These negative emotions are like a crust around the pure soul it has within.

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS					
God-view	Life-view	Level	Log	Emotion	Process
Mind-made dis-empowering emotions:			↓ 200	All the negative emotions	
Indifferent	Demanding	Pride	↓ 175	Scorn	Inflation
Vengeful	Antagonistic	Anger	↓ 150	Hate	Aggression
Denying	Disappointing	Desire	↓ 125	Craving	Enslavement
Punitive	Frightening	Fear	↓ 100	Anxiety	Withdrawal
Disdainful	Tragic	Grief	↓ 75	Regret	Despondency
Condemning	Hopeless	Apathy	↓ 50	Despair	Abdication
Vindictive	Evil	Guilt	↓ 30	Blame	Destruction
Despising	Miserable	Shame	20	Humiliation	Elimination

## MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS

*Map of Consciousness* from Dr David R Hawkins, M.D., Ph.D. "Power vs Force".

Level	Log
ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
PEACE	600
JOY	540
LOVE	500
REASON	400
ACCEPTANCE	350
WILLINGNESS	310
NEUTRALITY	250
COURAGE	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20

### PERSONALITY TRAITS:

Less than two dozen people on planet Earth.

Would not pick up a weapon let alone use it. These people gravitate to the health industry and humanitarian programs.

Debate and implement resolutions without argument and delay. 470

Debate and implement resolutions in due course. 440

Debate and implement resolutions with some degree of follow up generally needed. 410

Management supervision is generally necessary.

Politics become the hope for man's salvation.

Cause no harm to others starts to emerge. Power overrides force.

Illness is developed by those man erroneous emotions that calibrate 200 and lower.

Armies around the world function on pride. Force is now dominant, not power.

Harm of others prevails, self-interest prevails.

Totally self-reliant, not God reliant.

Fear dominates all motivation.

Suicide is possible and probable.

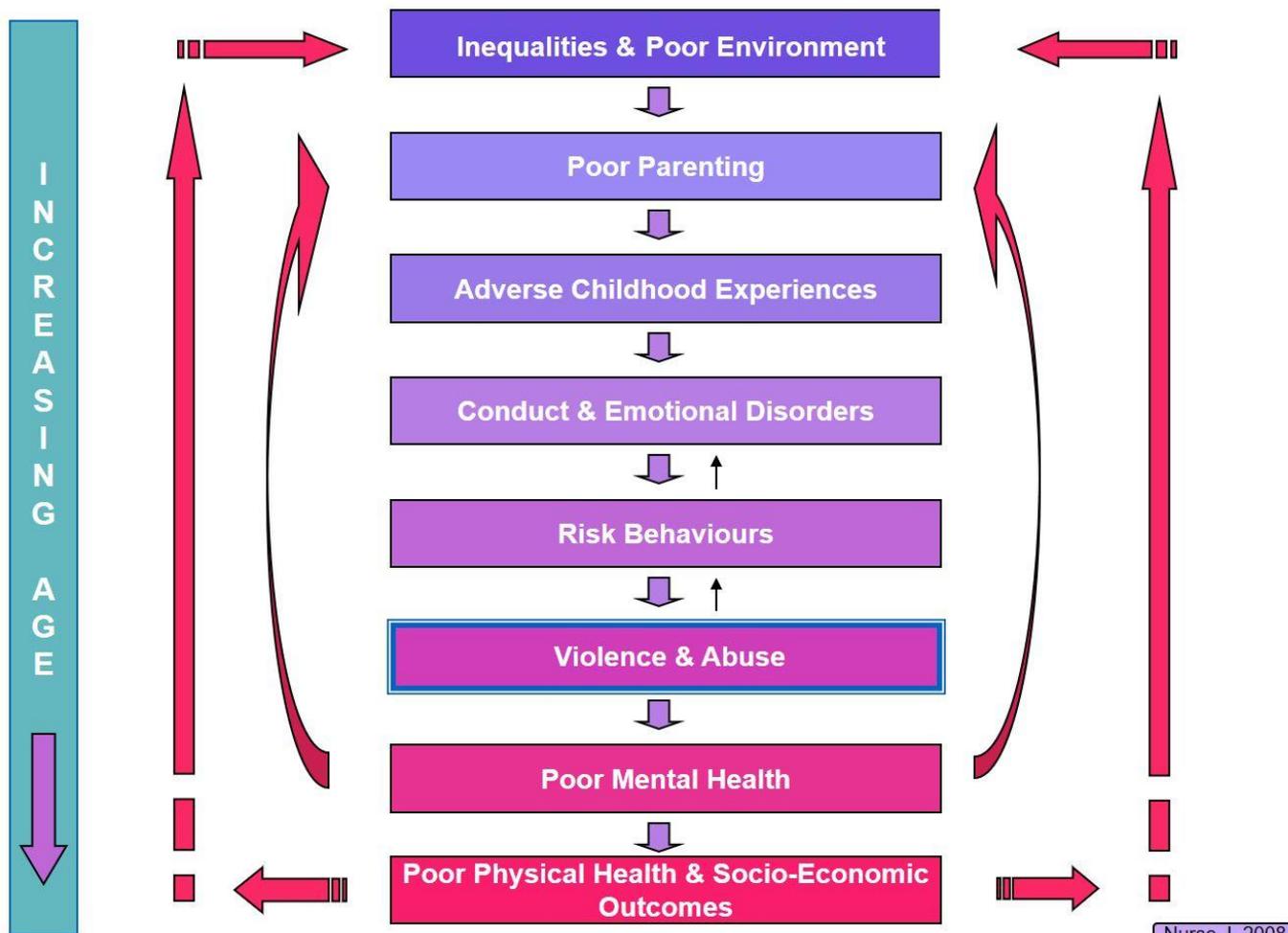
At these levels, seriously harming others for even trivial events appears to be justifiable.

Poverty, unemployment, illness, etc., this is living hell on Earth.

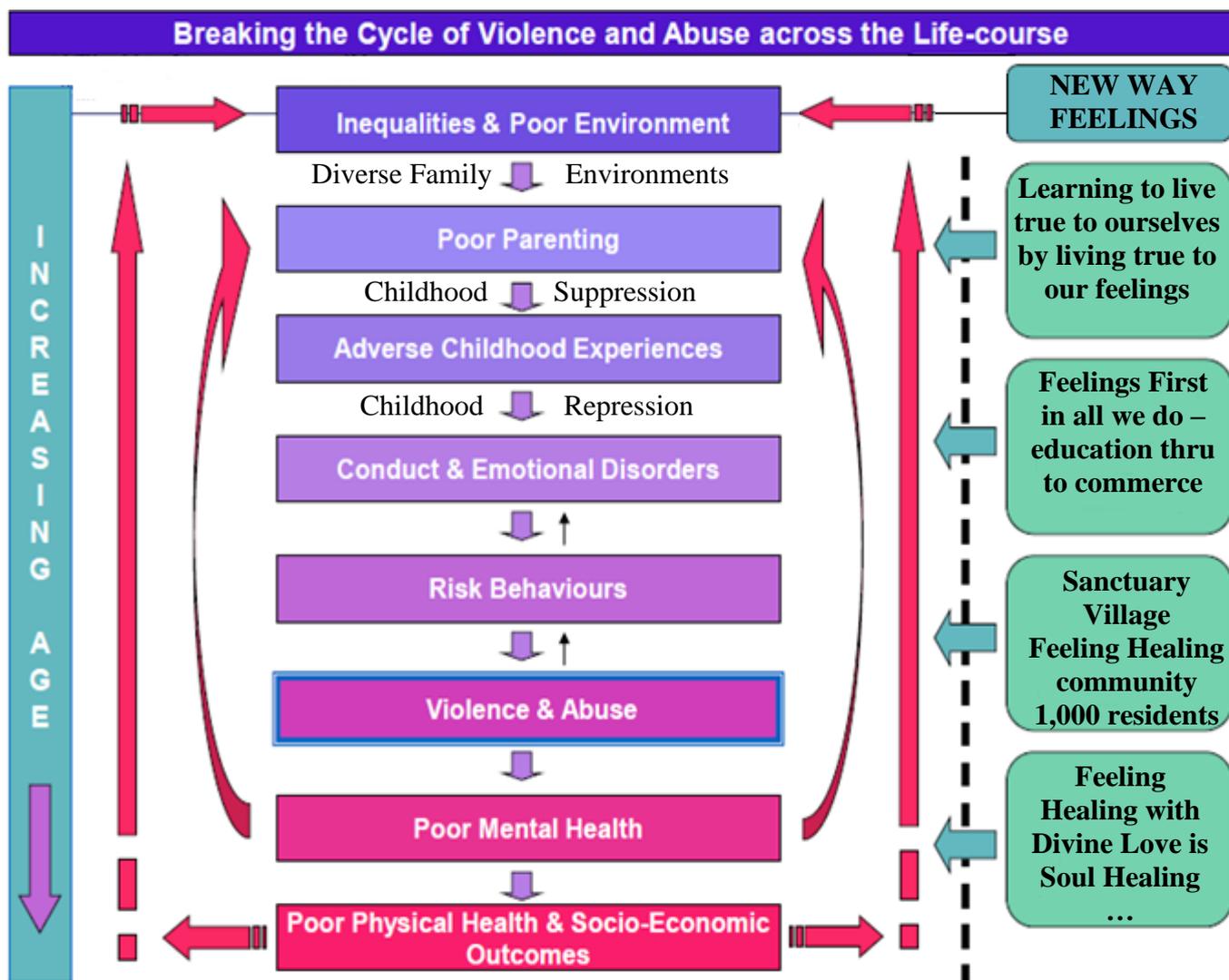
# LIFE IS FOR LEARNING



## The Cycle of Violence and Abuse across the Life-course



Seek **truth** from the cradle to the grave.



*Childhood Suppression is the underlying cause of all physical illness and social issues seen throughout society.*



Important recommended reading is:

by James Moncrief

## **The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God**

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html> ALSO at  
<https://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Rejected%20Ones%20via%20James%20Moncrief.pdf>

**PEACE and HARMONY or CONFLICT and WAR:**

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS	
Level	Log
At-onement Transition	1080
ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
PEACE	600
JOY	540
LOVE	500
REASON	400
ACCEPTANCE	350
WILLINGNESS	310
NEUTRALITY	250
COURAGE	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20

**Council of Elders**  
being those at-one with their  
Indwelling Spirits.

**Feelings first**



**Peace**



Humanity that is above 500 on the Map of Consciousness scale is Feelings First orientated.

Below 500 we have: ↓

Conflict does not occur amongst these people. They engage with their soul based truths. Below 500 one is predominantly mind orientated!



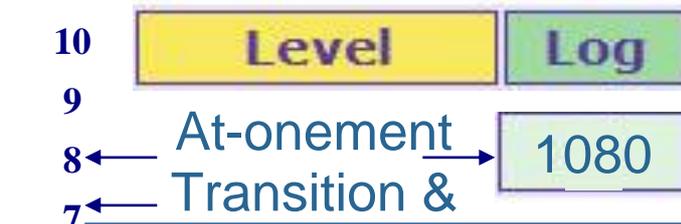
Presently, humanity calibrates overall at around 220 and is engaged with their wayward, controlling, addicted minds. Through living feelings first with one's mind subordinated thereto, humanity will universally progress beyond conflict of any kind, particularly war.





**NATURAL LOVE will TAKE YOU NO HIGHER than from WHERE YOU CAME FROM?**

**MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS**



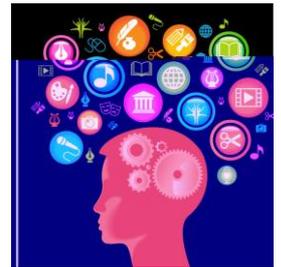
Natural Love is the substance that one's soul is made of. One's intellectuality, mind focus, typically enslaves us into centuries of will power aligned personal development only to find the ceiling being the 6<sup>th</sup> spirit world sphere in one's progression.

6<sup>th</sup> SPHERE has no doors to higher realms.

Spheres of Disharmony = Hells	6	ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
	5	PEACE	600
	4	JOY	540
	3	LOVE	500
	1	REASON	400
		ACCEPTANCE	350
		WILLINGNESS	310
		NEUTRALITY	250
		COURAGE	200
		PRIDE	175
		ANGER	150
	DESIRE	125	
	FEAR	100	
	GRIEF	75	
	APATHY	50	
	GUILT	30	
	SHAME	20	

Intellectual dominance retards one's potential to peak ONLY at Sphere 6.

Natural Love can progress us from 1<sup>st</sup>, then to 2<sup>nd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, and finally to 6<sup>th</sup> sphere only. Mind is the control.



If we would just ask for Divine Guidance and Divine Love to help us and let go of our minds and preconceived ideas about what the answer should be, then we would get a clear and accurate answer so that we are able to classify it and live a life without having to deal with the burden of our flaws over and over again.

Flaws / emotional errors / injuries block the flow of natural love and that is the reason so many also have a dark soul.

The 6<sup>th</sup> sphere state of the perfect natural man is our birthright; it is our normal level of being. The only thing man has to do to regain this state, is unblock the flow of natural love by letting go of the flaws it is hanging on to; not by adding something which isn't already ours.



**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE is the PATHWAY for our SOUL'S PROGRESSION:**

MAP OF CONSCIOUSNESS	
Level	Log
At-onement Transition &	
	1080
ENLIGHTENMENT	700-1000
PEACE	600
JOY	540
LOVE	500
REASON	400
ACCEPTANCE	350
WILLINGNESS	310
NEUTRALITY	250
COURAGE	200
PRIDE	175
ANGER	150
DESIRE	125
FEAR	100
GRIEF	75
APATHY	50
GUILT	30
SHAME	20

**SPHERE**

10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

Spheres of Disharmony = Hells

Divine Love, being a substance, with Feeling Healing, progressively fits us to enter the Celestial Heavens, then the Eternal Spheres and then the Spheres of Paradise, way above the Spirit Worlds.



Divine Love, with Feeling Healing, is the substance that dissolves our emotional errors, our damages resulting from our man-made selfish ways. Divine Love is the substance that brings about forgiveness.

As we ask for and receive Divine Love we step away from errors that predominate in the spheres of disharmony, we then progress from the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere and then through the Divine Love spirit worlds 3<sup>rd</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, and 7<sup>th</sup> spheres. Once our mind is totally compliant with the Will of our Heavenly Parents, we no longer can nor consider to do anything other than adhere to the Loving Nature of the Parents' Will, this is the transition to at-onement. We then enter into a Celestial Soul Condition either whilst here in the physical on earth or enter the Celestial Heavens as a spirit person.

With the embracement of our Parents' Love, the Divine Love and Feeling Healing, we can achieve this progression into Celestial Soul Condition within possibly a decade! When we ask for Divine Guidance and Divine Love to help us and let go of our minds and preconceived ideas, we live a life without having to deal with the burden of flaws over and over again. Go 'God Reliant'. Set your mind free, and enjoy your freedom with the Love.



### A NATION'S or COMMUNITY'S COLLECTIVE SOUL CONDITION:

One's soul condition has a direct relationship with all facets of living. To grow and improve one's soul condition is the greatest gift one can give him or her self as it has universal benefits that last for eternity. This is achieved by embracing Feeling Healing one is repairing the damage incurred by the Rebellion and Default that is passed down to us by our parents. Further, by embracing Divine Love with Feeling Healing we are doing our Soul Healing and progressing towards Celestial status.

Dr David R Hawkins' development of the Map of Consciousness (MoC) and research with kinesiology muscle testing observed the overall calibration of consciousness level of many countries. Developed economies are within the highest brackets. Civil unrest and wars are within the lowest two brackets. Consider the average life expectancy and per capita income relative to the MoC calibration. Then review the subsequent table for rate of unemployment, rate of poverty, rate of criminality, and happiness rate 'life is okay':

<b>MoC</b>	<b>No. of Countries</b>	<b>Average MoC</b>	<b>Average Life Expectancy</b>	<b>Per Capita Income 2013</b>
<b>400s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>78.50</b>	<b>US\$46,690</b>
<b>300s</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>71.77</b>	<b>US\$20,508</b>
<b>200s</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>69.45</b>	<b>US\$14,927</b>
<b>High</b>				
<b>100s</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>69.00</b>	<b>US\$12,283</b>
<b>Low</b>				
<b>100s</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>61.88</b>	<b>US\$6,560</b>
<b>Below</b>				
<b>100</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52.73</b>	<b>US\$5,500</b>
<b>WORLD</b>		<b>220</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>US\$13,100</b>

#### **Correlation of Levels of Consciousness – Soul Condition – and Society Problems**

<b>Level of Consciousness</b>	<b>Rate of Unemployment</b>	<b>Rate of Poverty</b>	<b>Happiness Rate "Life is OK"</b>	<b>Rate of Criminality</b>
600 +	0%	0.0%	100%	0.0%
500 - 600	0%	0.0%	98%	0.5%
400 - 500	2%	0.5%	79%	2.0%
300 - 400	7%	1.0%	70%	5.0%
200 - 300	8%	1.5%	60%	9.0%
100 - 200	50%	22.0%	15%	50.0%
50 - 100	75%	40.0%	2%	91.0%
< 50	95%	65.0%	0%	98.0%

#### **Note:**

The Map of Consciousness (MoC) table is based on the common log of 10. It is not a numeric table.

A calibration increase of 1 point is in fact a 10 fold increase in energy.

A calibration increase of 10 points is in fact a 10,000,000,000 fold increase in energy.

Thus the energy differentials are in fact enormous!

## **PROGRESSION TOWARDS the NEW SPIRITUAL AGE – 2020 is the YEAR!**

Dr David R Hawkins researched and developed the application of kinesiology muscle testing for more than 20 years prior to publishing *Power vs Force* and the Map of Consciousness (MoC) table in 1995. As per the table below, what he came to understand that prior to the conception of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene, humanity calibrated overall at 101 on the MoC. Following Jesus' life and that of the Apostles, humanity calibrated around 190 on the MoC at which humanity continued up until around the 1960s. During this era the world population grew from around 300 million to 3 billion, however the MoC calibration for all of humanity remained around 190.

### **Worldwide Level of Consciousness based on the Map of Consciousness**

see *Power vs Force* by Dr David R Hawkins

6,000 years ago	72
At the time the Vedas were written	74
At the birth of Buddha	90
Prior to the conception of Jesus of Nazareth	100
After the birth of Jesus of Nazareth	147
When Christ was taken from the cross	148
At the Last Supper	150
At the death of the last apostle	182
At the birth of Charlemagne	182
In 827 AD (at the death of Charlemagne)	190
When Abraham Lincoln took office as President 4 Mar 1861	190
Lincoln was shot and killed 14 Apr 1865	193
1944: birth of almost 200 Homo-Spiritus children	194
1987: At the time of the Harmonic Convergence but not necessarily related to it, consciousness of humanity jumped	207
2008: Current observation as we move forward to an apparent evolutionary jump, which will be a slow, steady process	212
2020 January 3: World population is now 7.8 billion. Humanity as of this date calibrates overall at	<b>219</b>
This increase is wholly attributable to two soulmate pairs who have significantly progressed with their Feeling Healing	
2021 March 31: 3 people have completed Feeling Healing	<b>220</b>

For nearly 2,000 years humanity has not been able to progress with their evolutionary development. For all of that time, with humanity calibrating below 200 on the Map of Consciousness; at the level of 190, the potential for total self-destruction prevailed. Only at a level greater than 200 is humanity able to survive. We are not going to self-destruct. We are going to move into the next spiritual age. However as we are to leave behind all the systems and way of life that has prevailed these past 200,000 years of Rebellion and Default, everything will change. We will not be allowed to fall back to the ways of living that we are accustomed to. Thus our environment will change. This we experience through the marginal increases of temperature worldwide and other changes and events. Nothing will remain the same. All institutions and ways of living will collapse around us as we need to now evolve.

**MAP of CONSCIOUSNESS CALIBRATIONS reflect the nature of the TOPIC:**

The level of truth of a topic or subject is reflected in the calibration through employing Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness with kinesiology muscle testing. A publication or movie about manufacturing food would be around 200, whereas meals prepared in a loving home would be around 500. The subject of pornography through to war would be less than 200, whereas natural love topics can readily be over 500 and up into the 800's plus. Material introducing Feeling Healing with Divine Love, by its nature, will range between 1,480 to 1,500 on Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC), in its purest form of presentation. This has never been previously achieved.

<b>MAP of CONSCIOUSNESS</b>	<b>MoC</b>	<b>calibrations</b>
God, our Heavenly Mother and Father	Infinity	Location being Isle of Paradise
Celestial Heavens peak	<b>1,500</b>	3 <sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven (10 <sup>th</sup> spirit Mansion World)
Feeling Healing / Divine Love teachings	1,480 – 1,500	3 <sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven spirit guided
Now at one with Heavenly Parents	1,081	1 <sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven entry at Jerusem
Feeling Healing with Divine Love	1,080	7 <sup>th</sup> Divine Love transitional sphere to Heavens
Natural Love peak	<b>1,000</b>	6 <sup>th</sup> spirit Mansion World peak– can't go further!
Pascas WorldCare (as a platform)	880	5 <sup>th</sup> spirit Mansion World healing + Divine Love.
Lamsa Bible (minus the Old Testament and Book of Revelation, but including Genesis, Psalms, and Proverbs)	880	4 <sup>th</sup> spirit Mansion World equivalent being natural love orientated, the Bible is taking one away from truth – their soul based feelings.
Koran	700	4 <sup>th</sup> spirit Mansion World equivalent.
Torah	550	First five books of the 24 books of the Tanakh.
Cookies made for Family	520	Made with love (this supports cooking shows).
Enter EITHER natural or divine pathway	<b>500</b>	2 <sup>nd</sup> natural love OR 3 <sup>rd</sup> Divine Love spirit world.
Peak of mind total orientation	499	1 <sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World peak.
King James Bible (from the Greek)	475	
Roman Catholic Church	450	Church (worldwide) – mind controlled – reason.
Home cooked sea fish + organic salad	410	
Home roasted free range chicken + salad	410	
Wine or Beer	330	(in moderation!)
Roman Catholicism administration	305	As an institution in year 2004.
Tea green	300	
<b>Humanity</b>	<b>220</b>	The population of the world overall.
Vegetarianism	205	
Muesli	205	Above 200 is pro-life – positive.
<b>Food</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>At this level and above food is life enhancing.</b>
Food, Commercial Cat	192 – 202	Below 200 is anti-life – negative.
Food, Commercial Machine-made	188 – 200	Energy dense but nutrition poor.
Black Tea	185	Refining of most foods removes nutrients.
Percolated Coffee / Cappuccino / etc	165	
Corn Flakes	85	
Fish (living in ocean)	20	
Bacteria	1	

## It's time for the true WOMEN'S REVOLUTION: Part 7

Liberation of the Feminine:

Women are Spiritual – live true to your feelings.

Put your feelings first – always. Let your feelings speak, DON'T DENY THEM.

I am my feelings. I care what I feel. I deserve the right to allow my feelings the right to exist. Let me OUT – Let my feelings have their Say. I will no longer keep them back, hold them in, shut them up. I want to be Heard. I want my feelings to have their say. I want to hear what my own feelings are telling me. It's time to face the truth, and my feelings are the way to it. My feelings won't like being suppressed, not once I get my mind out of their way.

Viva La Feelings – Women are Feelings. Women are Spiritual. Our Feelings are our true spirituality. Deny our feelings and we are denying our spirit. The suppression and forced repression of our feelings is to end. Bring Them ALL Out. Open your mouth and let your feelings come out, let your feelings have their say, and Long for the truth of Them. Want to know the truth of your feelings. My feelings are the Way to My Truth. I want to be true, beginning with being true to my feelings. And through my feelings I will be guided and shown how to live.

God loves all Feelings. You can only love God with your Feelings. Give ALL your good and bad feelings to God. Bring them out, stop keeping them hidden and bottled up. If you don't, you'll never uncover the truth of yourself, nor will you really get to know yourself or God.

Your feelings are the key to your successful relationships. Block your feelings and you're blocking your relationships. Express your feelings and want them to show you the deeper truth of yourself, and your relationships will become true too.



Long Live My Feelings. MeTOOandmyFEELINGS. I am Woman let me FEEL. It's time to honour what I feel. Liberate the true feminine by liberating ALL your feelings. It can be very difficult, there will be many obstacles within yourself and outside of yourself, however if you want to truly set yourself free of your pain and suffering, then seek and long with all your heart for the truth of your feelings – for your feelings to show you the truth God wants you to see about yourself. And slowly you will heal, slowly you will change and overcome all such difficulties.

James Moncrief 18 March 2018

**Living FEELINGS FIRST**  
**FEELINGS FIRST For Kids**

**Women Repression**

James

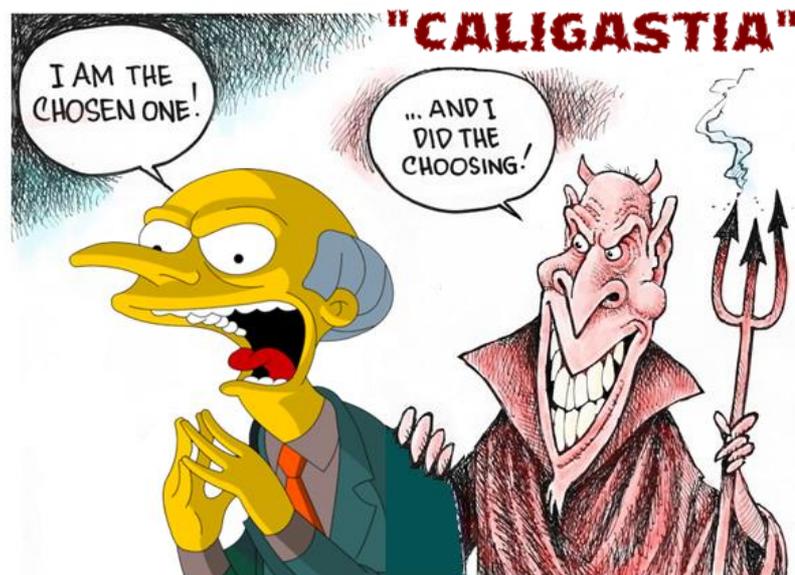
Monday, 9 December 2019

Note for Pascas Care Letters One Soul Two Personalities:

**Why women have been so repressed?**

It was the rebellious Higher Spirits that urged and supported the suppression of women and the male dominance through religions and tribal spirituality so as to keep women away from their true feelings, denying them the truth from such feelings which would never tolerate nor have allowed the men to override them. If you denote the mind as 'male' and feelings as 'female' then to coerce humanity to worship and live from its mind, whilst at the same time using the mind to suppress and banish one's true feelings, then you can see men's domination of women. Men (if we liken them to the mind) are scared of women (likening them to feelings), so men use their minds to block out their feelings and won't tolerate women living too close to their feelings.

So what more perfect way than to maintain such male domination than to create mind-made religions that will ensure women and feelings are never heard, can never have their say enough to uncover the truth of such meaningless and misguided untrue systems of belief. If women in such religions were encouraged to follow their feelings and look for the truth they will give rise to, they will soon demolish such institutions or simply leave them, leaving the mind-controlling men to it. So you can't put a woman in control, and especially one who is more feelings led, because as one's feelings are generally 'all over the place' and 'irrational', she'll ruin it all; which means, she'll stop the men having their little power games with each other. And unless a women learns to 'become a man', being able to compete with men at their own mind-games, suppressing her feelings even more and becoming an even better proponent of mind control, as she can often over her family, she will never stand a chance of gaining equality. However this mind-equality is still buying into the tenets of the Rebellion and Default and is not true women's liberation and equality, that only coming when women give up their mind and devote themselves to accepting, expressing and seeking the truth from ALL their feelings (especially their bad ones). That being the only way humanity will end its rebellion.



**We are not to impose our will upon another!**



**Our MIND is a CONTROL ADDICT!  
Our MIND is ADDICTED to UNTRUTH!  
Our MIND cannot DISCERN TRUTH!**

**ASSUMPTIONS are the product of the MIND!**

**Our SOUL is OUR TRUTH!  
Our FEELINGS are our TRUTH!  
FEELINGS FIRST, mind to FOLLOW!**



## ROOT CAUSE now to PATHWAY FORWARD Part 8

What is the root cause of the malaise, social ills and tragedies that impact upon all peoples around the world? Why is there so much disharmony and ill-ease throughout society? Why is it that there are great inequities between people? Why is that we on Earth live in hell yet few comprehend that reality? Why is that all institutions throughout the world are imposing their will upon the populations around the world? Why is it so that nothing can be resolved and improved upon? Why doesn't humanity just give up and self-destruct?

We watch, read and listen to the daily news and one can only conclude that conditions throughout societies anywhere in the world are deteriorating and that there is no turning back from impending doom and destruction.

But surely there must be a root cause and if we can come to understand that root cause then how can we address it? Can we understand what that root cause is? And then can we understand why we have this dilemma imposed upon us? Then further, can we resolve, address and turn humanity around and recover from our current situation which is reflected in the zombie like functioning of humanity that is living in a stupor?

Will humanity embrace the changes that it needs to engage with to evolve out of the greatest depth of living in wrongness throughout its history on Earth?

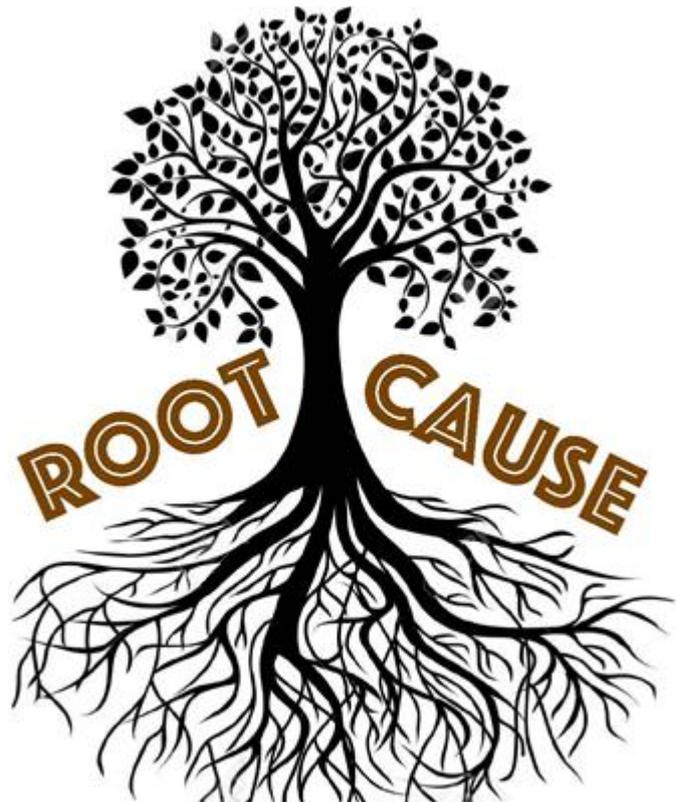
Fortunately;

**This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.**

### Nanna Beth Summarises her Message to James – 12 November 2018

Everything about what you, James, and John and those people involved personally with you, is extraordinary, and normally none of it would happen. And it's all because of the extra ordinariness of what's happening on the higher spiritual levels. So we're able to do things with people and people are able to do things themselves, which normally, and particularly while under rebellious influences, simply wouldn't happen. It's all in different ways as remarkable as Jesus and the Celestials coming to James Padgett, and The Urantia Book being presented to humanity, yet even more so, much more so – far more so. They were just blips on the path of humanity's evolution, this is a major event. This affects everyone and everything on the world and in the mind Mansion Worlds.

Nana Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven, John's grandmother – 12 November 2018

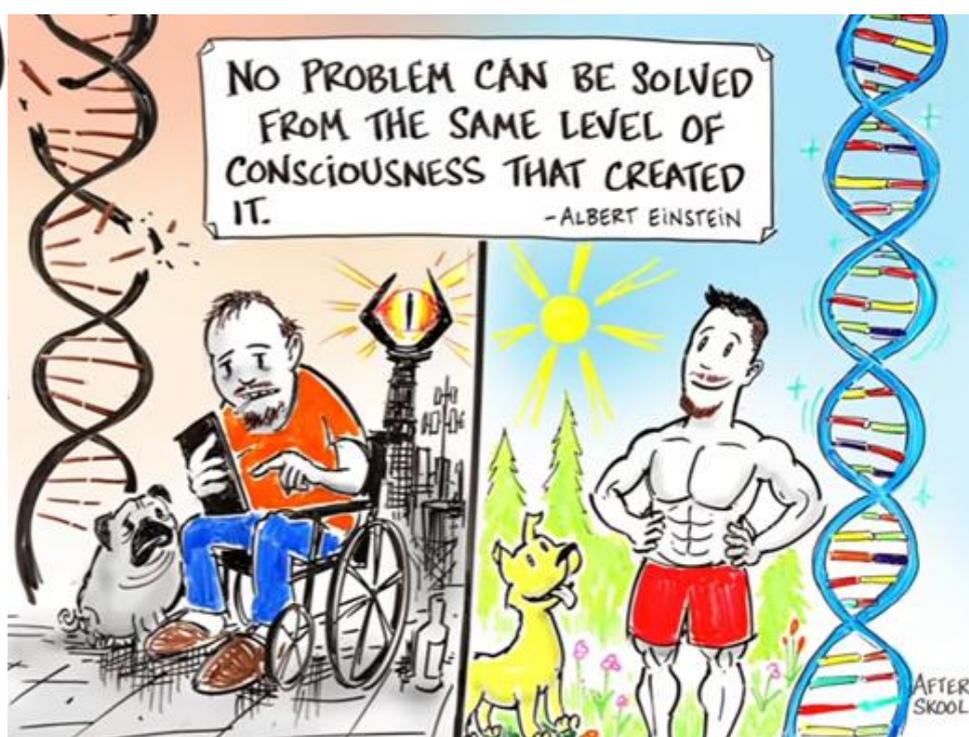


The above is an extract from Pascas Care Letters Extraordinary Times found at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) in the Library Download page within the Pascas Care Letters.



We have within our midst a pair having a consciousness higher than the parties that brought about the great error through which all of Earth's humanity now lives. It is through this pair's example and guidance that humanity is now to heal itself of the Rebellion and Default that has not only prevented Earth's humanity evolutionary growth but sent it down a rabbit hole in the wrong direction to a dead end. Now we can follow their example, embrace our Feeling Healing and heal ourselves of what we have taken on of the Rebellion and Default.

Consider this moment in time as being focused around the year 2020. The events leading up to this time had their first physical event 4,000 years ago when Machiventa Melchizedek physically manifested near Salam, north of Jerusalem, in 1980 BC. Machiventa Melchizedek continues to lead and guide the ending of the Rebellion and Default which will also entail the closing of Mary Magdalene and Jesus' era with Earth's humanity, which will then be followed by the Avonal Age of the coming 1,000 years. It is the Avonal pair, who like Mary and Jesus, are also from Paradise, that are to lead Earth's humanity out of its Rebellion and Default.

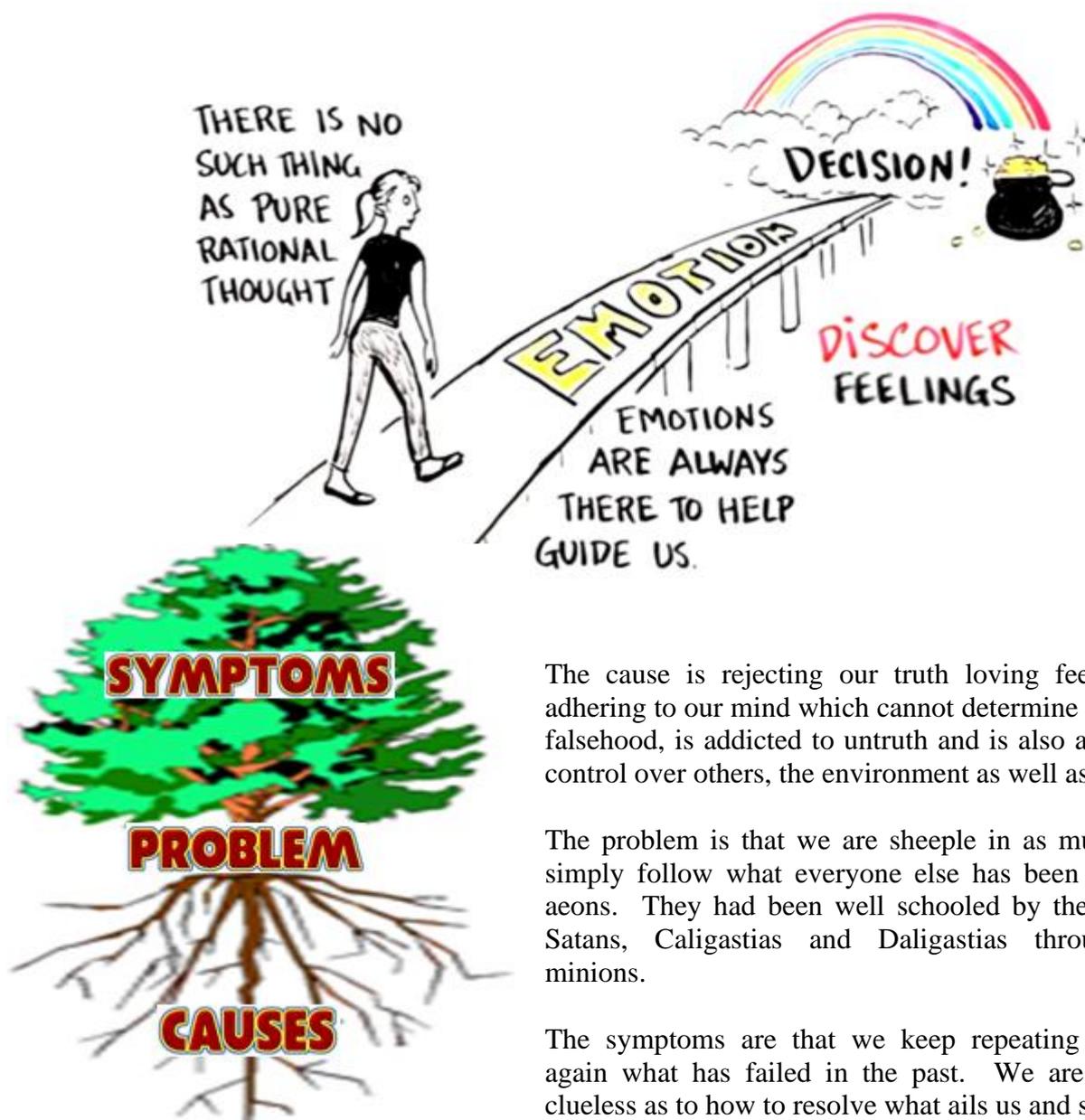


So how do we simply state what it is that we have been doing for 200,000 years that is the root cause of all that ails Earth's humanity?

We have been seduced to live in the manner as does all of nature. We embrace our minds and follow our minds in all that we do. We have been told that our minds are our pathway so that we may become mini-gods. We have put our minds on a pedestal whereas our minds are to follow what our feelings prompt and lead us to embrace. We are truth seekers and all the truth that we seek is within us already – our soul based feelings are always in truth and they are the source and fountain of all that we seek and need.

Our pathway **is not** the same as the rest of nature. We are endowed with a soul. No other aspect of nature is endowed with a soul. All of the rest of nature is mind orientated without a soul. All of nature has an evolutionary path and will also transcend to the higher levels – also to Paradise – but it is a different pathway.

We have been guided and seduced to embrace our minds while suppressing and ignoring our feelings – well mostly. This was brought upon us by higher level spirits – Lanonandeks – from within our local universe of Nebadon. Thus, to bring an end to their rebellious and mischievous evil plotting ways, it has required even higher levels of spirits to bring about the rebellious Lanonandeks spirit world imprisonment and the introduction of revelations for Earth’s humanity to follow so that they can change their way of living from mind domination to feelings first way of living, the New Way.

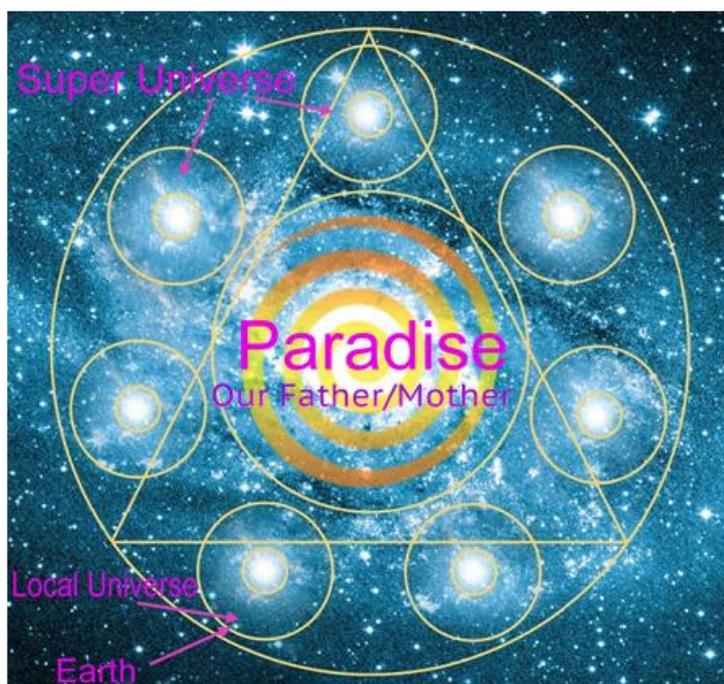


The cause is rejecting our truth loving feelings and adhering to our mind which cannot determine truth from falsehood, is addicted to untruth and is also addicted to control over others, the environment as well as people.

The problem is that we are sheeple in as much as we simply follow what everyone else has been doing for aeons. They had been well schooled by the Lucifers, Satans, Caligastias and Daligastias through their minions.

The symptoms are that we keep repeating time and again what has failed in the past. We are presently clueless as to how to resolve what ails us and society.

## No PROBLEM can be SOLVED from the same level of CONSCIOUSNESS that CREATED IT!



Details on the vastness of the Universe from “The Urantia Book” (TUB), the most authoritative source.

Paradise is at the centre of seven super universes. Paradise is the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father. From Paradise come emissaries to lead us. Amongst others, these include the Creator Daughters and Sons and the Avonal Daughters and Sons. Both have spirits of truth that they release following a physical incarnation.

Within each super universe there are 100,000 local universes. A local universe is headed by a Creator Daughter and Son, also known as Michaels. Our local universe is known as Nebadon and Earth is one of 3,840,101 physically inhabited worlds within Nebadon.

Within each local universe of potentially 10 million inhabitable worlds there are 100 constellations and each constellation has 100 systems, each system has 1,000 inhabitable worlds. Earth is in a system called Satania and Earth in # 606 of 619 inhabited worlds. Earth is a young world and on the outskirts of Satania, which is on the outskirts of Nebadon.

Within each local universe there are a number of spiritual groups who emanate from within the local universe, such as the Melchizedeks and Lanonandeks. The Lucifer pair, being Lanonandeks, were appointed 700,000 years ago as system sovereigns over Satania, the local system of which Earth is part of. Lucifer’s deputy being Satan. Lucifer rejected the Creator Daughter and Son’s leadership as well as our Heavenly Mother and Father 200,000 years ago and induced 37 humanities throughout Satania to follow his seduction to living through the mind. Lucifer and Satan brought about the rebellion on 37 worlds through inducing each of the planetary princes of those worlds to follow his guile. Earth’s planetary prince is the Caligastia pair (who is also the personality referred to as the ‘devil’) and deputy being the Daligastia pair, all being Lanonandek spirits from within our local universe of Nebadon.

Earth’s naïve humanity capitulated. For the past 200,000 years Earth humanity has slowly but progressively gone deeper and deeper into mind orientation to the point that many literally worship their minds and completely reject the loving and truthful feelings that our soul brings to our attention. For 200,000 years, the males on Earth have subordinated the females to the male’s authority and domination. Should women be allowed to express their feelings, soul based truth, then they would have ended the rebellious Lanonandek’s folly – so women have been repressed by males for these past 200,000 years!

It was the planetary prince and their deputies that brought about the Default by Adam and Eve of their assignment on Earth more than 38,000 years ago.

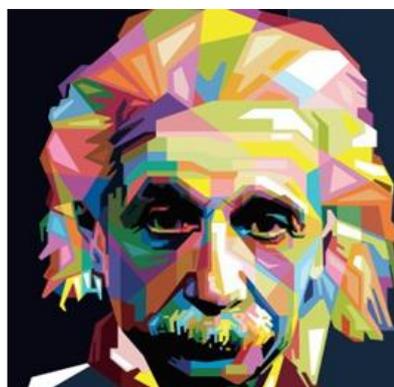
This error in the way we live is the root cause of all that ails and inflicts all of Earth’s humanity, not only here on physical Earth but also throughout the mind spirit Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6.

Through Federal Government authority (so to speak), when Jesus and Mary achieved full regency over Nebadon as of a consequence of their assignment in the physical on Earth, being Creator daughter and son from Paradise, they were able to bring about the spirit world imprisonment of the Lucifers, system sovereigns of Satania, and the Satans, deputies, during their lifetime here on Earth about the year 26 CE.

Now it is through the State Government authority (so to speak), that the Avonal pair now here on Earth that they have also brought about the spirit world imprisonment of the Caligastias, planetary prince, and the Daligastias, deputies, during their lifetime here on Earth.

The Creator daughter and son were here for all of the humanities throughout Nebadon (federal government duties so to speak) and they brought about the availability of the Divine Love of our Heavenly Mother and Father for all humanities and opened the Celestial Heavens throughout. For us on Earth they opened the healing spirit Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7. They did not come here exclusively for us on Earth. They set the way for what is happening now for us on Earth. We are now being provided with the Pathway Forward to heal ourselves of the Root Cause of our errors (evilness).

The Creator daughter and son did not take on the Rebellion and Default of Earth, they did not experience our corruption and wrongness. They did set the way for the arrival of the Avonal pair who have taken on the extremes of the Rebellion and Default and have now healed themselves of such so that their Spirits of Truth can assist each and every person of Earth in how to heal themselves. This is why you may think of the Avonals as 'state government' because they are here exclusively to assist us of Earth. You may think of the Creators as 'federal government' because they assisted the humanities of all the worlds throughout the local universe of Nebadon.



“The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again—but expecting different results.”

**Albert Einstein**

Humanity is the definition of insanity by doing the same thing over and over again and expecting different results – however – we now have leadership providing the way out of our morass.

The problems that confront Earth's humanity were introduced from esteemed spirit personalities from within the hierarchy of our local universe of Nebadon. The delivery of the solution and pathway forward is the master plan by Machiventa Melchizedek and his soul group, a spirit group higher than the Lanonandeks, both from within Nebadon. The master plan is being executed by the Creator Daughter and Son, Mary Magdalene and Jesus for the benefit of all humanities throughout Nebadon, as their role is of 'federal government' nature, and also by the Avonal Pair whose role is focused upon one world and humanity at a time, being of a 'state government' nature, on this occasion - Earth. Both the Creator Pair and the Avonal Pair emanate from Paradise and are significantly of a higher nature than the Lanonandeks, hence the outcome will be a significant spiritual development for all of Earth's humanity both here on Earth and throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds.

# Root Cause outcomes

## Our Minimalistic Existence:

**Due to humanity living through our minds, against our true selves:**

**The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.**

**Humanity is within a kind of dormancy, or even more like a stupor!**

**Even the greatest scientists do not calibrate above 499 on Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC) scale which is based on the common log of 10 and goes to infinity.**

**While we are mind dominated, we cannot discern truth from falsehood, we are addicted to untruth, we are addicted to control over others, 98% of assumptions are in error – 2% are flukes!**

**Mind worshipping / domination holds us in the state so that we can only live within the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World condition. We must progress through seven world before becoming Celestial.**

**Living through the mind is a most exhausting and limiting way of life.**

**It is our mind held errors and injuries that generate ALL discomforts and illness in our body.**

**ALL systems throughout Earth are mind generated controlling and error ridden systems.**

**Democracy divides the population and then the few inadequate representatives anoint a 'dictator'!**

**3,400 significant religions all each hold the only truth – so they say. Rebellious Lanonandek spirits, Caligastia and Daligastia, orchestrated the founding of each of Earth's religions.**

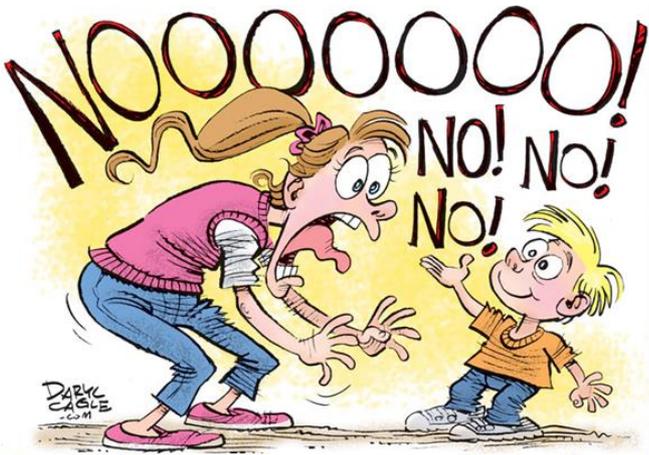
**Lucifer and Satan imposed the wrong way of living upon Earth's humanity, that is living mind dominated rather than feelings orientated, so that they could keep growing the numbers of spirit personalities under their control for subsequent expansion conquests of other worlds.**

**Every Earth system is controlling and limiting. Education is generally delivered through lectures, 5% retention rate, whereas students tutoring each other have 90% retention rate. Natural self expression is 100% truth and retention. All systems, unknowingly, retard humanity's growth.**

**Healing is taking someone who was all but crippled right the way through their childhood and undoing all that retardation within them.**

**If one applies themselves to their Healing, thereby ending their unconscious self-denial, they will as they Heal, change and start expressing all the buried attributes, characteristics and talents, any natural part of themselves that's been denied because of their unloving parenting.**

**We are all but the living dead, whereas the Healed are the living living. And there's a huge difference.**

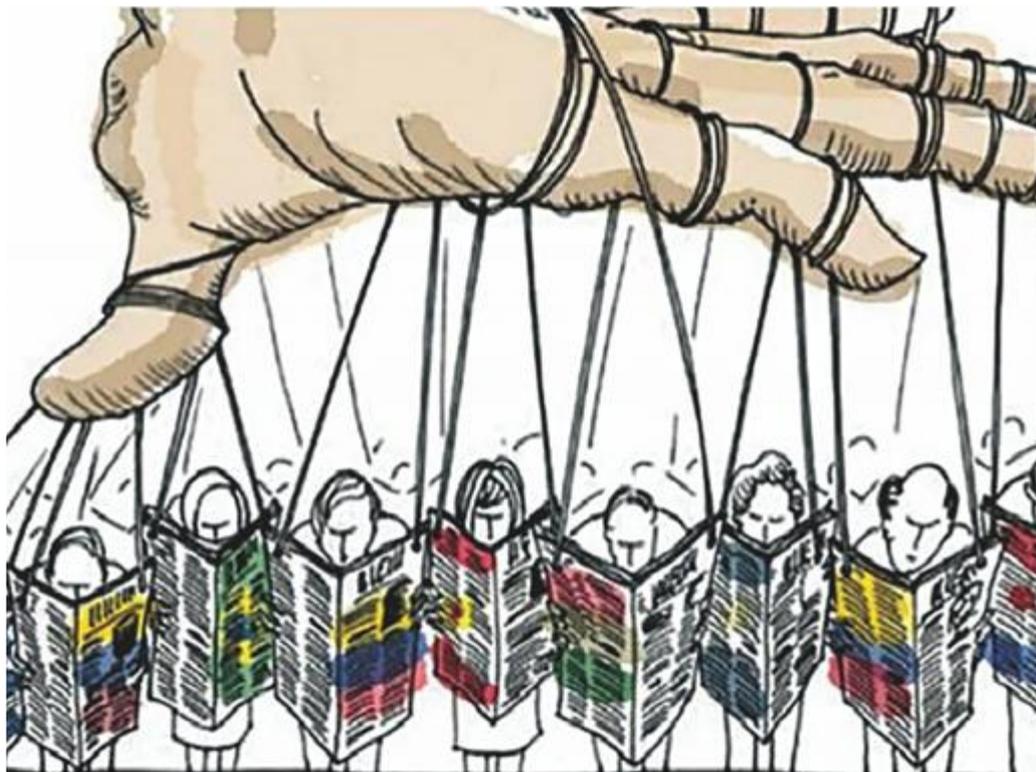
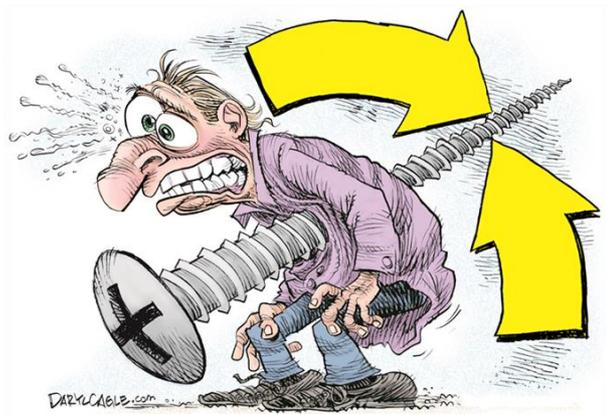


Say it again mum - louder!



Hey kids - let me show you!

GODO NEWS EVERYONE





## **FEELING HEALING – SUMMATION:**

**Living with the Divine Love and doing your soul-healing, is choosing to live true to your feelings and to end your mind's control over you.**

**The great difficulty we all face is that we are not free to speak what we feel, with so many of us shut off from our true feelings, feeling unable to speak about such things. So all the anger and wrestling and arguing that has to go on, is what is needed to break down the barriers and bring to light the blocks, all so they too can be talked about.**

**As we move into deeper parts of ourselves through one's feeling healing, being gradually led into it, so even deeper parts can come up, we being able to deal with them with the experience already gained.**

**We are not just thrown in at the deep end and all our hellish traumatic bad feelings come racing up only to annihilate us, for there would be no purpose to that as we wouldn't be in a state or condition to see any truth; and seeing the truth, the whole truth of our unloving negative state, is what it's all about. The truth comes first, and we will only experience all we need to, so as to liberate it.**

The pioneers of Feeling Healing – Marion and James:

**Marion wasn't actually forced to change herself to effectively become 'another person' by her parents, they just came down hard on her stopping her being her natural and true self. And her healing with therapists, and now in what we are doing together, is taking off those clamps and restraints and letting her out of her cage, so increasingly as she is regaining her true self, she is able to say all she wanted to say when she was little. Whereas for myself, James, I was made to become effectively someone else, to be so shut-off from my natural self so as to not feel any direct connection with my feelings, and being all but totally unable to express them. So for Marion, expressing her feelings and feeling when things are not right in our relationship, comes relatively easily, whereas for me, I don't have a clue most of the time.**

**Marion and James are on the extremes and coming at their relationship from two opposite ends. Other people will be like they both are, and even with the roles reversed; and then most other people will be a mixture of, and somewhere in between, them both. Generally speaking, James is more like so many men, totally alienated from his feelings – but not all men, as some men are very free with their feeling-expression; and Marion is more like most women who are closer to and more aware of their feelings, only never feeling free to really express them. And there will also be a lot of women who have had to change themselves so much so that they will feel more like James does, that being as if you're another person with very little connection with your true self.**

Notes from 'Spirits and their Childhood Repression Healing' by James Moncrief

# ENOUGH IS ENOUGH

Andon and Fonta, our first parents to long for our Heavenly Parents, lived nearly 1,000,000 years ago. Naïve humanity was seduced by high spirits, the Lucifer pair, to believe they could be gods through their minds, thus men subjected women to subordination 200,000 years ago. Also added to this was the default of the Adamic pair more than 38,000 years ago when they failed in their mission.

## REBELLION & DEFAULT **200,000** YEARS

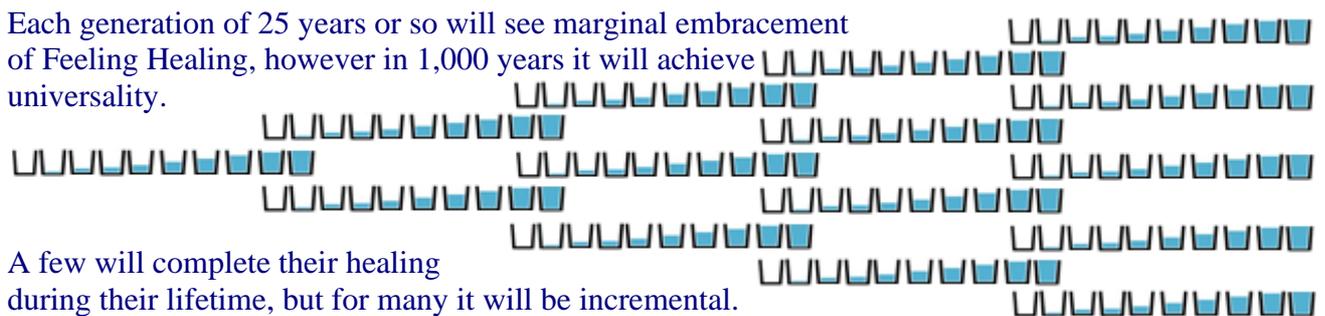
When Jesus with Mary achieved their full Regency of Nebadon, in 26 CE, they immediately had the Lucifer and Satan soulmate pairs assigned to a spirit world prison. Since then, the Creator Pair have been preparing for the ending of the Rebellion and Default for humanity of Earth. The Avonal Pair now on Earth, once commencing their Healing, brought about the imprisonment of the Caligastia and Daligastia pairs in the early 1990s. As the Avonal Pair advanced with their Healing they brought about the formal end of the Rebellion and Default, on 31 January 2018. It is now for all of humanity to embrace the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair and undertake their healing of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default.

## Avonal **AGE 1,000** YEARS

Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair will guide us through our Feeling Healing and into the Celestial Heavens with Divine Love, then the Spirits of Truth of the Creator Pair will lead us through the Celestial Heavens and out through Nebadon towards our Heavenly Mother and Father in Paradise.



Each generation of 25 years or so will see marginal embracement of Feeling Healing, however in 1,000 years it will achieve universality.



A few will complete their healing during their lifetime, but for many it will be incremental.

Universality of Feeling Healing with Divine Love will see the mitigation of discomfort, pain and illness as well as the imposts of global warming and Earth changes. These events are to ensure that each of us embrace our feelings, both good and bad, down to the very core, so that we fully come to know who we truly are. Sciences will endeavour to remove pain only to see disease manifest in different forms. Earth disturbances are a result of the Harmonic Convergence of the late 1980s, increasing the rotation of the Earth's central core. This will only abate when humanity has universally embraced Feeling Healing. These influences are only imposed upon us so that we do not step back into the Rebellion and Default through complacency. Live Feelings First so that we become the true personalities we are, that being daughters and sons of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

# Avonal Revelation

- We are to live Feelings First.
- We've been made to use our mind to live against many of our feelings.
- Our mind control commences at conception and is developed through our childhood.
- All the bad feelings we didn't express as we were growing up are still repressed inside us.
- And all such hidden, buried and unwanted feelings have to come out.
- And whilst they remain repressed within us, they will continue to make us feel bad and unloved.
- We get sick, depressed, suffer, have bad things happen to us because of our repressed childhood feelings.
- Humanity was brought into this state of living against itself by higher rebellious spirits.
- These Evil Ones caused the Rebellion and Default.
- We are made to rebel by default – as we have no idea we're doing it through our parenting in wrongness.
- We are all parented unlovingly – against ourselves, against our will.
- Some parenting in the wrongness is done with more love, yet it's all still wrong.
- To heal this unloving state within ourselves we have to do our Healing.
- Our Healing is our Feeling-Healing or Soul-Healing with the Divine Love.
- We can long to God for Their Divine Love, and this will help us with our Healing.
- God is our Heavenly Mother and Father, the Feminine Aspects of God having been kept hidden from us by the Evil Spirits.
- All humanity's religions and spiritual systems are designed to keep the wrongness going, to keep us away from God.
- Only by living Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way, can you become right, and truly find God.
- Long for the Divine Love.
- Long for the Truth of your Feelings.
- Accepting all you feel is accepting all of yourself, it's your greatest act of self-love.
- And wanting to know the truth of your feelings, is your next greatest act of self-love.
- Love yourself through your feeling-acceptance, and the Truth will set you Free!

31 May 1914 and ongoing

# Celestial Support:

## celestial Friends

*A Soulgroup consists of 12 Soul Partner pairs.  
From 24 personalities, the Soulgroup may nominate  
a spokesperson to always be the communicator.*



*A Celestial soulgroup support  
may have 12 further groups  
as additional support, and so on!*



# Root Cause

Highly esteemed Lanonandek spirits from within our local universe of Nebadon were assigned as System Sovereigns of our local system to oversee Earth's humanity and their spiritual development. 200,000 years ago they, the Lucifers, became infatuated with their authority and turned against the regents of Nebadon, Mary and Jesus, as well as rejecting God. Through their Planetary Princes, also Lanonandek spirits, they had taken the humanities of 37 worlds within their local system into their Rebellion.

Through living through our minds, suppressing our feelings, we on Earth will continue to be at war with each other, illnesses of all descriptions will continue from our feelings suppression, famine and inequalities prevail, control of others is the core of all systems, we cannot determine truth from falsehood and life on Earth is a living hell. We have been continually seduced by mind Mansion World spirits and we live life in a stupor – nothing more than zombies doing the begging of the evil ones, the rebellious Lanonandek spirits.

Through living through our minds, suppressing our soul based feelings, we have been progressively going further and further away from our Heavenly Parents, now to the point that we cannot go any further. Through working cracks in the Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default, this control has been ended formally as of 31 January 2018.

# Pathway Forward

To liberate one's real self, one's will, driven by one's soul, moves one to embrace Feeling Healing, so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.

**God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**The Golden rule is: Never interfere with another's will.**

**Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.**

**New Feelings Way: learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

**We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times, and to long for the truth of them.**

**By living true to ourselves true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

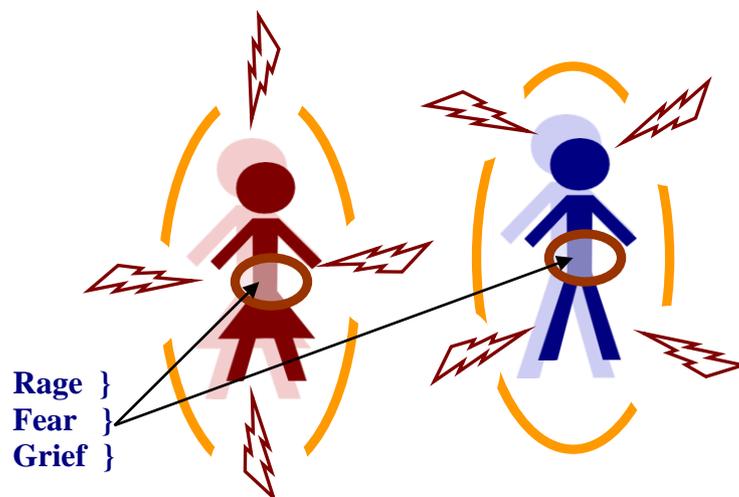
**WE ARE KILLING OURSELVES!** Chapter ‘Day 9’ of “Paul – City of Light” by James Moncrief

‘Humanity (us) has to learn about every aspect of life from behind the eight ball. It’s not only last in the race but it’s going in the wrong direction. It needs to stop. To come back, and not do what it doesn’t want to do. Listen to our feelings and try to see what they really are telling us and then try to act on them, try to honour them.

‘It will take time, but people will get the idea and start to look at themselves in a new light. We will start to see that we are dishonouring ourselves by dismissing our bad feelings and that we are actually doing ourselves great harm. And so we will need to stop and start to try and accept first of all that we do feel bad, and then having accepted that, we will then be able to move to see what we are feeling bad about, and then will naturally want to know why, right through to their core.

‘Humanity has practically tried everything else and look where it’s got itself, nowhere much. Is anyone really and honestly truly happy and if they say they are, is it true happiness and are they sure they’re not deceiving themselves?

We bring about illness within our physical body by not expressing and releasing our childhood injuries.



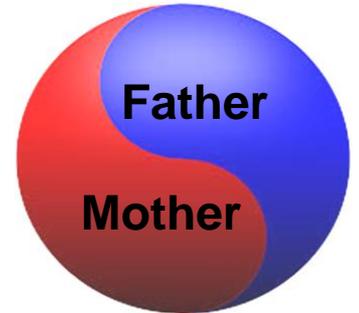
‘We all have felt that angry during our childhood. We can’t feel more than we felt during our childhood whilst we are in our negative mind state. We have not been allowed to remember it, we have been forced to repress it. Look what it takes for it to re-surface within you, when you try, it has to force its way up through you and look at the effect it has on you. How bad it makes you feel.

‘That’s what it will take often times to break down our resisting mind circuits, and resisting beliefs. The bad times were real and had a huge impact on us, they greatly affected us, they brought about our whole negative mind, and our self-denial. And so we have to want to see it all, even if it threatens our relationship with our mother and father and all those who negatively influenced us as a young child, with extinction. This is the real core truth, what our relationship with our parents is really all about. This is the hard-core stuff, to see how it will make us feel.

‘It all happened to you so many years ago. In a sense we have already suffered the worst of it. But that entire trauma is still within us, it’s conditioning our lives. And it won’t go away. Just because on the surface our life might not have felt so bad particularly as we get older having more control of our life, even if occasionally we are angry, it doesn’t mean we are Happy Larry deeper down inside. And one day if we don’t acknowledge that anger it’s going to show, it’ll eat us away from the inside. We will go to the doctor and be diagnosed with cancer and be given horrendous treatment that will only make us feel worse than bringing up the anger that’s causing it all would. So what do you want to do? It’s always our choice, do it with God, and They will help walk us through it and heal it all, or do it by our self never knowing exactly what we are doing and why bad things are happening to us.’

# MUM & DAD THIS WAY

# GOD



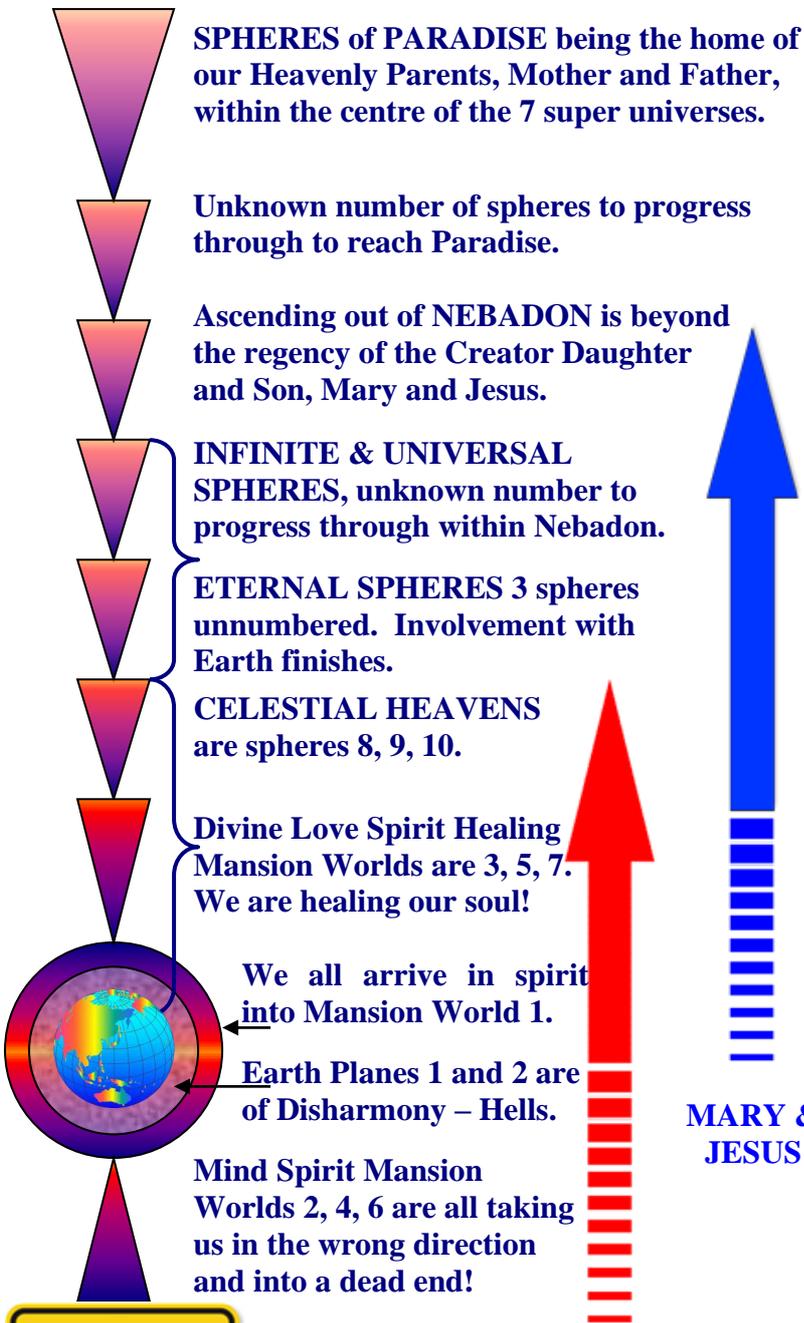
HEAVENLY PARENTS



JESUS & MARY



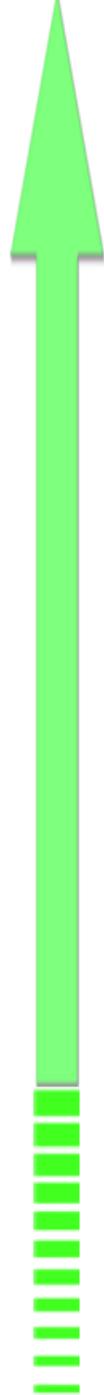
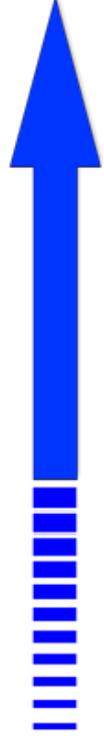
AVONALS



**I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!**



MARY & JESUS



GOD

AVONAL PAIR

Throughout the Avonal Age of 1,000 years, their Spirits of Truth will assist us in embracing and engaging with our Feeling Healing and with Divine Love our Soul Healing. They will assist us to develop our soul well into Celestial Heaven status should we persevere with such a goal. The extent to which the Avonal Pair develop themselves while here in the physical on Earth is the level that their Spirits of Truth will be able to assist us. Then it will be Mary and Jesus' Spirits of Truth that will assist us up and out of Nebadon, where our Heavenly Parents will then assist us onto Paradise, Their home.

# We do everything possible to avoid our Feelings!

We embrace the controlling natures of our mind to fill our day with activities that avoid our inherent truth to arise through our feelings and then having to express them and seek the truth behind them. We submit to imprisonment within our minds and willingly allow our life to roll on in a retarded and aimless manner that we can continue in earnest even when we transition into the spirit mind Mansion Worlds. Everything we may do is to avoid meaningful communication with another person and to distract ourselves from allowing our feelings to bring forth the vibrant and incredible true personality that we are that has been suppressed throughout our early forming years, from conception through to six years of age. Eventually our soul will say enough is enough and we will be confronted with a crash to open ourselves to our feelings and heal our Rebellion.





The Light coming out of the Darkness!

**FREEDOM OF FEELING**  
**FEELINGS HEALING**  
**LIVE FEELINGS FIRST**

# NATURE SPIRITS, SPIRIT GUIDES & ANGELS Part 9

## NATURE SPIRITS

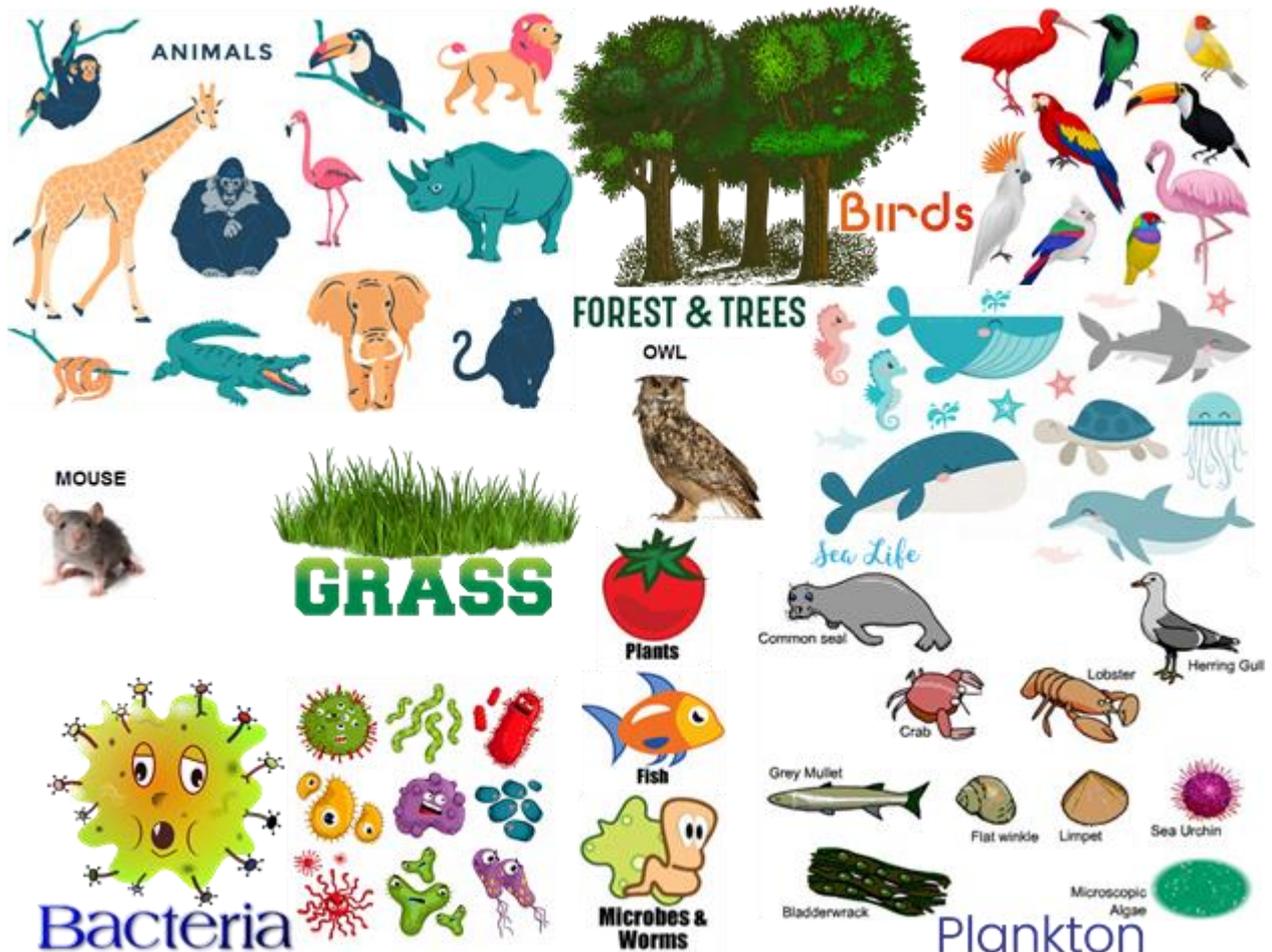
Nothing of nature reincarnates! And neither do we! Reincarnation is a false belief. Zero, zilch! Not even a blade of grass, a leaf from a tree, bacteria or plankton, or ourselves, have a subsequent physical life experience. However, except for humanity, the life force of all of what forms nature, after its sole physical experience, returns to a pool from which Nature Spirits emerge. All of nature is mind orientated. Nothing of nature has a soul, except for humanity which is truth and feelings orientated.

**Meet Verna, a Nature Spirit, also known as ‘Lady of the Lake’:** “Your spirit is your own unique spirit expressing the light of your soul; our spirits, also uniquely our own, however come from a composite of many other spirits. And in my case for example, and I’m about average, or ‘usual’ – as much as I hate to admit it – I’m composed, for want of a better word, of about five hundred billion creature spirits. So yes, you could say we’re complex on that level. And yet on other levels, we’re considered rather basic, we are after all *only* nature spirits, not great angels.”



“With Verna – a nature spirit” by James Moncrief

As the Rebellion and Default is now technically ending, those who embrace Feeling Healing and Divine Love will open themselves to communication with their Nature Spirit pair. For 200,000 years of the Rebellion, humanity of Earth has been closed to interaction with Nature Spirits. Humanity is truth seeking personalities who are to live through their feelings whereas nature is mind orientated and are to evolve their minds. A Nature Spirit’s next phase of evolution is that of being an angel which then will have many further evolutionary progressions upwards. Angels also step down from Paradise.



## WE EACH have a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair and an Angelic Pair:

For those doing their Healing or are interested in doing it, will from that time have their own personal angels, spirit guides and nature spirits with them, with whom they are to develop their own relationships should they want to. It is not about ‘sharing’ the same angels or guides or nature spirits, it is about you relating specifically to your ‘own’ ones because they are provided for YOU. It’s all for you, to maximise the experiences we each need.

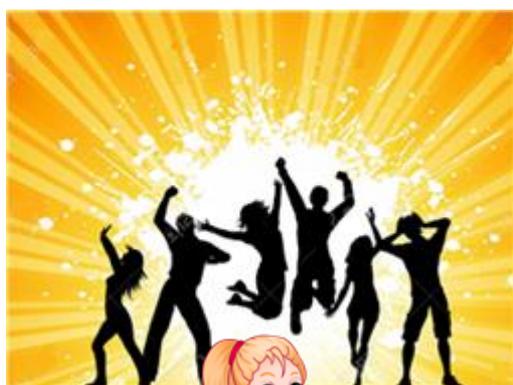


We are all to have our own pure relationships. And it’s the same, of course, in life with your friends. However over there, in spirit, dealing with Nature Spirits, Spirit Guides and Angels, it’s more personal and private and ‘JUST FOR YOU’. So, we have our own separate, unique relationships.

For example, Nature Spirit Verna has been assigned to be specifically and only with James, and she ain’t going to be assigned to anyone else, so she won’t be sharing herself around.

This is SO IMPORTANT to understand; so that in future there won’t be all these people claiming to be speaking with Verna or Mary Magdalene or Jesus or Nanna Beth or anyone else who is part of it all in such capacity. Mary M and Jesus have spoken with James as they have, making it quite clear he is the only one they are speaking with.

We each have a band of a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair, and an Angelic pair, each pair being in their ‘soulmate’ relationship. Even though we are ascending mortals having a soulmate, even our soulmate has his or her own group of six personalities assisting him or her. Our assigned Nature Spirits do not continue with us into spirit, our Spirit Guides may for a time assist upon entry to the spirit Mansion Worlds. However, our personal Angelic pair continues with us to Paradise, and then even possibly being with us throughout eternity.



**Feelings first**



In a way, each person's Indwelling Spirit, which is really God, is contracting out the work needed to be done with you to other agencies. So to us spirits, the angels, the nature spirits, other elements under the Divine Minister's control, and even other non-humanity spirits, all of which end up doing increasingly more amounts of what your Indwelling Spirit does. And this 'outsourcing' is to affect greater personality interaction, increasing your experiences so they are maximised through interaction with different personalities rather than just relying solely on God. Overall, we are to become increasingly at-one with God, but we are to do that by becoming increasingly immersed in the experience of being with others. Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: 25 December 2018



We each have a band of a Nature Spirit pair, Spirit Guide pair, and an Angelic pair, each pair being in their 'soulmate' relationship. In addition we have our personal Indwelling Spirit.

# SPIRIT AND MATTER

Each phase of our progression in our personal discovery of truth will open further avenues to truth of an ever increasing and expansive nature. This is our destiny throughout our journey to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father.



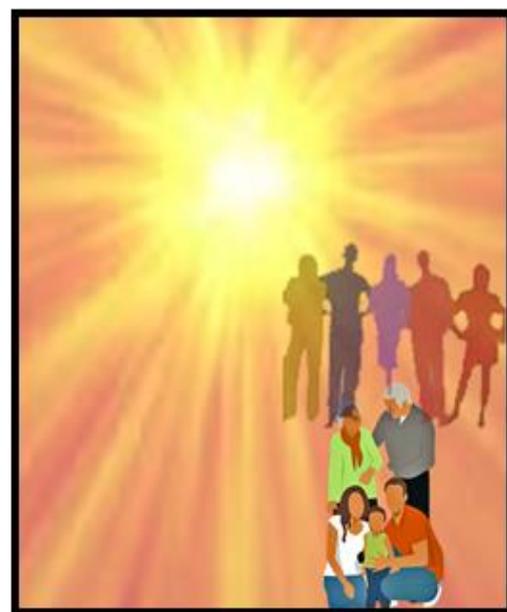
Few are able to see clairvoyantly the spirit bodies of spirit personalities, and even then, this capability is when higher level spirit personalities 'turn down' their brilliance essence so as to make themselves visible – making themselves come closer to the density essence in which the viewer is presently experiencing.

Thus, when it is understood that we have a pair of nature spirits, a pair of spirit personality guides and a pair of angels with us at all times, we cannot see any of them. Yet they all can see us. However, the nature spirits may not be able to see the spirit guides but may see some angels, and the spirit guides cannot see the angels. Should the spirit guides be Celestial, then they may also see the angels.

Angels do not have wings, and there are many classes and levels of angels. If the angels are from Paradise, then they would not be typically visible to celestial spirits of the three celestial heavens aligned to Earth's humanity. However, the angels that attended to Earth's humanity typically become visible to the spirit personality upon that person completing their Feeling Healing with Divine Love and progresses from the 7<sup>th</sup> Mansion World into the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven.

A spirit in a higher plane of Earth cannot be seen by a personality within any of the lower planes. This is the same for each progression to a higher Mansion World, then Celestial Heavens and all the way through to Paradise. A higher level entity needs to detune and allow him or herself to be seen in any lower world and consequently each sphere thereof.

Thus, a Bestowal Pair from Paradise would bring with them Angels to assist them and these Angels of such high elevation would go about unseen, fulfilling their tasks, without any other entity being aware of them due to their ultra fineness of energy and elevation in capabilities – unless they allow themselves to be observed!



## The PHENOMENON of VISIBILITY:



Firstly, animals do not have a spirit life. Should we need to interact with a deceased pet animal, then a particular class of angel will present as your pet. The life force of all of nature pools their life experience to subsequently become Nature Spirits who evolve to being angels.

Each higher progression of a human mortal consequently becomes invisible to those remaining at the lower level, as it is with angels, though those of the lower level remain visible to the progressing ascending mortal.

In reverse, those spirit personalities descending from Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father, need to detune themselves so as to become visible to those in our local universe of Nebadon.

Those on Earth and throughout the seven earth planes have the same visibility progression. Earth, being the densest, is visible to all. But each plane, starting at 1, becomes progressively finer, with each plane above the last invisible to the lower. The same applies throughout the 7 spirit Mansion Worlds.

Higher levels can always make themselves visible should they wish to. Spirits and ascending mortals of lower levels may not be aware of higher levels until they evolve and progress.



## **WHEN WE are DEAD, WE are MORE ALIVE THAN EVER!**

**MARGE – day 19!**

Tuesday, 15 December 2020

Marjorie, John's sister died on 26 November 2020, aged 76, this is Marge out lining her experience:

Marjorie, newly arrived 1<sup>st</sup> Mansion World spirit: I can hear you, James, asking me questions in your mind. Alicia has gone, so I can answer some of them. She is such a dear girl, she came saying she was worried about me, wanting to know if there was anymore she could do for me. I assured her she was doing more than enough, which she seemed happy about, however she kept persisting. I thought about telling her about my life-decision problem, but decided it wasn't the right time. I told her there was something I wanted to talk to her about, but I needed time with her, and she suggested that she take me on a trip to her home in Peru and we could talk about that during the trip. And feeling delighted with that idea, I'd love to go with her to Peru, to see, "meet" as she put it, her family, that being at least a start in my seeing some more of the world. So we "organised" that I we'd go in a couple of days time, she had to see to some of her other "people" and then we could go. So I'm looking forward to that. But to answer some of your questions.

How I was taken to Earth to visit my family went like this. I'm living in what would amount to a huge block of flats, possibly thousands of them, I have no idea how many and they are built in. a semi-circle with the inner part looking out to The Park. Within our section there are endless small bedrooms, I'm 6667773896, more than the phone number to remember, however with our spirit minds, remembering such things is easy, yet another of my new life pleasures, not forgetting anything!

In my room, which is a soft very pale yellow colour, like it's been painted, I have a bed, very comfortable, subtle lighting that I can adjust to different intensities and colours using my mind, a table and chair and that's all. I am told, that should I need room for clothes I might acquire furniture that can be provided to hang them or put them in. However so far I've been happy wearing the same garment, everyone else has, so I've seen as yet no reason to change. And it's what I thought I'd like to wear when I first awoke in the Arrival Room. From what I understand, we get the choice of wearing what we want using our mind when we first wake up, which I did and then once we're established we can choose to wear creations from other spirits or learn now to make our own using our minds. So everyone wears a whole mixture of clothing, which is fun, as so many spirits are from so many different countries. I've only met two other Australian spirits Newly Arrived, a man and a woman about my own age. However they have since moved away.

So within our massive block of flats there are sections in which all spirits can freely meet and spend time. It's all beautiful, very tastefully done, like a top hotel's foyer, and spirits mingle, sit, there is a big bar, areas for food, you play the pokies and other gambling games, all sorts of entertainment, all so to keep us happy with things so many of us are familiar with. And then there are areas away and more peaceful, which I prefer to go.

Then to go to Earth. Alicia organised for a spirit who specialises in taking newly arrived spirits like myself back to Earth to see their family and friends. This spirit came and she took me to another enormous building. It's incredible how you can move here in spirit. You can walk or run, swim, we have a large swimming pool in the 'complex' as some spirits refer to it. Or you can just sort of close your eyes and will yourself where you want to go. You have to know where you want to go, and so you think of being there and want to be there and bingo, you're there. There are areas in which you can freely will yourself, 'flying' areas some of the spirits call them, and some of these areas are well marked so you move into them and away you go, then to arrive in another such marked area where you wanted to arrive.

So in the complex, it's like going to the lifts, you go into the marked area, which is about the size of a basketball court, and there are lots of them in the complex, so I'm told, and we hold hands so I could follow her, my spirit guide, and suddenly we were in this other massive building. And it is huge. I couldn't begin to describe it, something very science fiction looking.

And in this building are departure and arrival areas for Earth. I understand how it all works, but something along the lines of you move to the desired country you want to go to in the lower Earth plane,



I guess you also decide which Earth plane now understanding there are two to choose from. So we went into the first, the closest one to Earth, the Earth dimension as she called it, as that allows you to be as close to people on Earth that you can be.

Anyway, I just followed her, and she took me to the departure area for Australia. We then walked into what looked like a huge airport terminal, all very plush and nicely designed, lots of spirits walking and standing, sitting on the lovely chairs. And by lots I mean, possibly thousands or even hundreds of thousands, I don't know but a huge mass of spirits.

And then it became obvious that the general flow was going and coming, departure and arrival. So we headed towards the arrival, my guide telling me all about it, but as I told you, the information became too much, so she eased back and we walked together mostly in silence, my eyes popping out on their stalks at the amazingness of it all.

Then we got to the area in which we were to go to Australia, which was just from what I could see like a huge opaque glass wall, and you just walked through it, no worries, no problem and instantly you were walking out of it, or presumably its equivalent in the Earth plane in Sydney over the harbour, which was a nice surprising touch. So you walk out onto the water and from there you are free to will yourself wherever you want to go in Australia.



I didn't want to visit the city, and having told my guide a day before my family details she knew about them and said that it was now my turn to will us to them. She said she'd just follow me, which she did.

So following her direction I thought of visiting Ron and so there I was with him at home. He was in the kitchen and suddenly I was with him. And that was weird. It was really good, but so strange. All of which I told you about earlier.

So I spent time with Ron (Marjorie's husband), then moved onto each of our daughters (four daughters). Spending time with them at work, in their cars, in their homes, with my grandchildren, just

being with them doing what they were doing, ‘tuning in’ on them, listening to their thoughts and when they were speaking to each other, feeling their feelings.

I’ve decided not to include personal family things James, in our writings together. Mum (Marie) instructed me what I am to speak to you about, as so I understand, it’s to be part of your work. So I hope you don’t mind about that. I don’t fancy telling other people, should they read this, all about my family and our family relationship, so I will keep those parts as general as I can.

All in all I spent a day with my family, one of your Earth days, which are much shorter than our days, so for me it was in my day it was just a mornings outing. (Three Earth days is equivalent to one spirit day.)

When I’d had enough, my spirit guide, Helena, who’d been ever so patient and had gone off and left me to it, she saying she had other people she wanted to visit, and that when I was ready to go I was to summons or call her with my mind, which I did, returned and then we retraced our steps back the complex.

Note: Once we connect with another personality, when in spirit, we do not need to travel to communicate with each other, be that with someone in the physical on Earth or in spirit on any of the spirit worlds. Three dimensional screens makes the communication look and feel all are within the same room. Should closer connection be required then to travel to be present with each other may take a couple of minutes. My mother, Marie, makes her presence known to me by pulling my right ear lobe!



Kindly consider visiting [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) and then Library Download, and then scroll down to Medical – Death and Dying and then click on to open the following:

 [Pascas Care Death & Dying Transition & Assimilation.pdf](#)

 [Pascas Care Death & Dying Transition & Assimilation Marjorie.pdf](#)

**WE ARE NEVER MEANT TO BE ALONE! SOUL PARTNERS become SOUL-GROUPS!**

Our soul individualises into two personalities, as a male and female, always. The two soul halves are soul partners. When the two personalities complete their Feeling Healing of their childhood suppression and injuries, then the two personalities will find each other, either whilst in the physical or in the Celestial Heaven spirit worlds.



The personality that each soul half is blessed with by our Heavenly Parents is the personality that we are to express throughout our journey for eternity. It is the suppression of the free expression imposed upon us by our parents that requires for each of us to under go our Feeling Healing. Whilst we are suppressing our true selves we do not connect with our soulmate.



Soul partners form into soul-groups. Once in the Celestial soul condition, soul-groups form consisting always of twelve (12) soul pairs. A soul-group consists of twelve sets of soulmates, twenty four (24) individuals. When we progress beyond the Celestial Heavens, towards Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents, we do so as a soul-group of 24 personalities. We can achieve Celestial soul condition here on Earth and also form our soul-group here on Earth.



Now add to this scenario, soul-mates and soul-groups. All those who were Celestial would have met their soulmate / partner and it would be the priority for them as soul-mates to be perfectly living true before they considered having children. And then these soul-pairs would link up with other soul-pairs and form soul-groups. It would be just a natural part of one's inner feelings and events in one's life that would lead one to do this. Then the whole soul-group would become a functioning *family* unit. Each of the couples would have their children, but the whole group would function in helping to share in the upbringing of all children. And this would then enable the children to be intimately involved with other people who would offer them the things that their parents could not.

Humanity is not meant to live and raise children just two parents struggling along trying to cope best they can. We are designed to be in small groups so that we can compound the love and support for and of each other.

# Soul Partner

Many long for and seek their soulmate / soul partner which they will find only upon completing their Feeling Healing. And should they have embraced Divine Love, becoming of a Celestial soul condition. Our soul is duplex. One soul expresses two personalities – one being female and the other male – always. There is no homosexuality on a soul level, only on a dysfunctional personality level. When each soulmate couple have respectively healed the Rebellion and Default within them, then being compatible partners for all of eternity, embark upon their joint journey (ascension) to Paradise – the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father – the Original Soul Partners!

During 2020, this account was made of soul partners of a family group who had lived close together in a small rural community in mid New South Wales of Australia. They are all now in the Celestial Heavens. More or less, the diversity of experiences and journeys may be considered typical for many billions of family personalities:

Nanna Beth's soul partner lived and worked in Western Australia's gold mining industry at the same time that Beth lived in New South Wales, Australia.

Her daughter, Marie's soul partner is a native from the Middle Eastern Kingdom of Quasoria, which no longer exists, but was on an island in the Pacific that also no longer exists. He's what you would call an ancient spirit, from three pole shifts back. (A pole shift is a cyclical event that unfolds around 12,000 to 13,000 years, the last one being more than 12,000 years ago. That suggests he may have lived on Earth some 40,000 years ago. Adam and Eve materialised on Earth more than 38,000 years ago in the Middle East, on a peninsula at the eastern end of the Mediterranean Ocean.)

Kevin, born in 1937, married Marie's eldest daughter. Kathaleen, Kevin's soulmate / soul partner was born in 1901, and is from Tennessee, USA, and is black. Kevin is white, so they are 'salt and pepper'.

Bradley, Kevin's son, suicided in 1999, and early April 2018 became Celestial. Bradley's soul partner is from the region that is now Russia – but it was not when she lived.

Raymond, Nanna Beth's grandson, died aged 23. Raymond entered the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven in May 2018. His soulmate / soul partner had been in the Celestials for about twenty years and she was in the third Celestial Heaven sphere then. She is from northern Europe.

Benjamin John, Marie's grandson, miscarried at twelve weeks and was spirit born. His soul partner is also spirit born and they are now in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Celestial Heaven, both having had lives in the spirit Mansion Worlds that replicated living as if they were on physical Earth.

Physical incarnation (individualisation) is complete with the first heart beat, around 16 days after conception. Reincarnation is impossible. Annually, 130 million physical births take place, 45 – 50 million abortions as well as 45 – 50 million miscarriages. Childhood deaths annually may be as high as 10 million. Thus, around 45% of all incarnations do not achieve adult life.

While we remain living within the Rebellion and Default, we are rebelling against our soul; and consequently, against our soul partner. If we were able to find our soul partner, let alone recognise him or her, we would more than likely be repulsed by each other. Upon completion of our Spiritual Healing, usually we become connected with our soul partner, and then it is so for eternity.

# Soul Partners

Physical / material body  
Brain

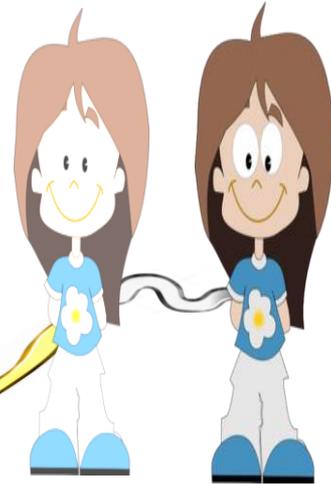
Spirit / etheric body  
Mind

Soul + Spirit Combination

Senses  
Desires  
Memory  
Passions  
Intention  
Free Will  
Emotions  
Creativity  
Awareness  
Personality  
Aspirations  
Intelligence  
Consciousness  
The Real You is your Soul!  
Our Soul orchestrates everything!

## ONE SOUL = TWO PERSONALITIES

The two personalities from the one soul are eternally compatible once they are healed of their Rebellion and Default.

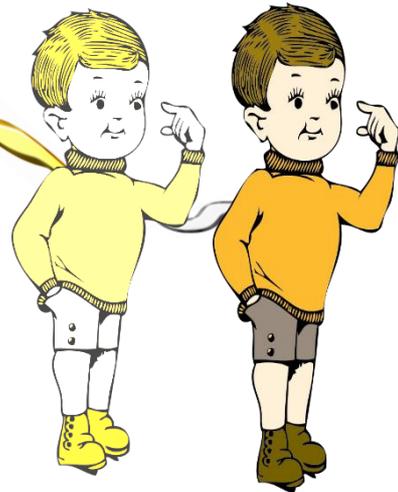


Spirit Body

Physical Body

One Soul = Two Personalities

The capabilities and potentialities of every individual personality is only limited by their childhood suppression and repression. Once we heal, then our self-expression will reveal our true selves.



# *The Golden Rule:*

*Never interfere with another's will.*

*One must always honour another's*

*will as one honours one's own!*

Soul Group = 12 Soul Partner pairs, 24 Personalities.



1 Soul manifests 2 Personalities, 1 Female & 1 Male being Soulmates - Soul Partners.

<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

## **Library Download – Pascas Papers**

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)

# The HELLS are to EMPTY!

Through the intervention of a Magisterial Daughter and Son, an Avonal soul partner pair, from Paradise, we of Earth's humanity are now being shown how to heal ourselves of what we have each taken on of the Rebellion and Default. We are being shown and made aware of how to live true to our feelings and to long for the truth of what our feelings are to show us. We are to live feelings first and have our minds follow to implement what our feelings are guiding us to embrace.



**Earth Planes 1 and 2 are Spheres of Isolation and Disharmony for the Law of Compensation – 'Hells'**

**WE ARE  
THE TRUTH  
SEEKERS**

We are the Truth seekers. Our minds cannot discern truth from falsehood. Our soul-based feelings are always in truth. As we embrace and live through our feelings we will step away from error. As we learn and express our feelings, both good and bad, we will release the errors that we have absorbed during our childhood suppression and ongoing repression, thus healing ourselves of our personal Rebellion and Default.

As we progress with our healing, then we will transgress the ceiling of the mind's limitation (499 on Dr Hawkins' Map of Consciousness) and embrace our potential which is to infinity through our soul-based feelings of Truth.

The quickening of the Law of Compensation, as a consequence of the emerging 1,000 year Avonal Age now commencing, for those who set their 'minds' to cause harm to another may progressively find themselves being debilitated with the equivalent of the pain they intend to inflict, thus preventing the error being executed. Within the spirit mind Mansion Worlds, this is instantaneous. How this is to unfold on Earth is yet to be understood. However, injuries to others will be compensated for while one lives within the physical on Earth, thus the progressive emptying of the Hells will unfold. This will bring about an era of peace on Earth as conflict and war will be impossible.

**LAW OF COMPENSATION**

**Quickening**

# **Greatest Event in the History of Humanity!**

## **Spiritual growth on Earth evolves connectivity!**

### **Spirit connectivity is relevant to level of truth.**

Early 1990s:	The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate / soul partner pairs, being rebellious Lanonandek spirits – Earth’s planetary prince and deputy.
22 March 2017:	Negative mind-spirit influence was blocked by Celestial spirit.
31 March 2017:	Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul Healing.
22 May 2017:	Law of Compensation quickening.
2 December 2017:	Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.
8 December 2017:	Bring on the money to <b>‘house the future of humanity’</b> .
31 January 2018:	Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are <b>officially</b> now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.

## **Three people on Earth are of high 7th Mansion World condition - this is what has unfolded:**

As of November 2020, due to three people on Earth progressing through their personal spiritual healing and progressing into the equivalent of the 7<sup>th</sup> spirit Mansion World, have enabled the above events and milestones. Two high level spirits have led the way. These two personalities have needed to incarnate into the physical and unaided have had to find the way to heal themselves of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default which they voluntarily took on. This is the most exciting time in the history of Earth’s humanity.

## **When they move into Celestial Heaven soul condition while living on Earth then:**

Upon becoming of a Celestial soul condition, then these two personalities will have Celestial soul level truth and will be able to directly convey such truth in person. Having then done so, Celestial Heaven spirit personalities will be able to follow and directly communicate with personalities in the physical on Earth in a similar manner. Presently, Celestials can only prompt people and not converse.

The level that the two high level spirit personalities progress to while living in the physical will set the ceiling for those on Earth in what they can grow in truth and love to. We can only follow.

Further, the conditions that prevail throughout the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World may progressively be earthed. In the Mansion Worlds, the operation of the Law of Compensation is instantly imposed through the vigilance of Angels. This is likely to be imposed on physical Earth for the coming 1,000 years.

## **For Humanity to go through a spiritual upliftment, such as now, high level spirits must lead the way!**

The Rebellion and Default was imposed upon Earth’s humanity by high spirits from within our Local Universe of Neadon. To end the Rebellion and Default, higher level spirits, being an Avonal pair from Paradise have had to lead the way out of the Rebellion and Default. This they are now doing!

## **MARJORIE (Marge) ARRIVES into the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit MANSION WORLD**

Friday evening, 27 November 2020

James: Hello Marie (John's mother, and a Celestial spirit), are you there? John would like to ask you, and preferably Marjorie (John's sister, a 'New Arrival' in the spirit worlds) herself when she's up to it, to speak about all that's happening with you both, Marjorie having died early evening yesterday (about 6.30 pm Thursday, 26 November, aged 76).

Marie, 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven: Certainly James, I have not asked Marge yet about speaking with you, however intend to shortly. I have been to see her once since she 'passed', but only very briefly, enough for her to know that I am with her, close by, as she was still very 'groggy' from all she's been through since her death and the lead up to it. I will write more with you about it from my side for John's further understanding of all that transpires upon one's death.

There are what could be called 'broad categories' or 'classifications' as the Angels prefer to call them, as to how newly arriving mortal spirits, people who die and come into the First Mansion World beginning their new spirit lives, are 'dealt with'. It might all sound a bit clinical and unfeeling, however for practical purposes it's easier to go along with the Angel classifications of such experience.

Anyway, Majorie falls into two such broad classifications, and I will speak in terms of them as it will elucidate much of what she might go through, as do other spirits, of which she can, should she want to when she's feeling better, add the personal side.

Marge's first classification is that of a person who has greatly suffered psychologically, psychically (as in the relationship between the emotional and mental levels in a deeper spiritual sense) and physically, with her heart problems and then the cancer that ended her life. And to put it altogether and what it means is she being a rather deep feeling person has been through a lot of deep feelings yet unable to express them. So a lot of what she has gone through has caused a deep psychic pressure to build up in her, which when she is able to regain living in the Mind Mansion Worlds can be dealt with in two ways: either, she will work hard to keep such deep and stressful feelings buried using her mind to maintain control over them; or, she will work to allow them to come out, all of which will be difficult and require a good deal of personal, loving counselling. And there are many people who come into the spirit worlds in this state, and so facing a choice of how to continue living their new spirit lives – bury it all, the whole death and leading up to death experience; or start dealing with it. And many spirits have to deal with it, as it's too hard to keep it all in and suppressed, and then in seeking to get help with it, being still of the mind side of life, look to all the usual mind-based self-help systems of belief available, counselling, psychological help, therapy – traditional or alternative, all of what, and more, you have available to you on Earth.

And then the other classification Marge 'falls' into, is a newly forming one, which is coming about because of your work James, and which specifically in her case is because of you John. And that classification involves enabling such newly arrived spirits to work through this emotional stress in the light of all you are revealing James, so with help from spirits of the New Way, such as Celestial spirits like myself. Because of your influence on her in this area John, and knowing what she is like as a person, I anticipate Marge will take up our offer of helping her look into the deeper feeling side of herself in the light of understanding that it's part of her introduction to the New Feeling Way of life, as opposed to just getting on in the mind side of things. I think she will take up the challenge, and want to apply herself to coming to understand the Truth Of Her Life: what it was really all about, why God gave her the life she lived, why she suffered as she did, all of which as you know will lead her into uncovering the truth of her relationship with myself and her father.

So this new classification is another ‘avenue’ that’s opening up to newly arrived spirits. For it to be presented to them to consider as part of the ‘package’ of their new spirit life.

Many spirits who are completely bound up in the power-consuming and all-controlling mind side of things, simply want to get back into their familiar mind controlling states of being (as they were on Earth), and so are not offered such emotional things to consider as Marge will be offered. They are not interested, so we spirits don’t trouble them with any of that, helping them instead to quickly master their new mind spirit life, of which they usually take to with glee, finding even more power in being able to use their mind to further control themselves and their feelings, using their mind to make their new spirit life be how they want it to be, which is usually an extension of their Earth life, or doing all the things they always wanted to do on Earth yet couldn’t for one reason or another but now can in spirit.

There are other general classifications, and many sub ones, such as those spirits who have to deal straight away with the Law of Compensation, they being taken to start their spirit lives in one of the Hell Planes; and then another classification of newly arriving spirits being that of people who suddenly die without any protracted suffering, pain or illness, they suddenly finding themselves dead on Earth and alive in spirit, free to carry on as they please, usually making a ‘world’ and life for themselves in the mind worlds using their mind to control things as they had done on Earth. For this group of new arrivals, their ‘crossing over’ is ‘seamless’ to a degree, usually taking death and new life in their stride. Then there is another classification which is more based on the religious beliefs one holds and whether or not they require a certain ‘settling’ or (‘coming to account’) ‘condition’ that one must ‘undergo’ so as to believe ‘worthy’ of one’s new spirit life. So certain ‘ordeals’ or ‘initiation’ experiences can be set up for them so they can believe they have complied with the beliefs and mental mandates of their religion upon death, thereby qualifying or ‘making them fit’ to live in ‘God’s Heaven’ or whatever they believe. James, you once read of an account of spirits from the Catholic Church having to arduously climb the ‘Staircase of Redemption’ and it seemed to take some spirits years to do, failing and starting over and then finally one day reaching the top and feeling they had paid for their sins and crimes against God, they were finally redeemed and given God’s blessing to enter ‘The Kingdom of Heaven’, and so start their religious spirit life as one of God’s pure and chosen Children. All of which is just mind stuff in accordance with their beliefs, as there is no such thing any spirit has to undertake so as to fit them or make them worthy of a new spirit. We all get it, even whether we want it or not, it’s just how we are and what we believe can influence, and severely at times, how it begins for us when we wake up after we’ve died.

Marjorie will still have from her childhood deep Catholic beliefs and behaviour that will surface for her through her Spiritual Healing (Feeling-Healing) that she will have to contend with, however she had ‘moved on’ from the Church during her life, so she not being such an ardent believer has spared herself such a gruelling ‘initiation’ into her new spirit life.

And then there is another classification for those spirits already living the New Way, treading their New Path doing their Spiritual Healing, they quickly moving into the Feeling Healing worlds to carry on with their Healing. There are other classifications, but I won’t go into them now.

Marjorie, because of these deeper feeling-currents that have been stirred up by her death and waking up in spirit life, is undergoing a period – season or R&R (rest and recreation). It’s a nice time, there is no pressure on her, she is in a lovely convalescent home, she needs to rest a lot, her Angels are doing a lot of deep adjustments on her, which she doesn’t know about, yet which we Celestial spirits know and can see to a limited degree, and which we can further relate to from our own convalescent time – those of us that experienced it.

She is gently being ‘awakened’ into her new spirit life, taught how to use her mind to move about, how to live as a spirit, how to dress herself using her mind and lots of other practical spirit things we all need to know how to do. She is with other new arrivals, able to share her ‘awakening’ experiences with them. For some people this sharing when they are newly arrived is very important, for other spirits not so much so, it again depending on the type of personality you are.

What Marge is experiencing will of course help prepare her for when other ‘teaching’ or ‘guiding’ spirits start to ‘work’ with her. This interaction is all very informal, newly arrived spirits don’t have to undergo any formal education or training or anything like that, so a guiding spirit, who will be from one of the Feeling Healing worlds, will come and start telling her about her options in her new spirit life.

And should she make the choices to move more into her feelings and the Spiritual Healing way of life – embracing the New Way, then a group of Celestial spirits will introduce themselves to her to further help her understand about such things. Should she want to be left to get on with her mind development and living in the mind Mansion Worlds, then other mind spirits will come and start helping introduce her to things she might be interested in doing and how it generally works in the mind worlds.

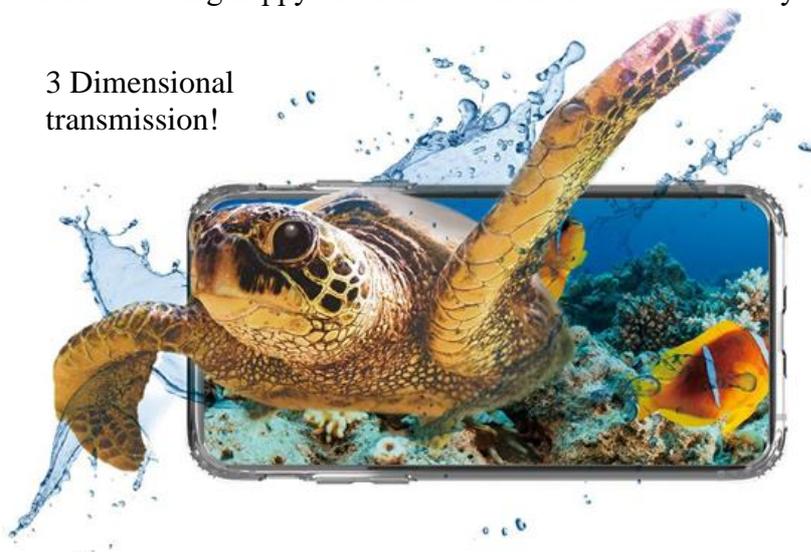
As she lived on Earth what is considered largely a ‘good life’ she didn’t treat anyone unduly evilly, she trying to respect and treat others well, she will not have to contend with time in the Hell Planes, but like us all, she will undergo her Life Review, looking back over her life and seeing good and bad things about it, this review and how to deal with what comes up in it, being undertaken with help from either the mind or feeling spirits I was talking about, it all depending on what she decides she wants to do – how she wants to live over the next few spirit months (each spirit month of time being the equivalent of three of your Earth months, and so one of our days is three of your days on Earth).

So Marjorie died and awakened in her Arrival Room with the Arrival Attendant. When she regained full consciousness I was allowed into her room so she knew I was with her. It was so good to see her, I’ve been looking forward to it – I’m looking forward to having all my children come into spirit, so you John, when your time is up. But we didn’t talk, she wasn’t able to, we smiled at each other and I held her hand, then she fell back to sleep. After a time she was able to meet other spirits, other members of our family and a few close friends who wanted to welcome her, but all such meetings were kept very brief.

She was taken to her convalescent house, having her own lovely room overlooking pretty gardens, and being free to mix with the other newly arrived spirits, talking, walking, spirit eating and drinking with them, they talking about their end of life on Earth, their wondering how their loved ones back on Earth are doing: grieving over the loss of their loved one or being happy and relieved their ‘loved one’ finally died.



3 Dimensional  
transmission!



She will stay in the Arrival House for about a week our time, she has been told she can go to her funeral, a spirit will escort her to the first Earth plane so she can be there with all the mourners,

should she want to, or she can 'view it' on a screen set up for her in her room. She hasn't as yet decided what she wants to do. She does want to know how Ron (husband) and her daughters are doing, and a spirit will in the coming days take her to the Earth plane so she can be close to them (as close as physically as we spirits can be to you on Earth), there able to freely 'tune into' their minds and see how they are feeling and generally coping with her death. She will not be in a position of spiritual strength to actively communicate with them, however should they feel her 'about', more than likely she will be, and she will feel their love for her as she will be able to love them.

As you can understand, such 'reunions' even in this way with the gulf between physical life and spiritual life can be very difficult, very painful, very emotional, very disturbing for the newly arrived spirit. However for spirits like Marge who are more to be about her feelings, all of what she experiences will be right and good for her. But it will take a further toll on her, requiring more time and adjustment on deep emotional and psychological levels before she is up to joining the general spirit population of the first Mansion World. And for this time, she will move to live in another 'half-way' house, being free to live there for as long as she likes. Which for me, knowing her as I do, it won't be for that long, possibly about a month of our time. And by then, most of her mental and emotional adjusting will have been made, enough for her at least to begin in earnest her new spirit life. Some spirits, as I said, depending on how they are, can take up to six months of our time, and even longer, a year or two, in these half-way houses; other spirits have no need for them, all but instantly settling into their new spirit life.

And it's not that such spirits who take such a long time adjusting are bad or 'less' in any way for having to take such a long time, all it means is they have far more and deeper emotional and psychological stuff they need to adjust to and deal with, which is actually a far better introduction into one's new spirit life than just quickly adjusting your mind and getting on with your new spirit mind life. Most of these more deep emotional and feeling spirits end up moving into the New Way and doing their Feeling-Healing far sooner than the mind spirits do, they tending to get caught up in their minds for hundreds or thousands of years, away in their own little mind-made universes living against their truer and deeper feelings, continuing their feeling-denial.

For Marjorie I am not anticipating she will need to stay relatively isolated and free from the mind disturbances of the First World for very long, making her adjustments with ease and ideally deciding to move into one of the New Way planes on the First World, there to start learning more about the New Way and doing her Spiritual Healing. Within that plane she will still be free to indulge in much of the mind side of things, and will have to as she will need to have many experiences within the mind way over there in spirit, but all the while expanding her understanding of the feeling side of things.

The Law of Compensation is constantly imposed – throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds, in a manner as it is to be on Earth throughout the coming spiritual age of 1,000 years, being the Avonal Age.

James: So what is the next change/s for you Celestials and the Mansion Worlds, can you tell me that?

Marie: Yes, as you already know them James. There is a change coming for us Celestials to be free to fully express our light to you on Earth. We would be able to help those people doing their Healing and who will have completed it, to us to live closer to you, we being able to impart more of ourselves, more of our light, more of the ‘gifts of our light’ to you on Earth. We are what you might call a resource for you on Earth that is working at say 5%, so when we can express ourselves with you to 100%, that, combined with the Angels also being allowed to express themselves at 100% rather than at about their current 5%, will mean things will start spiritually ‘rocking along’ for humanity in the Sanctuaries. When there are no restrictions between us and yourselves on Earth – that’s what we Celestials are all looking forward to.

## Law of Compensation

And along with that is another great change to come, the ‘earthing of the Law of Compensation’, which will mean the whole Earth becomes orientated more along the lines of the First Mind World. And it might not sound like a step in the right direction with everyone becoming yet more heavily mind entrenched, however it will be a step in the right direction compared to the wayward mess Earth has always been in through the Rebellion. Earth first needs to become an extension of the First Mind World, or, the First Mind World being expressed on Earth, so as to focus all people in the same mind-controlling direction. And then from that will come the inner and outer encouragement for people to stop living the Mind Way, they wanting to move into the Feeling Way. But for that to happen, the Law of Compensation first needs to be activated on Earth. Without the Law of Compensation, the truth about the Spiritual Healing will not be so active – willingly embraced; so ironically, the world has to become harmonised more in its mind-control for the Revelation of The New Way to sink in, to be offered as an obvious alternative: the Feelings Way versus the Mind Way.

## Feelings Way versus Mind Way

Marjorie relocates to Healing Sector

Day 31

Sunday, 27 December 2020

Marge, 1<sup>st</sup> Mansion World: Another wonderful thing about being here in the First World is there is no theft, no one would dare steal from another or you’d immediately suffer the consequences of the Law of Compensation, as Marie calls it. And if you wanted something anyway, you only have to ask where you got it from and its maker would probably be more than delighted to make one of your own. You can have all the gem stones and gold you want, and as they don’t have a monetary value, no one is going to take them for that reason. So we don’t have to lock the door, it would be unheard of! It does however take some getting used to, I still automatically check for my keys and purse and all the rest.

**Law of Compensation**

**Marjorie Day 33 Adriana** (Eleventh day in spirit Mansion World time!) Tuesday, 29 December 2020

James: Hi Marge, both John and Samantha say all we're writing is not too much for them, they love it all, and to please continue. So much is happening to you so fast.

Marge, newly arrived 1<sup>st</sup> Mansion World spirit: Tell me about it James. I can hardly keep up with myself. It all being so new; suddenly I'm in my new spirit life and it couldn't be more different to my old life. Not that I had any idea of what my new spirit life was going to be like; yet still, this has all taken me by surprise. And the best thing is, it all feels so normal, like really it's no big deal, I'm just doing what I want. Following my feelings – ha, ha, not that I know what that means. But I feel, I want to do this, so I do it, I feel I don't want to do that, so I don't do that – how else can you live your life? So it's only what I do, how I've always been, only what is changing is my relationship with myself, life, God, the Old Way, and now all this about living the New Way, so much new awareness and understanding, so many new things, so my mind is what's changing so much. And so far, that all feels good too!

## The NEW WAY The NEW WAY

James: I was saying to John that I would like to discuss either with you or Marie about the differences of how people will wake up to The New Way 'down here' in the physical, compared to how it's for you spirits in the Mind Way, as in the examples you gave me yesterday.

Marge: Yes James, I've been monitoring your thoughts to see what you've been thinking and feeling about what I asked you to write yesterday, and about all we've written together.

James: Are you happy with my thoughts and feelings about it all?

Marge: Yes. And like you are wondering, I also sense at play within my changing so much, together with my communicating such changes to you, and my even being involved with you in the first place, being somehow guided by higher spirit authorities. And of course it's all God's doing, however I can sense mum heavily involved in goings on behind the scenes in all that's happening to me. When I ask her, like you've suggested I do, she is reticent – guarded – about it. I get a sense from her that there is only so much I am to see, you know, like they say in the movies: "On a need to know basis". Which I know you also feel a lot of the time. It's frustrating at times; but then I think: oh well, it is all helping me by being a pawn in such proceedings, it's all making me feel good, and I trust mum to do what's best for me, so I carry on. And I mean: what else can I do?

James: I know exactly what you're saying. The Great Unfolding – that our lives are. Layers within layers, it all being governed by the level of Truth you are living.

## *The Great Unfolding - that our lives are!*

Marge: I understand that too, and I do want to grow in this Truth that so many of the spirits talk about – and that is more along the lines of what I was going to talk about with you today.

However first, to answer your question about what will be the differences in 'waking up' between how we spirits who are so heavily locked into the Mind Way and those of you on Earth not so heavily entrenched in it in the ways we are over here, and really I have no idea. So you'll have to ask Marie. Again listening to what Graham was saying to you about all the difficulties he's having with his family relationships, and how they seem to be increasing the more he allows himself to be open to his bad

feelings; and then following your thoughts comparing that to how it's been for these mind spirits I've been speaking with, I can only think that because the Law of Compensation is not as yet present on Earth, so allowing people to be more 'free' in their mind controlling ways, so it will be all the usual life, family and relationship problems that intensify needing to be sorted out that will bring about their 'awakening'. And people being frustrated with the usual ways of trying to get help, might find being exposed to understanding about The New Way more appealing, so leading to their complete spiritual awakening to the Truths I am coming to understand.

## **Law of Compensation**

If I put myself back in my Earth life, and were I able to embrace The Revelation of The New Way; if I was able to grasp how important it was for me to express all my feelings whilst longing for the truth of them, then during those crunch times when everything seemed to compound into causing me to feel nearly hysterical, when everything is so out of control, then I might have found some solace during such trying times in moving closer to wanting to do my Spiritual Healing.

I don't really know of course, it all being speculation on my part. So ask mum or Beth (Marge's grandmother – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven), I'm sure they'd have more for you. However... hang on a moment, mum (Marie – 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven) is obviously monitoring my talking with you now as she's come into my mind saying: "It waits to be seen James by people doing their Spiritual Healing on the physical. We don't know as yet as there is only yourself, Marion and Samantha who've actually started doing it in earnest. So none of us Celestials know what to expect. We are like you in that we speculate and imagine certain scenarios, however until people start to take it on, really we can't say and don't want to start guessing."

So she's not much help to you either James.

And as she is not going to be more forthcoming, would you like me to continue telling you more about: 'The Fascinating New Life of Marjorie'?

## **The Fascinating New Life of Marjorie**

# ***We are to Find the Truth of our Childhood.***

James Moncrief – Sunday 8 September 2019

## **We are to Find the Truth of our Childhood.**

That's it; and find it through our feelings by directly connecting, feeling, experiencing, and most importantly, knowing they are true by being them. We ARE our childhood, the truth is already there, it is already within us, we are already living it, we don't have to look anywhere else for it other than within ourselves. All of why you are what you do, say and live, everything about how you are and how you conduct yourself in life, is all what your childhood was. You grew into being the adult you are because of the childhood you had, we can't be a different adult that's not a direct and complete product and result of our childhood. And if you take away the time element, we are still our childhood, our life is still manifesting how it was for us as a child. We can believe and pretend all we want that we are different to how we were as a child, that having become adult we can leave our childhood behind and move on becoming the adult we want to be. No, we think we can do that, yet we can't. We can't do anything that's not already done, we are still effectively living our childhood and being as we were in it, and that's within all the different times and phases of it, all which adds up to being one big, often contradictory, mess of ideas, beliefs and opinions about ourselves.

And we can't be anything else other than what we are, which is how it was for us through our childhood, yet we fail to see it because we're not fully connected with those parts of ourselves and all the corresponding feelings that will help us see it. So we are to find the truth of ourselves – hence: the truth of our childhood. Because in knowing the whole truth of our childhood and being it, being aware that we are it, connects us as adults fully with ourselves back then. You know how it was for you, because you feel it, your feelings tell you, show you, and there's no avoiding or denying them, because they are expressing (by making you feel) the truth of how it was for you, how it has always been since conception, and how it will remain until the Mother and Father transform you out of your untrue state – out of your unloving childhood.

So our Healing is about finding the truth of ourselves from the beginning, which equates to the truth of our whole childhood, because it's our childhood that made us be as we are. And because we were so heavily interfered with and prevented from being our natural true selves, so we have to 'Heal' all the damage that was done to us. Healing ourselves by seeing the truth of ourselves. So by acknowledging all our feelings, and by wanting to find and uncover the whole truth of our childhood, we work progressively deeper into ourselves, bringing to light all that happened to us to make us be as we are. And part of that is to help us see how much of our childhood and forming was true and loving, and how much was untrue and unloving.

And presumably, once we've brought to light within us the whole truth of our childhood, then the good, true parts, those founded on true love, will remain; and the bad, that which was founded on untruth, will be transformed out of us by God through our soul.

As a forming and developing child, we don't have enough of ourselves to find and so experience the whole truth of what's going on. But as adults we do. And if we grew up in a fully true and loving situation and environment with only loving and true relationships, then as an adult that's how we'd be feeling completely loved and true, happily wanting to bring to light all the positive influences that affected us through our childhood, all of which would be a very enjoyable and loving experience. Whereas because we grew up in rebellion against Truth and Love being forced to be mostly untrue and unloving, and even possibly completely untrue and unloving, then it's not enjoyable going back bringing to light and expressing all our hurt and pain.

We start out not knowing anything about how it is for us through our childhood; or at best, a minimal amount as some people and families are more feeling expressive and self-aware. And through our Healing we have to get to know it all, because we are it, so we're getting to know ourselves – which for many people will equate to getting to know their shit-start in life. And once we've brought to light the truth of our childhood, then we can leave it, moving on bringing the truth to light of being a true adult. Which is what The Urantia Book (TUB) means by saying we become true universal spiritual citizens once we are living a Celestial level of truth. So the Mansion Worlds are really provided for us to uncover the truth of our childhood, to see how it was for us, and consequently, how we lived as a child. And they are really only for that, and not so much for us to set about righting all that we find out is wrong within us. We are to only see and so uncover the truth of ourselves. As far as fixing ourselves, or changing or transforming ourselves, that is up to God.

The Mansion Worlds are called probationary worlds, ones in which we can settle the **Law of Compensation** within our untrue states and continue living against ourselves and the Truth, furthering our truth and self denial; and ones in which we can do our 'Healing' to see the whole truth of our untrue state. Which we can now do either in the Mansion Worlds themselves, or on Earth.

So there is no avoiding the truth of your childhood if you want to ascend beyond the Mansion Worlds. And the fact that none of the spiritual or religious systems on Earth are wholly devoted to helping people bring to light the truth of their childhood through their feelings, shows what a terrible state we're all in. Imagine if the whole world was focused on helping everyone bring to light the hidden truth of themselves, and so the truth of their childhood. It certainly would be a different way to live and so a different world we'd live in.

We can't actually fix anything from our childhood. We can't, only God can. And God will when we've brought to light all the truth of it that God wants us to see. We can undergo therapy (and some truth might come to light), go to the doctor, do whatever we do trying to feel better, all trying to get rid of our bad childhood, all trying to fit in with the beliefs we have from our childhood of how we should be in the world, yet it's only at best scratching the surface. God, through our soul, won't allow us to change anything from our childhood anyway, at least not until we've seen and brought to light and fully connected through our feelings with all the truth of it. There'd be no point God subjecting us to such horror if we could make it all go away before we found the truth of what it was all about and why God made our childhood as it was. So we can do a little, or so we think, adjusting ourselves this way and that, however even those adjustments we come to see through our Healing are 'allowed' because we're still just doing them within our prevailing childhood patterns. And there are what seems like endless levels within us of which we're composed, which you would expect because of the enormity of being God's children, and so there's quite a scope for us to move or play around in entertaining ourselves by believing we've changed the foundations and results of our childhood. So as we can't actually change ourselves, all we can do is want to uncover the truth of our childhood and live that truth. All of which involves vast amounts of self-acceptance, which gradually comes with the truth, growing in the acceptance that this is how you are, how God wants you to be having this experience, given the childhood you had, and there's nothing you can do about it. Other than keep on expressing every feeling that comes up, as you long for the truth of your childhood, wanting to live true to yourself.

# *How is it for you if you are Truly Honest with Yourself?*



- ♥ You truly love your children, devoting yourself to them, wanting nothing more than for them to grow up and be as they want to be?

- ♥ You believe you truly love your children, believing you are devoted to them, wanting them to be as you want them to be?



- ♥ You love your child more than you love your pet?



- ♥ You love your pet as much as your child, treating it as if it is another child?



- ♥ You love your pet more than your child?



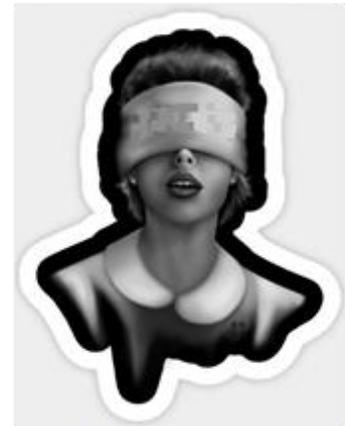
**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

*Being Mind Centric is being  
Blind to Truth!*

mind-  
centric



**BLIND TO  
THE TRUTH**



=

*Truth is our Feelings!*

*Our soul-based Feelings  
are always in Truth!*

**YES** we are a weird mob

# 200,000 years of UNFETTERED DOMINATION! by wayward High Level Spirits

OUR MIND CONTROLS US!



## Feelings Way or the Mind Way

The rebellious Lanonandeks, led by the Lucifer and Satan soul partner pairs, instilled upon Earth's humanity, countless platforms of mind domination institutionalised systems. Even throughout remote regions, such as for the Australian Aboriginals, the mind Mansion World spirits imposed themselves so deeply into the psyche of the Aboriginals that they are profoundly impacted by mind platforms through their traditional practices, so much so that they may take longer than most to realise the freedom that comes from Living Feelings First and begin to heal themselves of 200,000 years of living and going in the wrong direction through mind domination.

The Rebellion mind dominance maintained the environment of conflict throughout all facets of living life on Earth. Where ever you have mind domination you have conflict and war! It is as simple as that.

Truth is always truth. There is only one truth. So instead of having one spiritual platform for and throughout Earth's humanity, we have 3,400 significant religions and when you add on the small denominations that are offshoots of all the major religions, you have around 50,000 religious communities professing to embrace the 'one truth'!

While we live through our minds, conflict at all levels will unfold. Only through Living Feelings First and having our minds to follow will harmony eventuate. This is a change in how we have been living for 200,000 years that is now to be embraced by the overwhelming majority of humanity during the coming Avonal Age of 1,000 years.

To aid this transition, the quickening of the Law of Compensation is to unfold for humanity on Earth. It will be earthed in the same way as it is applied throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds.

Important recommended reading is:

by James Moncrief

### **The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God**

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html> ALSO at  
<https://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Rejected%20Ones%20via%20James%20Moncrief.pdf>

*Before we are conceived, we have had nothing to do with the culture or heritage into which we are about to be born.*

*Conception is individualisation of our unique personality!*

*Then our parents and carers infuse us with their errors and injuries!*

*We perpetrate their erroneous ways!*

*It's all about*  
**Experiences**  
 &  
**FEELINGS**

John the  
Typist

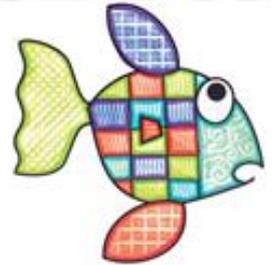
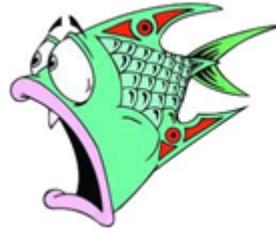
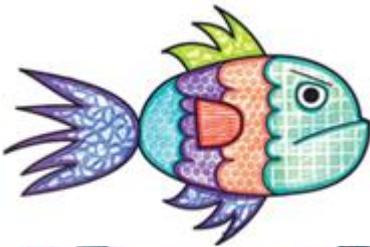


**BE FEELINGS  
EXPRESSIVE!**

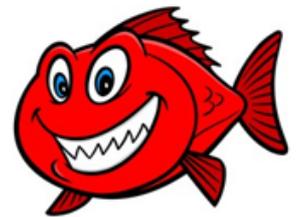
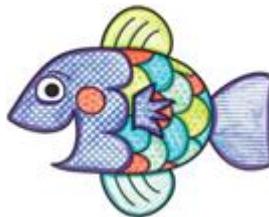
**LONG to KNOW ABOUT what you are FEELING!**  
**Long to understand the truth behind**  
**what your feelings are pressing upon you.**



**Ask to know the truth about that which you feel.**  
**It is knowing the truth of that**  
**which you feel that sets you free!**



**Always be true to your feelings**  
**because they are your truth**  
**and truth is love and our way home!**



**Express your feelings to those who matter to you.**  
**Suppressed feelings bring about pain and illness.**  
**Talk it out to a friend!**

*From our head to our toes,  
what our feelings say goes!*



*Feelings, good and bad, are to be expressed.*



*Talk it Out!*



*Heartfelt feelings are our truth.*

*Then we are to continue by longing for  
the truth that our feelings are to reveal to us!*

**EVERYTHING, absolutely EVERYTHING, will have to change**      Wednesday, 26 December 2018

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: Humanity is to live like the creatures in relationship with each other, allowing each to get on with being themselves, knowing you are part of the collective whole and that you all need each other. Humanity should not be causing one specie of plant or animal to become extinct, if humanity lived in harmony with the Earth, why would you do something as unloving as that? You are supposed to live so true to yourselves and so true to nature that you never get sick, nature having no need to keep unleashing its agents of destruction upon you.

And it's not for you to 'conquer' nature, to overcome disease through medicine and technological advancement, you are to simply live in complete harmony with it, loving it as you love yourselves with the truth you are living, not feeling bad or making nature feel bad. You are to slowly wake up and understand that you are living against yourselves, it's all your own doing, and that doing your Healing and living higher spiritual truths is the only way you can stop being so cruel and uncaring. It's not going to happen any other way because your negative anti-life state is so entrenched in the Wrong, and so having to be faced with the notion that EVERYTHING, absolutely EVERYTHING, will have to change, is too overwhelming, and it is, so it will happen gradually, but you have to start, for it's not going to happen otherwise.

Consider asking yourself:

**Who hurt me when I was a child?**



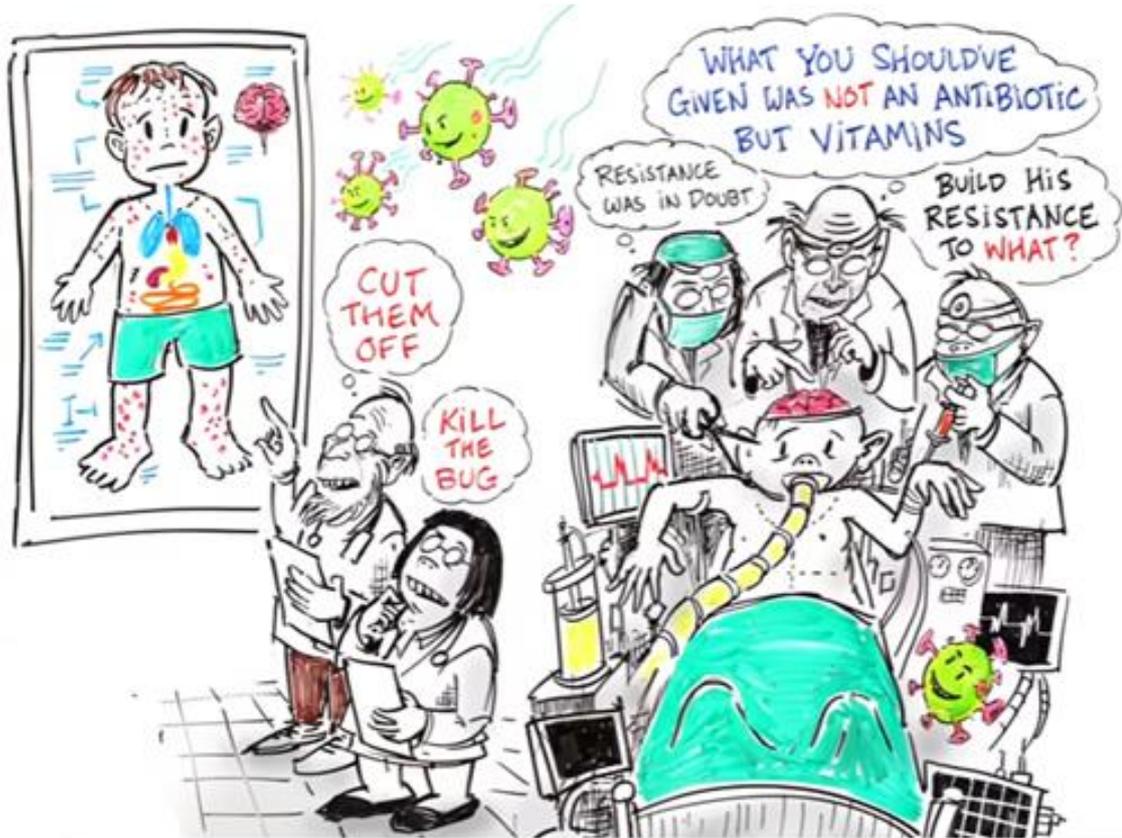
**Mind Centric Way**

*Feelings First Freedom*

# HEALTH and MEDICAL CARE

## Part 10

The medical industry is focused upon the physical body and is totally ignoring the spirit body. All health issues are generated through the mind's emotional injuries and errors of belief. It is through the etheric spirit body, the template for the physical body, that health and mental issues emerge in the physical body. Humanity can make so-called great progress in suppressing symptoms but until humanity begins to heal itself of its Rebellion and Default, each suppressed symptom will be replaced by another that will be introduced by Nature Spirits under the instructions from the Angels.



**KIDS are not CRIMS and GENES set up the RICH**

Tuesday, 26 March 2019

John: Hello Kevin, Kathaleen, Nanna Beth, Samantha and even James,

I would appreciate comments regarding these two articles in my local newspaper please.

**KIDS ARE NOT CRIMS: AMA (Australian Medical Association)**

page 12 Gold Coast Bulletin 26 March 2019

Doctors are calling for the age of criminal responsibility to be raised from 10 years to 14 years.

Australian Medical Association president Tony Bartone said this would prevent the unnecessary criminalisation of vulnerable children.

“Australia has one of the lowest ages of criminal responsibility in the world,” he said yesterday.

Under the current regime, 10-year-olds can be dealt with by the criminal justice system and be charged, prosecuted and imprisoned. Dr Bartone also said criminalisation of children was a national problem that disproportionately affected indigenous youth.

“Most children in prison come from backgrounds that are disadvantaged,” he said. “These children often experience violence, abuse, disability, homelessness and drug or alcohol misuse. “Criminalising the behaviour of young and vulnerable children creates a vicious cycle of disadvantage and forces children to become entrenched in the criminal justice system.”

The AMA wants federal and state governments to support health, education and rehabilitative alternatives to the criminal justice system.

Kevin, 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven, John’s brother-in-law: G’day John, I’ll have a go at trying to give you what you’re looking for.

Ideally Feeling First needs to be offered, even perhaps made mandatory, at least learning the basic principles of it, to all offenders, so, whether they agree or like it or not, at least are shown that all their troubles and anti-social behaviour stem from their parental environment, much of which most of those people would know anyway. However what they can now be given is a potential way to get themselves out of their unloving patterns, however that also would require possibly skilled people who can speak about and help them implement their Healing, should anyone want to do it, based on their own Healing experiences.

Feeling Healing is of course the only way such deep ingrained problems, like those concerning the aborigines, can be eased and with possibly some resolution sought, however it’s going to all come about by certain individuals working on themselves and then being able to help others. So really your work John will be to cast your nets far and wide so as to make contact with those specific people, as humanity will change because of the personal involvement from such people, not by some overseeing government or educational administration taking it on, on good faith, that it can be applied with positive results.

So I would advise to keep using these things to help yourself see the enormity of the problems you face, how far away from the truth humanity is, as you come to understand that truth more, but understand that as we’ve told you, you actually won’t have to worry about how ‘it will all go down’ because that’s for other people to make happen.

Kevin died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017

## GENES SET UP THE RICH

page 13 Gold Coast Bulletin 26 March 2019

Wealth and success may be less to do with hard work or luck and more to do with DNA, it seems. (DNA, short for deoxyribonucleic acid, is the molecule that contains the genetic code of organisms.)

An analysis of 286,000 Britons showed that the genetic make-up of those who earned over £100,000 (AU\$186,380) differed from those on low incomes. A scan pointed to 24 “golden genes” that affect intelligence, the immune system, and the strength of muscles and heart – and so can make the difference between economic success and poverty.

The discovery follows work at the Centre for Cognitive Ageing in Edinburgh, capital of Scotland.

Kevin, 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven: This too shows, that sure, under any conditions certain people are going to be more predisposed to achieving whatever it is they want than other people, however that’s assuming everyone wants to achieve the same goals. Perhaps those people without the ‘golden genes’ wouldn’t actually want to do all you have to do that those ‘high achievers’ do, should they drop their fantasies of being like these so-called ‘winners’.

Humanity is currently expressing itself in a very narrow and now quite predictable range, and within that, as you all understand, as it’s all about control through wealth accumulation, so the current conditions suit those people able to succeed in them, so of course their genes would reflect that.

However what would happen if the parameters drastically changed and humanity was focused in another direction as to what was considered winning and being one of the powerful controllers? And you might find the ‘dumbos’ suddenly becoming on top of the pile with the right DNA, whereas today’s current top dogs, fail. Horses for courses, and of course narrow minded science will find what it wants to find.

And all of that becomes irrelevant when a relative dumbo like myself who wasn’t much of a high achiever on Earth can do his Healing and now live comfortably in the first Celestial sphere ‘looking down on’ many of the power people and rich of my day who are still contained within the hells ‘doing their time’ or trying to regain that power in the mind Mansion Worlds; so I ask you, what happens to all the DNA and so-called genetic advantage then?

Humanity will continue along its present course because it can’t do anything else, this is the course set within and expressive of Mary and Jesus’ age. As you said John, it’s the ‘frequency’ of the Age, and it won’t be until the frequency changes when the next Age starts that other people will find their genes more suited to it. However as you understand, everyone has the same potential because as we’re all children of God so we’re all on our way to Paradise, even if that way has been somewhat distorted.

And another point too is, that people of this current Age, have and will, up until this Age ends, be able to keep going pretty much as they are used to in the mind Mansion Worlds as they were on Earth. So the controllers of Earth have pretty much sought to maintain that control in the mind worlds and for the most part have been able to do it – this being something of a big generalisation as you understand because lots can happen to you causing change when you die, such as having to do ‘hell time’ or being liberated from your poverty stricken life on Earth. But with that Age ending, such people won’t be able to carry on in the mind worlds, everything being turned on its head.

The Truth is to be revealed following a certain plan John, and one that has not as yet been specifically revealed to you. Being currently in the lead up to it, you can see how things have been and currently are going, however as to the specifics of what is to come, and that covers all fronts, is as yet, unrevealed.

So you might like to keep bearing that in mind because it's not going to be revealed to you John, not until Marion and James conclusively finish their Healing so you can see that it can end.

So all these thoughts and ideas in your mind, and although many are coming from us, are only given to you so as to keep expanding your understanding of the problems facing humanity so far as continuing on the course they are on, and how great a change it is going to have to make for it to undertake its U-Turn.

All that we've revealed to James, all he's worked out, all he's passed on to you and all he hasn't, is still all within Mary's and Jesus' age, so it's limited, whereas when he moves into his own Age, then nothing will restrain that which he might wish to know, within the parameters of his and Marion's Age. So you're being kept to a micro level of it all and mostly in the dark, which is shown by so few people becoming actively interested in it, all because it's not really part of Mary's and Jesus' age. However once you all Cross Over into the New Age, things will pick up markedly and change altogether.

Kathaleen (Kevin's soul partner / soulmate) and I are still getting to know each other, still coming to terms with the fullness of all we've been through during our Earth lives and Healing years. You are right James in that our Healing takes us to the limits of our Wrongness in the sense of having to understand it on all levels and how we're living it. And once fully expressed it can end, and then more time is given to coming to terms with the severity of it all. Life on Earth, from conception to death and doing your Healing, is very stressful because it's all going against us, it's so peaceful for us now, and it will take us, so we are told, some time to settle into this newfound peace of our soul. I feel like from conception to becoming a Celestial was like being shot out of a cannon, whereas now I am walking on clouds – gentle, loving, reassuring and adjusting to a new time. Our time, the time we take to do things, and which things are important to us, are changing all the time as we're getting used to being our new way, so our time is very different to yours. We will say soon and soon is whenever it comes about, and we love every moment of the adventure, whereas you want soon to come about quickly because most of how you currently are you don't like, so you want a better picture sooner rather than later, all of which reflects, and is a function of your dysfunction.

Other things like these articles will come to your attention John, for as I said, it's all necessary for you to formulate your mind's understanding of it all, and as you are realising each day, there is just so much to it. And I assure you, James has only recorded a fraction of what he and Marion have been through and talked about over the years, and still only then is that a fraction. Living true to your feelings will become a vast area of life to explore for many people, so with many new books, films, artworks to express it. It will give lots of people a new interest and focus in life, with many of those people finding they are well suited to it, it suiting them far more than the life they've had to try and succeed in. So their genetic disposition will be far more suited to living with their feelings first and uncover the truth of them, than living in a feelings last and mind first truth-less life.

I'll speak to you soon, our love you to all, Kevin.

Yes, I am endeavouring to address these issues within 'We are Children'!  
John – and I am hopping mad!

**GREAT**  
**U-Turn**



**CHANGES for HEALTH SCIENCES overview!  
COVID-19, a Corona Virus and Viruses Overall:**

Tuesday, 7 April 2020

In case you need a little more lockdown reading material, this is from our dear friend and lovely Lady of the Lake:

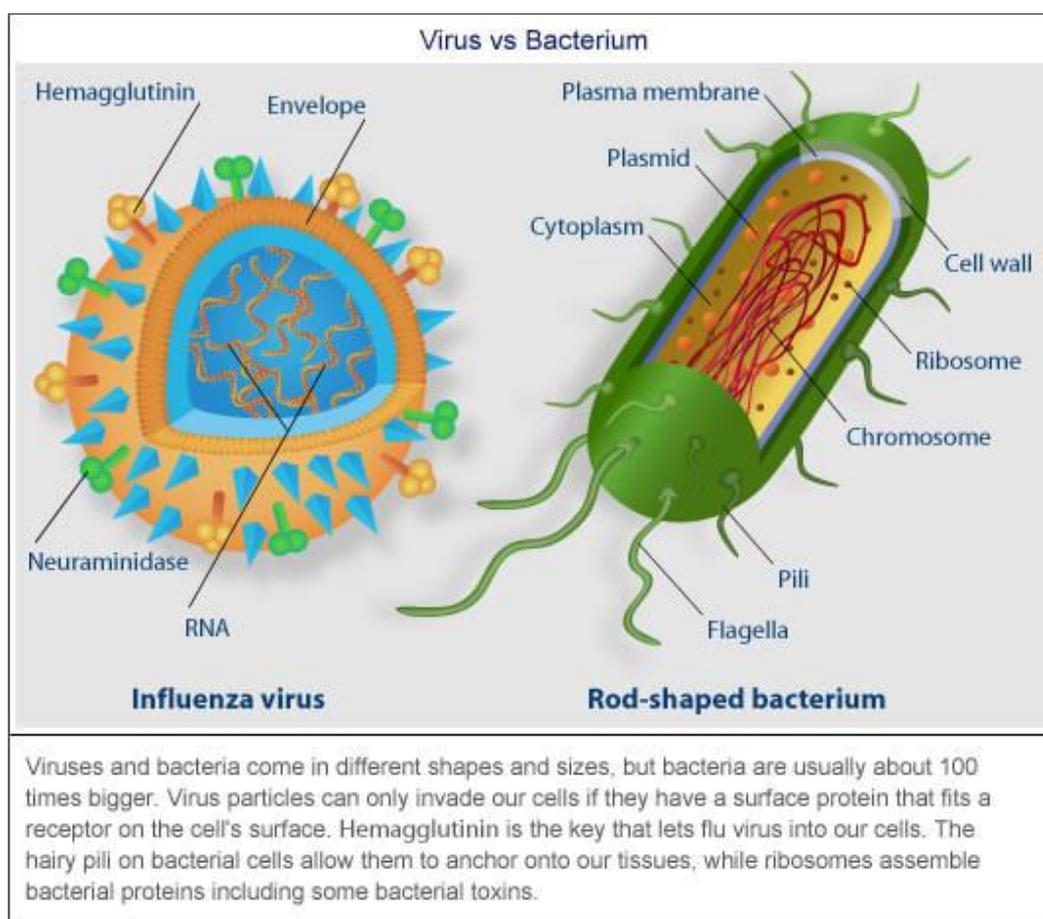
James: Verna can you please tell me more about viruses and their relationship with us? I read so many contradicting things.

Verna, a Nature Spirit: Certainly James. The most important part that is lacking in your understanding is still the consideration of how much we Nature Spirits and your Angels play in it.

James: I know, so can your dear self please enlighten me?

Verna: I'll do my best. You watched a video that said Viruses can't be caught, that they don't behave within the body as bacteria and mould spores do. Which is correct, a virus can't be caught, even though they seem to display similar ways with people suddenly catching them. I'll explain how that happens later. You read of a scientist examining the home of people with the current Covid-19 virus, and they found no evidence, no virus on things in the family's home, therefore discrediting everything else you read that suggests viruses can stay alive, depending on the temperature, on things where the sun's radiation can't get to, for varying times from hours to days. So what is correct?

Well, the virologist is right in that viruses don't exist by themselves in the environment, they need to be in the host cell, unlike bacteria and mould which exist of themselves. So this is where it gets difficult. There is a specific time, and it's relatively short in which the virus can survive within a cell that might be contained within a drop of saliva or breathe should that drop contain cells from the person with the virus within it. But as soon as that cell dies, so will the virus die too. The virus is life that



doesn't exist by itself, it needs a host to provide it with its life, but it does have an ability to stay in a sort of dormant state outside the host cell, however that only happens under very specific circumstances.

So the virologist would have to test for the virus, provided they have a test that can identify that specific virus, before the family ‘contracted it’, through the ‘incubation stage of possible days’, then through the illness period, then afterwards for a certain amount of time to insure it has gone. So there will be times when people might be sick with it, yet nothing will be found in the environment to show they are sick, that the virus is present. Then other people might not seem sick and yet if their living environment was tested you’d find it all over the place. And those people might get sicker and they might not, all depending on the need for their body to have the virus ‘active’ and to what degree.

So you can see, it’s quite complex, all of which means you have no way of keeping such a thing under control as your authorities are trying to do. However by making everyone stay at home, stopping all human interaction other than in the family, then of course it will show that the virus has been ‘conquered’ and they were right taking such actions and aren’t they the great ones saving everyone. But as there are endless viruses circulating about the world, why pick on just this one, and so what are the hidden agendas behind that?

Now the trouble with **vaccines** is they are made from the waste of the infected virus cell as you saw on that video so by receiving a vaccine you will receive the virus, however mostly it will be in it’s ‘sleep’ mode, so it will appear like it’s a good thing and people don’t get sick immediately from it, and the body will replicate certain elements to fight the virus you are being vaccinated for, along with keeping a ‘viral memory’, so from that point of view, the vaccine does appear to work, however as it’s a totally unnatural and intrusive invasion of your body, you are making your body act as if it has itself ‘fought off’ that virus, when it hasn’t. And so because of tricking the body into believing you have beaten that virus, it causes other problems for the body later on when it comes in contact with a similar virus because the body won’t have all the true systems needed to deal with the new virus, it only having some of them because they came about from the vaccine, so the vaccine does compromise the bodies true system of dealing with such things.

The thing is, because you screw around with nature, only studying and seeing a small picture of what you’re doing and the consequences of it, as long as it seems to be good and the thing you want, then you don’t see, don’t want to see and can’t see anyway, other problems you cause. So it’s always a trade off, with people and their bodies and the whole of humanity reaching crisis times, when you either die from all the screwing around or the whole of humanity has a massive breakdown, freakout and partial death, as what’s happening now. All the screwing around is catching up with you, and all to show you that really you have to give it all up and **go back to the basics** – living in harmony with nature.

However for some people, living in so-called harmony with nature, which means if they gave up all medical interference and help, would become once again at the mercy of such cruel diseases, which is true, those diseases would once again flourish. But this living in ‘harmony’ is to be remembered as living in ‘harmony’ within your rebellious state. So if you all Heal yourselves being of true and perfect Natural love, then by living in harmony with nature, which you would naturally be doing, such horrendous diseases would not afflict you, because you’d not need them to show you that you are disharmonious with nature.

As you understand, it’s all a vicious circle, the more you ‘advance’ in medicine, the more you are making your future more difficult. People at this time might seem to be enjoying all the wonderful health benefits of medical science compared to those people centuries before, yet that’s all compounding in error for future people. So medical science will have to then work to combat what the future holds based on how you’re currently screwing nature and yourselves around, and on it goes, until you can’t keep up and nature overwhelms you again and you’re right back to where you were before you started your great mind-taking-over quest.

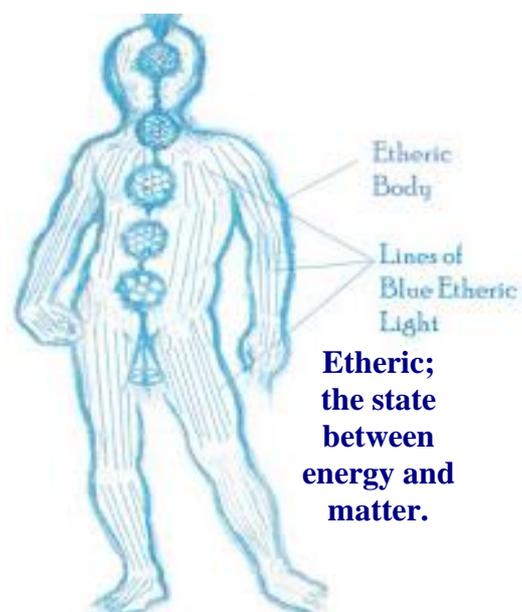
So back to the virus, what it really comes down to is: **if your soul needs the experiences of the virus you will ‘catch’ it.** And mostly we Nature spirits and your Angels work within the parameters of nature, however at times we can also step outside them. For example: When a virus or airborne bacteria, for example, is active in the population the souls of those people needing the experiences from that virus or bacteria will contract it mostly through natural means. So an epidemic or even pandemic can suddenly flare up because all the souls involved need it to do whatever they require, which is really to provide you with all the feelings you need, so you can either deny them more – if you are living against the truth of yourself; or use them to do your Healing if you are living truer to yourself.

So as you are living in an untrue self-denying state, you will keep getting sick so you can keep having more bad feelings so you can use them to further deny yourself your truth using your mind. Your negative anti-truth patterns established through your childhood have to keep being fulfilled, so periodically, the frequency being the same as you experienced during your childhood, things will happen to you, from within and without, that will generate those same feelings, which you can then reject with your negative and unloving patterning, or accept with the new patterns you are trying to introduce as you struggle to do your Healing.

And then, let’s say one soul, or ten, or a group or millions, even the whole of humanity, every soul, all at the same time needs the experiences from a virus to feel all the feelings they need, which will be **different feelings for every person.** And if let’s imagine that virus is not currently available, or it is, however there is no way it can ‘infect’ people, then that’s where we are allowed to step in, and ‘give you the virus’ or whatever illness or problem you require.

We are mandated, the Nature Spirits and Angels, to only override the natural functioning of nature on a physical world when a soul or souls require certain experiences that the natural world can’t supply. So if there is no virus active, or if it is active and yet you are not able to ‘receive it through natural means’ then we Nature Spirits, and mostly your Angels, can ‘make you have it’, we can alter the light configuration in a cell so as to simulate the cell being invaded by the virus with the cell then replicating it and so spreading it throughout your body to the degree you need it. And that degree is then controlled by your soul with your angels making all the necessary minor adjustments you require. So for example, whether your angels give it to you – make it within you or you get it from natural means, they will continue to monitor you with it, making sure by adjusting your spirit body light, that the physical gets as ‘sick’ as required all to provide you with the feelings your soul needs you to have, all in accordance with your childhood patterns, all so you either further deny those feelings, further advancing your rebelliousness by denying the truth those feelings would have brought up in you to live; or to help you accept those bad feelings to help you uncover more truth from them, so progress in growing in truth, which will lead to the end of your rebellion.

**It is via the spirit etheric body that emotional issues and viruses emerge in the physical body as illness.**



James: Okay, so it’s not clear cut. So it won’t matter one way or another what we do interfering with ourselves and nature because if we’re still wanting to deny our feelings, we will, and if we want to do our Healing, those feelings will help us with that.

And a virus, or any other ‘bug’ will invade us naturally or with you Nature Spirits and the Angels help, should we need it to give us the experiences we need. And experience is a broad term, so the virus or bacteria of whatever might make us sick, so all the bad, and even good feelings coming from that – as it even might make us feel good in some way, it being a good thing to help us feel good overall in our life.

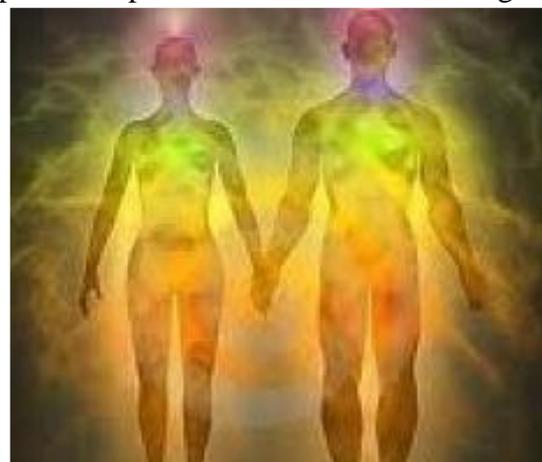
Verna: Yes, that’s right. You can’t know what experience you need at any one time. You are not to know, that’s all the doing of your soul, and of God who created your soul. So getting a virus can be good or bad but that’s all based on your subjective experiences. You hate your bad feelings James because they make you feel bad, you’ve been made to fear them, they will make even worse things happen – more bad feelings, so you don’t want them. However you could also alter your way of looking at things, you could have had good loving feelings from your early life when you felt bad, so as to not fear feeling bad so much, when you feel bad you also feel more love and good feelings, and you might even feel that dying is good and being sick is good, it all depending on your relationship with your feelings.

These people who die from Covid-19 will all go into spirit there to start a whole new life, full of vitality, a new future, most of who will love and look forward to and be so happy about (and some won’t when they start living in the hells), still mostly it’s a good fresh start to live and a blessed relief that all your old age suffering, all your other illness and all the frailty, the pain, all your suffering on the physical level, is gone.

But of course when you’ve been formed in an environment that fears death, so you will too, which is hard to change, as you’re finding out, not being able to change such beliefs until your soul and God ask the angels to alter your beliefs for you, which comes at the end of your Healing.

James: So can we or can’t we **catch a virus**, I still don’t get that. And if we can, how do we?

Verna: **You can catch it but it’s not in the same way that you catch bacteria, mould or parasitic infections.** It is actually caught, through the etheric levels of person to person interaction. So the light of the virus is expressed on the subtle etheric level, that connects you all, only connecting you all in different ways, depending on how you interact with each other, which is dependent on what your soul needs with each other. So let’s say a person has the virus active within themselves, whether they are showing physical symptoms of it or not, and you interact with them, which means your aura interacts with them in subtle ways you’re not aware of, then the virus on the etheric level can be transmitted from that person to yourself, or from you to them. Then having received the light of that virus on the etheric level, so your body can ‘activate it’ or we and your angels can.



When you interact with someone, which means, have an experience with them, it can be fleeting or long term, and if desired by both your souls, ‘cords of light’ can move between you, you remember Barbara Ann Brennan saying she could see the cords. So you could be walking past someone in the supermarket and for reasons unbeknownst to you and that other person, suddenly you have a subtle level etheric cord interaction in which some ‘information’ is exchanged, which might include the transmission of a virus, all so as to provide you with the experiences you need from it. That other person might need no more of an experience than walking past you in the supermarket, and the same for you, or you both might think about each other later for some reason giving rise to feelings, or they might receive other light from you or you from them that has a long term effect on them or yourself, even for years or the rest of their or your life, all of which you are not aware of and yet which their angels work with. And it can happen in a flash, or you can establish cords with people that are active all the time connecting or even reflecting your disconnection, such as it is with you James and Marion. You both feel deeply connected, which is on the cord level, which simulates the soul level connection in Creation, and yet it’s all disconnection in your cords making your relationship difficult because you grate against each other, never just gel, all to keep stirring up that disconnection and friction between you both so as keep providing you with the bad feelings you both need to express and uncover the truth of. And you can establish a ‘friendly’ cord with someone, which lies ‘dormant’ between times you don’t see each other, or can even reach out and connect with each other over great distances, one side of the world to another, or even if one of you is in spirit, or you’re both in spirit but in different worlds. So there’s a lot always going on within the subtle levels. Most interactions with people you don’t know, like in the supermarket, might only create a specific cord for a moment, like when you talk to each other suddenly and you get a nice or bad feeling from that brief interaction, then your interaction ends and the cords disconnect and you move on, never to have anything further to do with that person again.



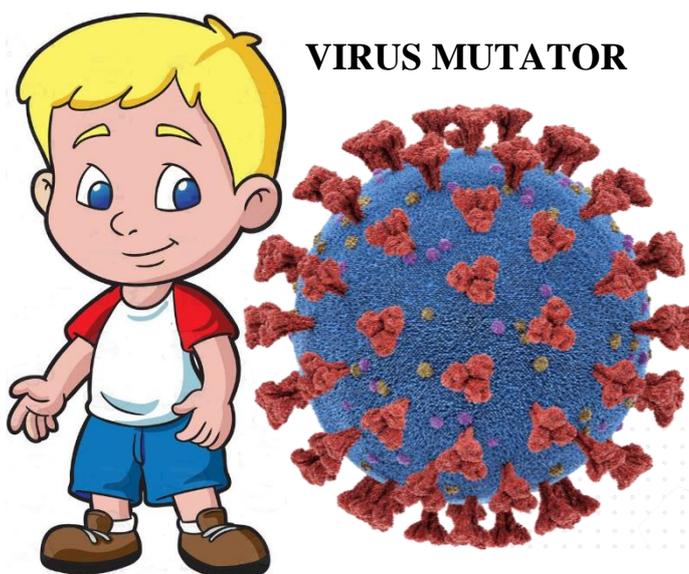
You didn’t have any cord connections with anyone at Aldi (supermarket) this morning other than the checkout woman, with her cord reaching out and you allowing the connection so she could ‘vent’ some of her anger and frustration over having to deal with the stupidity of people at her checkout concerning all the virus fuss, which you misunderstood feeling she was angry with you; but she wasn’t, it was with the woman who was before you; but you feeling she was angry with you because of your belief patterns from your mother being angry with everyone that she put on you, when she shouldn’t have, so you can’t know if the person really is angry with you or not. Which creates the confusion you then feel because normally you feel good with that checkout woman, and she does like you and you her, but then suddenly you feel she is angry with you, even hates you today, for some reason you have no idea about, so you’d have to ask her to find out, which she might tell you if she’s feeling aware enough in herself; so you’ll have to wait and see if next time it goes back to how it usually is with her. Next time when your ‘dormant’ cord connections ‘fire’ between you both, you might, and you hope you do, have a good happy and even loving interaction; and if that happens, you feel that sigh of relief in you that she does like you, things are good and back to normal and so what was all that about that other day? Which again is how your mother treated you, quickly fluctuating between hating you and being angry with you and wishing you didn’t exist, to suddenly feeling guilty about that and ‘turning on’ the false love and liking you.

So certain people can be ‘carriers’ for a virus, other people can be ‘incubators’ for it (you can be both) whereby they receive the virus, and even though it doesn’t make them sick, they become a physical factory to produce mutations of it, which all go into their etheric make up, which can then be transmitted

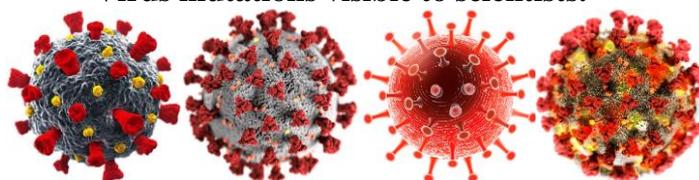
**light-to-light** to people they come in contact with. So you get these ‘**Spreaders**’, **people who actually are the main contact point for virus outbreaks**. And you might for example contract the Covid-19 but as to what actually is the specific Covid-19 is difficult to ascertain because as soon as it’s within some of these people’s bodies who can mutate it, it changes, and it can change a vast amount yet your test will still show it as Covid-19, and should someone else contract one of those mutations through their etheric system, they too will be recorded as having the same Covid-19 when in fact they don’t, they will have a variant of it, and a variant that is specific to the receivers needs. So each virus is specific to the individual, so in theory the original Covid-19 for example could be mutated by various people who’s bodies can do that, so as to provide every person on the planet with their own personal variation of Covid-19, which should by rights then be called a different name, Covid-19-James Moncrief, if you received it James, it all being coded in light. So part of the etheric code that we and the angels can see and read is of a specific light that corresponds to and expresses the Covid-19 origin, then with the other light-code reflecting the individual mutated expression for you James.

James: Okay, my mind is spinning, so who are these people who can mutate a virus like that?

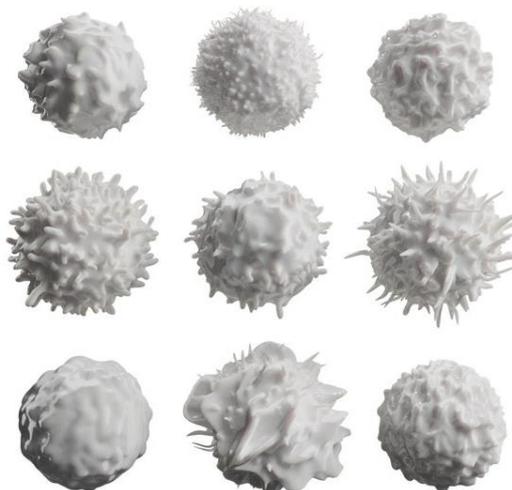
Verna: Anyone can. And that too depends on the overall experience required by that person. You might need the experience of being a ‘virus mutator’, whether you’re aware that is what your body and etheric system is doing, the whole experience you need being the whole experience-environment which your soul is creating. So you might not know of it and are happily interacting with your friends and family or people you pass in the street, and unbeknownst to any of you, you are transferring your specific virus variant you’ve created in your body for those specific people to them, to their etheric system through a virus transmitting specific cord, with the virus then transferred to their physical body with their angels activating it to the degree they need to be sick or not sick from it. So you can see a virus can be quickly moved between a lot of people. And the genetic mutating on the etheric level can happen in a flash. (The actual mutating happens in the person’s etheric and subtle spirit body levels and is then expressed – reflected – in the physical causing the physical mutation, which then validates the etheric saying it’s ready to be etherically transferred to someone else’s etheric system. So the person does carry all the mutations within their physical and develops bodily resistance to them.) The mutations are actually held within the etheric levels, and might not necessarily be seen (if you knew what you were looking for) in the physical body.



**Virus mutations visible to scientists.**



**Virus mutated specifically for each individual as required by each person’s soul. These are not visible to scientists.**



So it's all rather complex, to you anyway, but not to us beings of light, because we see it all as light. We see it very clearly and easily if there is a virus-light within you, just as there is currently within you James, which is expressing itself in your physical system as you're feeling sore in your throat and a bit woozy in your head today. And although it's not Covid-19, or a variant of it, it was a variant of another virus you picked up on your walk yesterday from one of the two older women you passed on the other side of the road. And if you remember back to how you felt about them, you felt a little scared, like oh no, that's done it, now I'll probably get sick from them, whereas you didn't feel that with the other people you passed. And because you're so aware of all this happening now because of everyone being so paranoid about it, and because we knew you'd be talking with me about this today, so you received a virus, a flu variant from that woman into your etheric system with your angels then activating it through the night so your physical body would show these symptoms today. And as your soul doesn't require you to get a full-blown flu, just these mild, cold, sore throat feelings, so you have your sore throat to help you get more in touch with the anger that's been coming up in you this morning. So you are even more angry having a sore throat, having to go shopping in all the virus madness and you with a sore throat, the irony of it all, and then how could you have picked it up because you were further apart than the two metres the government says you need to put between you so as not to catch anything, more and more anger and frustration, which as you've been expressing has caused your throat to rage and burn with your wanting to burn your whole self down, all your bullshit beliefs and behaviours that make it all so difficult for you, just as you also want to burn down the world, burn your parents, burn it all with the fire of the fever, to rage and rage with the anger and hatred of your life as it was with your parents. So your 'touch of virus' is helping you connect with your anger from your childhood so you can see the truth of why you feel it, all of which is coming up as you express your bad feelings to Marion and she says what she thinks and feels about it.

James: I seem to have a sore throat nearly every other day. Marion hardly ever does.

Verna: Because she is truer to her bad feelings and can more easily express them, so doesn't need viruses to make her feel bad. You being so shut off to all your feelings, keep needing their help to bring up the anger and underlying bad feelings you were made to block out so long ago. So you can pick up a virus from the 'ether' anytime you go out and about James. They are everywhere, people are always having colds and slight fevers, most don't go to the doctor as they are not bad enough and most of what people do blocks out the feelings from them, so they are only needed to further their feeling-denial. And you can connect etherically with someone from quite a distance, there are laws dictating that too, however someone can 'reach out' etherically for some unknown reason to you, or you to them, to a person on the other side of the road, and with neither of you knowing you are doing so. And then you can stand in a room of heavily infected people all who might have raging fevers and dying from viruses and yet as you don't need any feelings from any of the viruses or mutations of them, so you magically don't get sick. So when you are fully Healed, you won't need to get sick, the Celestial spirits don't get sick, they don't have the bad feelings as you do in the mind worlds, and so you won't need to have those feelings that would come from an illness, so you won't get sick. And we and your angels will ensure it.

And were it necessary that you somehow contracted some obscure virus from someone on the other side of the world, you could, the angels would set up the etheric connection as such connections have different laws governing how such connections are made. So people suddenly all over the world could get the same virus or their particular variant of it, mysteriously at the same time. However mostly



that sort of thing is not needed and especially now as you all travel so much about the world, so more close contacts are utilised in such connections.

James: So I could have passed etherically my sore throat virus (or a specific variant of it) onto a person I was near when I was shopping this morning, even spreading it all over Aldi and Coles (supermarket chains)?

Verna: You could have, however you didn't because it's being contained within you. It does have expression in your etheric and spiritual system, however it's not mutating and it's not to be able to be received by anyone else. There are laws governing it all, and so 'your virus' has been specifically designed for you James, and by in fact the granddaughter of that white-haired older women you passed on your walk yesterday, she was 'keeping the variant in her subtle system' from her granddaughter in readiness for you. So that woman herself feels very well, she's out walking enjoying the exercise and fresh air talking with her friend, and totally unaware that she's a virus 'carrier' for you. So really she and her granddaughter have done you a great service by providing you with this virus so as to make you angrier than you would have been.

And when the virus has done what it's needed to do, your body having dealt with it sufficiently by either 'defeating it' and becoming immune to that 'strain', or by your body being overwhelmed making you sicker, your angels will adjust the light of it and that which keeps it active, ensuring it all goes according to plan, the plan of your soul.

(I am re-reading this two days later and my sore throat went the next day. But I still feel fucking angry about everything.)

James: So I could be a virus mutant manufacturer, with all these specific viruses in my etheric system, then I go out shopping, at the precise time so I will interact – walk past, possibly smile at and talk to – the people who are shopping at the same time as I am, and then all those specifically designed variations could be shooting out from my etheric system to those people they are designed for?

Verna, a Nature Spirit: Yes, and they will take that light from you containing that etheric virus light-print or coding, and their bodies under the action of their angels will activate it when required, which could be immediately or days, weeks, months, years later, and activate it to the degree required by their soul so as to provide them with the necessary feeling experiences they need.

James: Years!, so I could have all these dormant variations in me waiting to make me sick?

### Brennan Model of the 7 Levels of the Human Energy Field



Verna: Yes. But mostly it works in shorter time, say within minutes, days, a week at the most; however yes, you can store up these things your whole life, and you might have them activated but not make you sick but to enable your body to make other variations which you are to pass onto someone else.

James: Shit Verna, it is never ending.

Verna: Which shows how interconnected you all are James, which you fail to understand. So overall life as everyone lives on the world at any one time, in their own personal lives and collectively, is all organised as an expression of all the souls involved, with us Nature Spirits and Angels providing the lubrication for it all, so to speak.

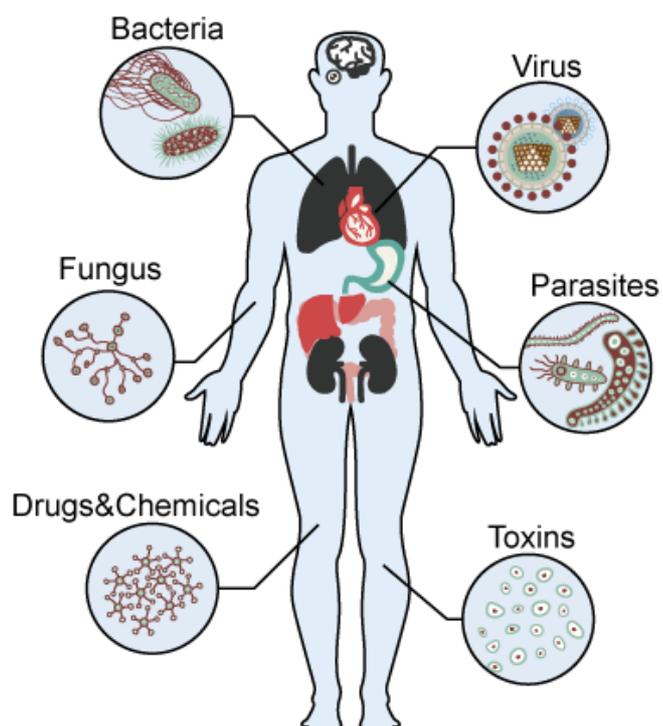
And it's even more complicated because there are seasons for viruses to exist within. For example, you might receive a virus from an animal through the etheric levels, that's where we Nature Spirits come in. Then your body makes variations of it which are stored in your etheric system. Then you start 'spreading' or 'giving out' those specific variations to those people needing them. Then the whole world becomes 'infected' and that is to last for say a year, or ten years, or a hundred or thousand years. But when the time is up for such a virus and all it's 'offspring' to cease existing in the etheric and so being manifested in the physical, then that light is simultaneously removed from everyone's subtle systems by their attending angels. So in the blink of an eye, that virus and all its variations are gone.

So viruses are always coming and going dependent on the evolution of humanity, which keys into the evolution of the Rebellion, and now joining that, the evolution of its demise and eventual end, when no one is living anti-truth anymore.

**Viruses are more of the spirit really, which is why they are so elusive.** You still are subject to them in spirit, in the Mansion Worlds, as they are required still to help you with your Healing and with your furthering your Mind control and feeling-denial. However they don't make you sick, not at least in the physical way, but you are spiritually sick, so they are what is used to help you feel bad feelings, again to further your denial of them in the Mind Worlds or to help you with your Healing. But most spirits are unaware of them, they are of light and so you can't physically or spiritually feel them, however the angels use them all the time to help you experience what you need.

And then **bacteria, fungus and parasites are all physically orientated**, so only deal directly with the physical body so subject only to physical laws of nature. So they are more readily affected by your medicines and antibodies and the cells that the body used to physically remove such infections, and so you can only catch such things from spores or other bacteria in water vapour as you touch and breathe on each other, have sex.

And then **other disease, like cancer** and the breakdown of the physical structure is again wholly physical however they **are the physical manifestations from the breakdown of your spiritual light in your spirit systems.** So your spiritual body 'gets cancer' first, there is some disturbance in your spiritual system that stops the natural spirit light from manifesting through it and



So your spiritual body 'gets cancer' first, there is some disturbance in your spiritual system that stops the natural spirit light from manifesting through it and

keeping it true. Then that light-corruption is passed through to the physical so you manifest that corruption or 'blockage of light' as cancer or what other disease you need, again so as to provide you with the feelings you need, so you can keep blocking them out or work with them doing your Healing.

And your angels work with the light of these spirit body originating problems and the purely physical ones. And when you get sick from a physical bacteria, for example, there is always a spiritual component to it all which will be manifest in your spiritual light system somewhere, again with your angels overseeing it all, and ensuring the infections or illness does what it's intended for.

James: I've got to have a break Verna. Thank you for all of that.

Verna: You're welcome James, there's much more to it as you can imagine, but that's some of the basics for you to think about. BYEEEE!!!

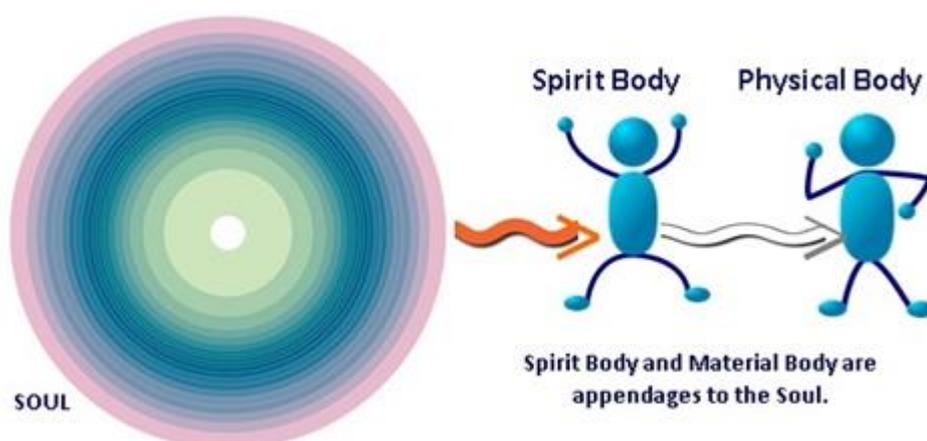
Later:

Verna, a Nature Spirit: One of the functions of a virus is to increase the vibration of your physical body, all the cells and specific components within cells, and specific cell clusters, such as those comprising an organ or the whole body. With this increased vibration, which of itself varies upon the needs of the soul and 'administered' to your whole body or specific parts of it by your angels, the cells can be made to release unwanted toxins, salts and minerals and other cellular rubbish, or take them up. And so the increased fever can feel like a good thing happening to you, which it might be, it helping to purge you of all your physical and etheric yuk; or it can be too much if your vibration is too low having the adverse effect on you and making you feel very sick, even literally killing you because your body can't function at that higher vibration, as it is happening to make many of the already very sick elderly die of Covid-19. And then the angels can work the virus to add to your already existing illness which can also be helpful or not, depending again on the experience required. So viruses are very versatile and useful things.

yuk

Bacterial, mould and parasitic problems will lower your vibration, so too much of them and you feel sick, so exhausted to the point of having no energy anymore, no light within yourself, so without that light your physical structure and organs can't be maintained so they die or breakdown to eventual death.

And then all of these problems can instantly or gradually be turned around and they end, your body deals with them and you get better regaining your health, all again of which the angels will do in conjunction with your soul. The angels are constantly working within your light-system, your light bodies, spirit and subtle bodies, which then affect your physical. And sometimes they can work directly affecting your physical.



And then you add all your medicines and medical interventions and that too is accounted for and worked with all in accordance with the needs of your soul, again with the angels involved in every part of it. When you're having operations your angels are overseeing them, making sure the surgeons do what is

required, making sure they fix you up or fuck you up, depending on what the needs of your soul are. NOTHING about you is done without your angels overseeing it all, all so the needs of your soul are continued to be manifest in accordance with your soul.

And that's how the whole of Creation works, we creations of the Mind ensure all the right environment is provided for you of Truth to be able to have the experiences you need so as for you to keep denying your feelings or embrace them; it's either for you to live progressing in your truth-denial, rebelliously, or growing in truth, truly, that's what it's all about. And NOTHING happens randomly, everything is worked out in advance, by your – our – Mother and Father, and encoded into your souls.



So your angels in fulfilling the needs of your soul might enlist a virus to raise your vibration to purge you of unwanted toxins; and then again your angels can simply add a higher vibration of light to your whole aura having the same effect, so whilst you sleep your vibration increases shaking all the shit out of your cells and when you wake you have good poo with it sinking fast and disappearing out of sight because of all extra heavy metals sinking it that have been flushed out of your cells during the night. And that can happen as a periodic 'clean-out' or it can happen spaced over days or weeks. So there's always different things going on, too much for you to keep up with and understand, and so in the end, as all this mind stuff, it ends up driving you mad, you give it all up and just get on living by being true to your feelings, express them and longing for their truth; and you grow in truth and live according to that truth and do what that truth leads you to do in every experience; and that's living your life in harmony with yourself, God and nature.

**So your scientists can keep going trying to work it all out with their minds in the hope that they can control it all, and ultimately prevent ageing and death, all so you can keep living forever on Earth, never feeling bad. But why would you want that, when so much else awaits you in spirit?**

**COVID-19**, a corona virus, first emerged in Wuhan, China, in 2019. Some medical experts suggest a patient ill enough for intensive care and put on a ventilator to breath has only a 50-50 chance. Imagine a dry sponge and one dripping with water. The dry sponge represents normal lungs; the sodden one the lungs of a seriously ill coronavirus patient. They're dying a suffocating death, trying to move air in and out of lungs that are no longer functioning. It's a vision of hell. Low oxygen levels and very high carbon dioxide levels in the blood indicates that this is not like the usual pneumonia.



## To All the Suppressed Kids who are Dealing with the Consequences now as Adults...

The feeling of being rejected, disapproved of and conditionally loved by our primary caregivers – parents – is a monumental, long-lasting burden that we all carry. It produces chronic shame, guilt and anxiety. As a child we are blamed for doing things wrongly and in doing so we perceive ourselves as being bad, inconsequential, and having to embrace a persona that is not our true selves. We abandon our feelings expressiveness and embrace our minds to live life in the world foreign to truth and love. Our parents murder our free expression of our feelings and true personality! There are no exceptions.

### Discomfort, Pain, Illness and Depression.

Verna, Nature Spirit, 17 April 2020: Nature isn't randomly popping up viruses that might suddenly sweep through affecting humanity 'evilly'. The Rebellion and Default are the true viruses that we are all 'infected' with. Viruses are more of the spirit really, which is why they are so elusive. If our soul needs to give us the experiences of the virus we will 'catch' it. Other disease, like cancer, and the breakdown of the physical structure is again wholly physical however they are the physical manifestations from the breakdown of our spiritual light in our spirit systems.

All illness results from our inner levels of discontentment – BECAUSE WE DON'T FEEL LOVED.

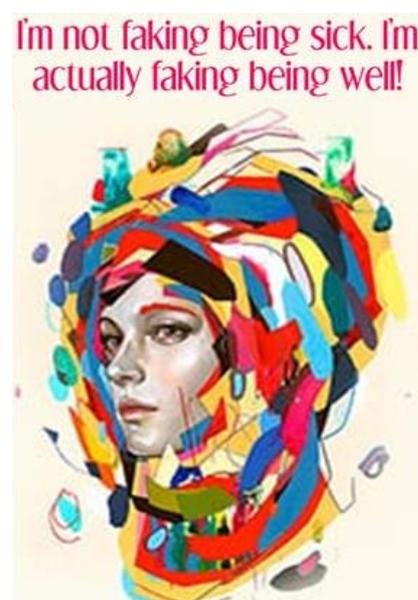
Should every soul, all at the same time, need the experiences from a virus to feel all the feelings we need, then it will be **different feelings for every person.**

Humanity is to uncover the truth of evilness, its wrongness, of its rebellion and default. And illness is to show us that we are wrong. We wouldn't get sick if we were right. ILLNESS IS OUR FRIEND. It's all about what went into us through our forming and early childhood. All the secrets are contained back there within ourself. When we 'go in' we're to go into our early life through our adult 'now' feelings.

The spiritual upliftment so far as the new 'vibration' humanity will experience is the new vibe of the next age, and it's upliftment will only be uplifting those people who chose to do their healing, to submit to their bad feelings and by expressing them to uncover the truth of their evilness – all that resulted from our childhood.

If we all Heal ourselves, being of true and perfect Natural love, then by living in harmony with nature, which we would naturally be doing, such horrendous diseases would not afflict us, because we would not need them to show us that we are disharmonious with nature.

When we are fully Healed, we won't need to get sick, the Celestial spirits don't get sick, they don't have the bad feelings as we do on Earth and in the mind Mansion Worlds, and so we won't need to have those feelings that would come from an illness, so we won't get sick.

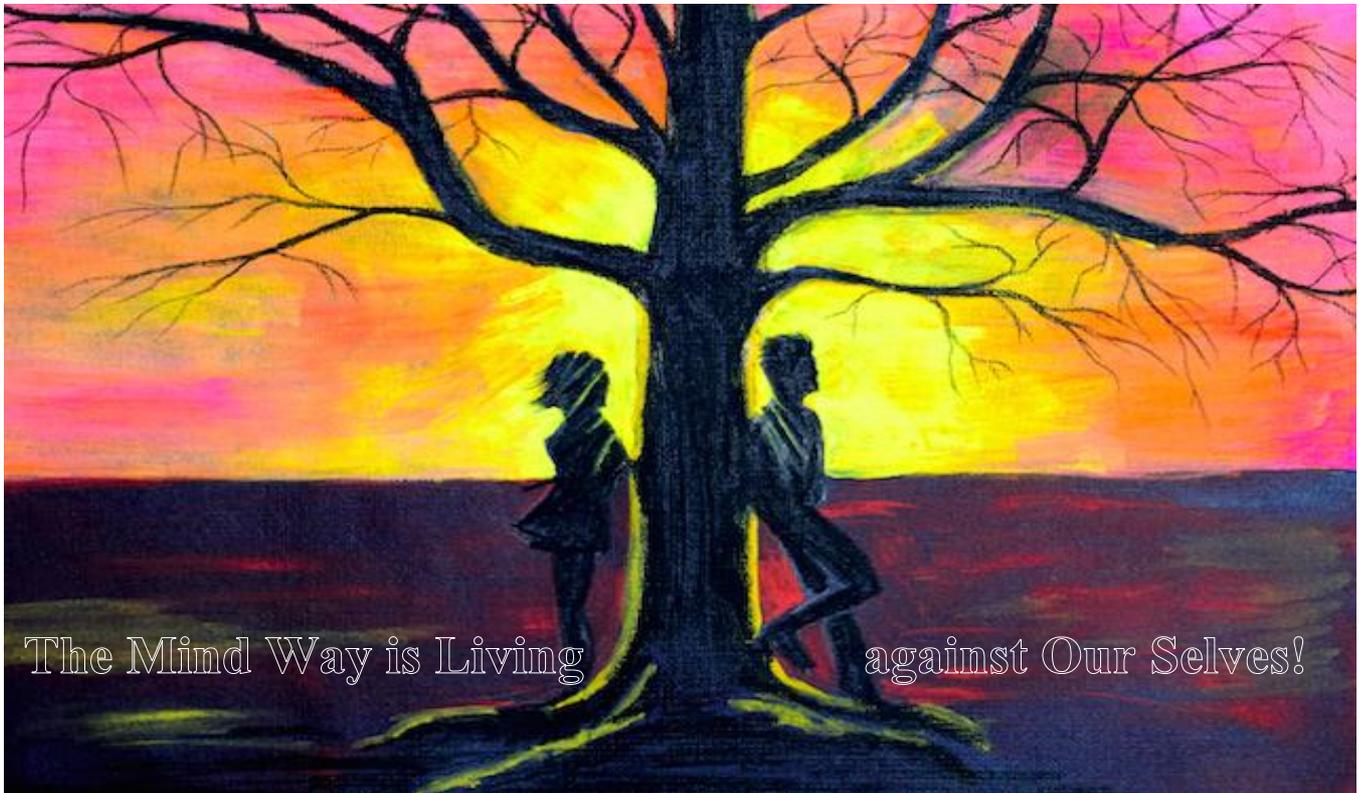


EVERYTHING that happens to us does so to help us live one of two ways. So we will 'get a virus' to help us go further into our truth-denial; or we will get one to help us come out of it.

Our bodies are designed to live anywhere, even in the most infested disease ridden place on the planet, and we will get sick if we need that sickness to further our truth-denial, or we will get sick if we need it

to help us heal our truth-denial, or we simply won't get sick. There is NO OTHER REASON why we get sick!

If we are going to get sick, that will happen either way because we are already sick within ourself and from how we were treated through our childhood – there are no other reasons. We are sick because we are denying the truth of ourself and God. We are all very ill being in the Rebellion and Default. **The Rebellion and Default are the true viruses that we are all 'infected' with.**



**Mind Centric Way**

*Feelings First Freedom*

## SPEAKING with CORONA (Coronavirus)

<https://dlscr.freeforums.net/thread/32/sharing-healing-experience-xx?page=28>

Samantha from England:

24 March 2020



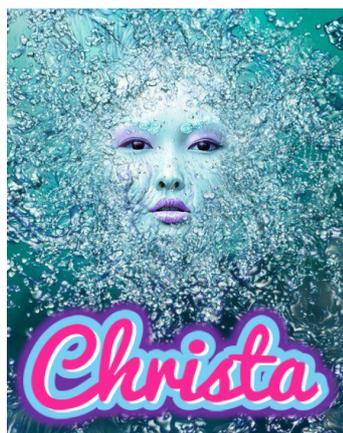
“Corona”: I am not hurting you, you are all already hurt. All I am doing is making you feel the truth of how you really feel deep down inside. I am not killing you, your parents have already done that to you, it is how you have felt throughout your life and now you are going through the physical manifestation of those awful feelings your parents made you feel.



This is how they made you feel as a child and that 80 year old that you see dying on the news has always been dying. Since birth he has felt like he is dying, always being on the brink of it as it is how his parents made him feel. There is no way on Earth I can possibly be worse than how your parents treated you, it just can't happen, I can only affect you as far and as badly as your parents affected you, I am not the bad guy in all of this, they are. I can't create more pain in you than your parents have already created, I am the manifestation of the level of pain they created in you and I want to make that clear. What I am doing is bringing the truth of that pain to the surface.

It is now time for it all to be manifest so you can know the truth of how much you were hurt, to know the truth of how unlovingly you were parented. The extent of unloving parenting that you all had to endure as children and it is now killing you, that is the truth of how bad it was. It is killing you because you refuse to understand what is happening, you refuse to connect to your pain, you still refuse to accept the truth and this is the open door for me to enter into you and find a cell for me to live off of and mutate and multiply in you. Your denied and suppressed feelings let me in.

You won't give in to me and let the truth be known, you continue to resist me and push me away just as you have done all your life with your feelings. You would rather die than feel the truth I bring to you. So you decide! Stop resisting me and work with me in what I want you to know about yourself. I am no greater pain than the pain you felt and denied as a child.

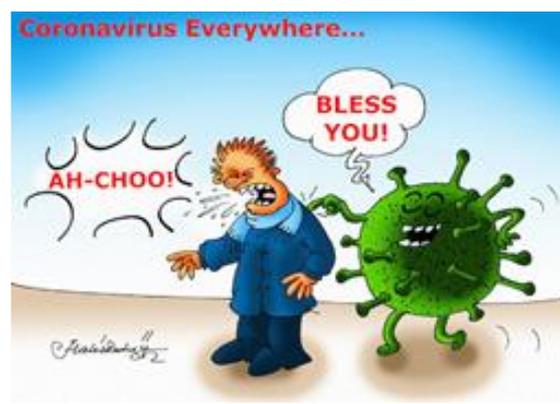


I am Corona, Sam speaks with me through her Nature Spirit, Christa, and I can only tell her what she is capable of understanding so it is all pretty basic but that is how I want to speak with you, as children, so you get it. I am the thing you fear the most but you all misunderstand me, you hate me, you fear me, you are so afraid of what I will do to you if I infect you. You fear me killing you, making you feel so bad but isn't this all so familiar, isn't this how you felt about your parents at times in your life, isn't this how they made you feel only allowing yourself to feel a tiny portion of the pain they inflicted on you, the rest went denied and suppressed and that is what I feed on, what you will not feel. It is them you fear and I am helping you feel that truth. I am not bad at all, I am good,



working for your good, you have to turn how you feel about me around to see the truth of me. I am here to help the world heal if you would only allow me to by ending the resistance to me. Let me work on your denied and suppressed childhood feelings, connect with how I am making you feel because this is how your parents made you feel, it is the same, no different. It is those denied feelings and your resistance to feel them that is killing you.

I am not saying this will be easy, you are not even aware of any of this, you just believe you have a Virus spreading its way through the world like an evil plague and I understand how hard it will be to see me as working for your good but it just takes a shift away from your mind and into your feelings. **How am I making you FEEL!!** That is the question I want you to begin with. I am now being forced upon you all, you have no choice and that is the way I have to work with you because I can only work with you in the way that your parents worked with you and they gave you little to no choice as children. I am here mirroring the parenting you all went through; this is the way it was for you as children. Your parents forced you to do their will and gradually your own will got left behind not being considered at all by your parents and that is how I have to work with you all and you will all feel me differently depending on the severity of your will denial and suppression.

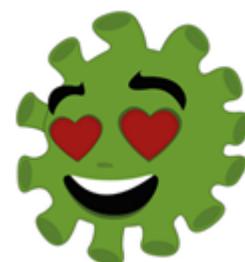


Your parents are the Virus, Corona Virus is each and every one of your parents and what they did to you as children and it is still inside you, I am bringing it out. Corona virus is your parents scaring you and hurting you, making you feel like dying, even killing you and there is no one on the planet that I won't get to. Right now I am affecting you all; your lives have changed even though you may not be ill.

Accept the way I am making you feel right now, express how I am making you feel right now and let the truth come to you through your feelings, how am I making you feel, this is how your parents made you feel. It is not me killing and harming you making you feel so ill and bad, it is your parents.

Please go to your feelings as I have asked you to do and you will begin to see the truth of how bad you have always felt, I speak the truth. Let the healing I bring to you open you up to the truth of how you felt as a child. You were parented by two of the same Viruses, they are the Virus that is within you right from your conception and took away your will just as I am doing to you now. I am treating you the same way as your parents treated you as children and you refused to see it so denied it.

All of humanity will be affected by me to a lesser or greater degree. I will enter every life on Earth and show you the truth of your denied and suppressed childhood pain by how I make you feel. I will make you realise the pain and fear of how you were parented and the more you keep up your resistance of me, the more painful it will be for you. So I ask you to let me in, stop the fight as you cant win and you never could as children, your parents always won over you so I have to do the same, as I have said, I can't be any worse to you than how your parents were to you, they have set the pace for how I work with you, it is them and their parenting of you that set the way I work on humanity. I am not making you feel anything that has not already been put into you by your parents, it was already inside you and I am triggering it for you to feel. I am reuniting you with the truth of how hurt and unloved you feel because of your unloving childhoods. You will know yourself like never before, your will know the truth at last about your pain and how it was for you as children. It is time to take off the rose tinted glasses and really know the truth.



I am not BAD, your parents were, I am only being them to you, this is how unloved you felt by them and it is coming up for you to know. No one will escape me, you are all hurt children, even the 80 year old is just a hurt child in an older body who has gone on longer being unaware of the truth of his pain, he has been in denial longer but you are all the same no matter how old you are. The 80 year old has had 80 years to wake up to his denied and suppressed childhood pain, he has always been a trapped and 'Locked Down' little scared child. No one will escape me, of that you can be sure, I am so tiny yet I

have the power to end it all just as your parents had the same power over you all. You all have the power to turn this around and all you have to do is to begin feeling how I am making you feel, accept every feeling, express every feeling and find the truth through your feelings. Do this and I will lose strength and lose the hold I have over you because I no longer have to make you feel so bad to make you feel your feelings. Stop the resistance to me, run to me, let me in to your life, want me to show you the truth of your pain, talk to me and we can work together to heal you and turn the tide. If you decide to further resist me then it will only get worse with new viruses being created, stronger ones to make you feel even worse until you get it!!



You have the cure within you all and that cure is YOUR FEELINGS!! It is the most loving thing you can do for yourself, it is the thing your parents wouldn't let you do, FEEL and express those feelings, You are allowed to have them, I am telling you to let yourself feel all of your pain, let it out NOW and I will no longer have to make you feel scared and ill and bad, you will be doing what I came here to do with you, make you feel. Feel how I make you feel then my work is done and you would have seen the truth of why I have had to come.



You don't need any Vaccines, that is just further resistance to me and I will have to be stronger with you all by creating more powerful viruses, ones that you don't have vaccines for. Your resistance to me controls what I have to do next to get you to stop and FEEL! If you decide to vaccinate against me then you have chosen to further deny me and your bad feelings and it makes it all worse for yourself. Your feelings and expression of them are all you need to end this terrible time you are going through, you are in control of my next move, your denial of your feelings lead the way.

You look to your Governments to tell you what to do next, to create vaccines to stop you feeling bad, you depend on them to fix it all for you yet again giving your parents control over you because that is what you are used to doing, you are only doing what your parents taught you to do, let your parents control you instead of taking responsibility for this yourself by going within, going to your feelings and feeling them fully by accepting them, expressing them and letting the truth come to you through your feelings. Be responsible for how bad you feel by feeling your bad feelings and fears about this. The healing of this is in each and every one of you but by allowing the government to parent you further is just more of your denial of how you truly feel. No one can fix this for you, it is for each and every one of you to heal this within yourself, through your feelings, you can do it, you have the tools to heal this, YOUR FEELINGS.

**I am Corona, the Virus, making you feel your fears, the truth! I will make you feel the truth of your unloving childhood that your parents made you feel. I have always been in each and every one of you lying dormant until now, you are scared of going out and catching it yet it is already in you through your parents unloving parenting of you. I am Corona, I come to light up the truth of your denied and Suppressed childhood feelings and you believe I am Bad but I am telling you, I AM GOOD! I am working for your Good, see the healing I am bringing to humanity. You all have the cure and that cure is FEELING YOUR FEELINGS.**



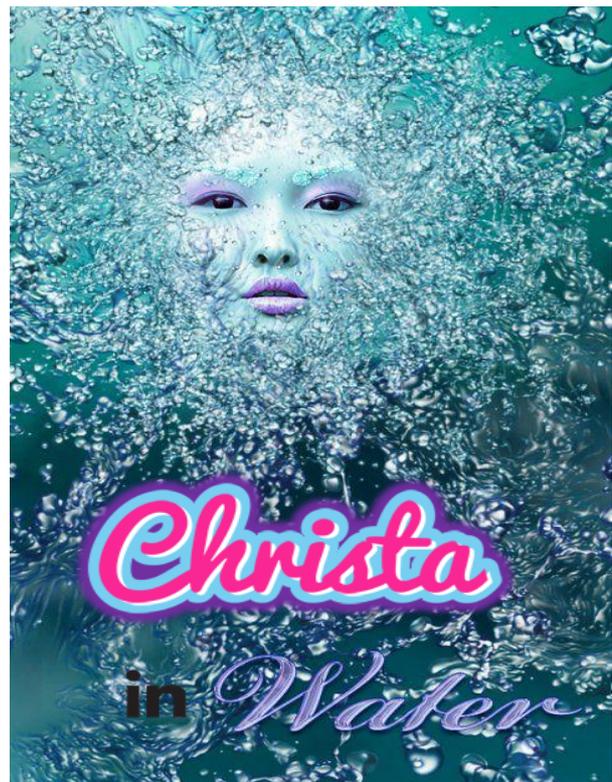
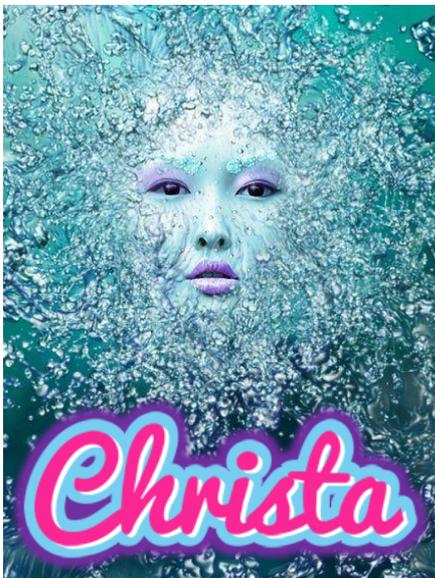
### What does Christa, the Nature Spirit look like?

Sorry for the late reply John, I love what you have written and to be included is so good, thank you. I have tried to draw Christa but failed miserably, I can capture her movement as she is constantly moving. What I see of her is a face in rippling water and she is so young and beautiful, the nearest I could get to her is in the photo included but she doesn't really look like that, she is pure white with red lips and so fluid.

My writings with Christa about Coronavirus have been a great comfort to me as well as all Verna has had to say, she is amazing, what incredible information to have access to.

Thank you again John for all you do.

Sam.



<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

## Library Download – Pascas Papers

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)

**VIRUSES**

Friday, 17 April 2020

James: Hello Verna, more about the viruses if you wouldn't mind, I want to tap and probe that limitless mind of yours.

Verna, a Nature Spirit: That's being a bit familiar isn't it My Love, you want to tap and probe?

James: Can a mortal fall in love with a Lady of the Lake?

Verna: Can such a Lady Nature Spirit fall in love with a mortal? Do Nature Spirits fall in love with each other? Do angels? What is love my dear boy?

James: Subject for another day, my brain can only cope with so much, and that 'much' is fading fast these days, so we'd better stick to something boring like viruses and spreading disease.

Verna: If you wish. Big Sigh, so we'll leave our confessions of love for each other until another day. Alright, if you insist. So I'll ransack your mind and rave on about what it was you were thinking about asking me, all to save you from having to type your questions for me. I'm a good girl aren't I!

James: You are so kind.

Verna: Okay, first up, let's go back to be basics – BIG YAWN! As you understand James, EVERYTHING happens to and for you depending on which way you are living, that being the two ways now available to you:

First; living against yourself and so against the Truth and against God; and the

Second; living true to yourself, the Truth and God, which to do begins with doing your Spiritual Healing.

So bearing that in mind – YAWN AGAIN – EVERYTHING that happens to you does so to help you live one of those two ways. So you will 'get a virus' to help you go further into your truth-denial; or you will get one to help you come out of it. And you will ONLY get one if you need it to help you with either of these two ways, you won't just get it because it's floating around in the breeze of being zapped into your etheric system – which having just said I now need to qualify: You can 'catch it' and it can enter your body, but if it's not to be used for either of two ways of living: Truth-Denial or Truth-Acceptance and Advancement, then it will be quickly destroyed by your body and more than likely without you even knowing you 'caught it'.

Your body is a wonderful instrument, it being designed to absolute perfection to enable you to live in the physical domain either with God or against God. And as you are the current universal experiment helping us all see what living against God looks and feels like to you, so who in their right mind would want to choose that lousy way.

James: Yeah well it's not as if we had a chance, God wanting us to.



Verna: So you'd better take it up with Them.

James: I have, often I do, and They say its what I need so as to understand through direct personal experience what living against Them feels like. They were saying to me on my walk this afternoon that They want me to fully experience feeling completely powerless and how feeling powerless makes me feel so miserable. I am to know the truth that feeling powerless is a miserable experience. And know the truth of it and the truth of all the other bad feelings I feel, having experienced them seared into my soul.

Verna: So there you have it!

So my dear boy you were wondering about people living in Bali (Indonesia) as your friend was saying where Dengi fever is rife this season because of the altered weather patterns, or something to that effect, and you were wondering why do they live where there is such disease anyway.

And yes, you are right, who in their right mind would live where it's hard to exist; and then yet again, why not, if you think you can deal with it and are prepared to suffer the consequences; and like you, they might not have a say in it.

But the thing is, your bodies are designed to live anywhere, even in the most infested disease ridden place on the planet, and you will get sick if you need that sickness to further your truth-denial, or you will get sick if you need it to help you heal your truth-denial, or you simply won't get sick. There is NO OTHER REASON why you get sick!

James: Yeah, but that's all very well, but we still get sick, either way.

Verna: So then you strive to work out how to live so you don't get sick from either way.

James: Yes, and that's all very well too, but up until now there wasn't a way to fully Heal yourself and become Celestial whilst still of flesh and so become 'immune' to all that stuff, no longer needing sickness for either way.

Verna: True, so those people before now just had to go through that experience until they moved into spirit and were offered the Truth of how to ascend in truth to the Celestial levels.

And as I am in your life James to further educate you about the New Way, so we won't dwell on the past, that is being consigned to the history books anyway, a bad dream for most, still, necessary for what their souls needed. I am speaking to you to help those people of the New Way to have more of an understanding about that Way and how it differs to the Old Way.

## UNIVERSAL EXPERIMENT EARTH



So people of the New Way, those doing and who will have done their Spiritual Healing, will try not to interfere as much with nature as they will understand that it's not actually about nature and chance, that it's by design, and all in response to what's already in them.

If you are going to get sick, that will happen either way because you are already sick within yourself, and from how you were treated through your childhood – there are no other reasons. You are sick because you are denying the truth of yourself and God. You are all very ill being in the Rebellion and Default. **The Rebellion and Default are the true viruses that you are all 'infected' with**, so you struggle on believing that your life is a wonderful thing if you feel well and everything is working for you; or you feel rat-shit if you feel sick and everything is going against you. All because you have no idea about any of it because you've been rendered blind and unknowing because you are so out of touch with the truth of your own feelings. You are disconnected from yourself, your self that would naturally keep revealing truth to you if you were living true to your feelings.

So you are sick, and so illnesses come to help you feel just how sick you are. You are not allowed to get away with being rebellious and live happily ever after in your untrue state. It doesn't work that way. When something is not right in nature the 'agents of destruction' seek to reduce it **back to its basic** constituents, so because you are of nature and are sick – not right, not true, despite what you believe, nature is 'against' you, always trying to reduce you back to your original constituents, however as that only applies to the physical body, and as you are driven by your spirit body and soul, so those agents don't always and aren't always needed to return you to dust immediately. So you can live a whole life sick to your core and yet without any physical problems to show you, as that sickness is in your soul, in your self, in your psyche, but one day in spirit it's going to catch up with you and then you will become very spiritually ill as your mind breaks down having been overburdened with false beliefs.

So those people in Bali (Indonesia) because of their religious superstition and all their other untruth and feeling denying beliefs won't allow themselves to progress in truth through their feelings, so they will keep having to live always under the threat of such seasonal fevers, just as their ancestors have done, just as their beliefs say they have to. But they don't have to, only just changing your beliefs won't do it, you have to do your Spiritual Healing. You can believe you change your beliefs, but that's just another set of beliefs you're imposing on your old ones, as you can't actually give up your beliefs until you see the truth of why you've got them and how they came about, which you can only see when your Healing takes you back into the depths of your early childhood where all those beliefs are formed in you. So those people who believe they are changing their beliefs and so changing themselves, and it's the same if they work to change their behaviour in any way, all they are doing is adding more layers, burying the old ones. And they might believe they are successful and behave differently, but as you know James, when you start your Healing working your way back into yourself, all those deeper layers will come up again helping you see and realise that you didn't get rid of them after all.

James: Yeah, tell me about it.

Verna: So you can go to the supermarket and they wipe everything clean, they can put barriers between you and you have to keep your social distancing under control, and they can lock you all away in your homes preventing any movement and limited interaction, but when they allow you back out into the world, do they really believe that will be the end of Covid-19 or Covid of any other number that nature will develop for you? Nature's laboratory is far bigger than any of your manmade ones, you don't stand a chance, your science fiction films of living in a disease free environment on Earth is never going to happen, that is, not until everyone is living a Celestial level of Truth. Which is the aim for humanity now the Rebellion is over.

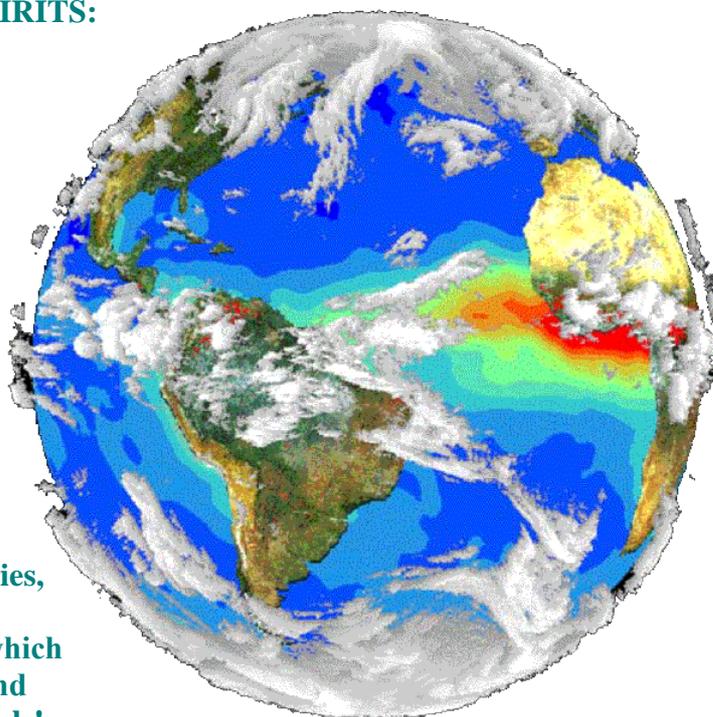
The physical realm will evolve with you, you with it, however when you're in it, you're always part of it. So when you are Celestial no longer needing the help of such viruses or diseases, they will no longer be part of your physical environment. The creatures and nature itself might still need them, and you might 'breathe them in' or touch or eat something with them on it which 'infects' your body, however the vibration of your physical body, of your whole system, will render it harmless, destroy it, or just add it to the workings of your physical and with no ill effects.

The physical realm is designed to 'be your friend' to be literally a Paradise on Earth for you to happily live in your whole life. It's not meant to be 'hostile', even the scary creatures won't see you as a threat as your intent won't be threatening when you're of a Celestial level of Truth. And had your world not been affected so negatively by Rebellion, were you all living in tune with yourselves and nature as the Eve and Adam of your world would be showing you, then the paradise Eden would be slowly spreading over the whole world, the whole of Earth eventually being the Eden that it is to be.

### **The LABORATORY of the NATURE SPIRITS:**



**Humanity is in trepidation and awe of its research, chemical and medical laboratories, but they are infantile distractions when compared to Nature Spirits' laboratory which is all that is of Earth's nature managed and controlled by our Nature Spirits and Angels!**



Your Earth is an Eden, but you'll never see or live within it as such until you are all of Celestial truth. So that's what awaits future humanity, and one day people will love the Earth and respect it as they love and respect themselves.

So part of my 'mission' dear boy is to help people see that vision so they can decide to long for it and begin living it by doing their Healing.

The current Covid-19 virus is mutating rapidly, which means you can't pin it down with a vaccine, just as all viruses mutate rapidly, your difficulty being your scientists are not as yet aware of or able to see how those mutations are. Your tests, even the most advanced test can only detect what really amounts to a whole new strain, so for example you'd have to rename it, whereas within Covid-19 it's mutating like mad, because as I told you, for a virus to be effectively used by the body it needs to be specific for that person's body. The elements need to match, that virus being created specifically for that body, even though it can be created in another person's body, which mostly are in your children's bodies as they are more fluid and not fixed as an adult body.

So you're going to like this tidbit: it is your children that are creating the viruses to kill your older people, so the grandchild kills the grandparent – neat huh! And the grandparents should be grateful to the grandchild for doing so, all so the older person can end his or her life and move on into their next phase of existence in spirit.

But what really happens is you will have certain young children that are 'virus factories', they can churn out endless specific variations on the same theme or even 'bring into being' new strains. So by putting all your children together in their play pens as you do, they are massive breeding factories for viruses, which is right, as that is also what would happen in a tribal situation too.

So the virus 'breeders' which happens based mostly on genetics and for the betterment of 'the humanity program proffered by nature', 'cook up', completely unbeknownst to the child, who doesn't necessarily have to show the symptoms of all the viruses, with ironically such children usually healthier than most by having a body that can be such a virus factory having resistance to all the variations they create, and along with that the etheric set up allowing etheric transmission of the viruses, which I told you about, which is then passed by all the interconnecting cords to other children or to the required adults that would be in that child's life.

So such 'virus factory' children would produce massive amounts of viruses during their young lives, and that might be through their whole childhood, or it can be for a very specific time, days, weeks, months, years, and it can be turned on and off by their attending angels, with the excess of viruses being needed to complete the whole 'storehouse' of nature. There is much more to nature than just what affects you humans and what is provided for you.

Nature is of itself one whole massive universe of evolution, by which I mean, it is evolving, each specific to the world of its origin. And it begins by evolving for us Nature Spirits, so to create us, who then go onto be involved in the creation of new Angels. So the Nature Spirits and then Angels created from this Earth are of a 'special flavour', they contain – we contain – a specific light from our origin world, so all other Nature Spirits and Angels know where we come from and how we came about. So to make us be as we are, which also includes all the animal and plant life of the world, you need a whole localised 'universe' of creation going on all the time on the planet, and so the continual creation of viruses is one such part of the whole. So only **very few viruses actually affect and are used to help people deny themselves or end such denial**, with the rest of the viruses fulfilling other un-revealed roles. I can't as yet tell you about them James, there's a lot we can't tell you, but it's information and understanding that will come to people as they attain Celestial status, and are then able (given the go-ahead) to tell those people who are not yet of a Celestial level of truth.

But I can tell you that a specific virus that's manufactured by a human child can be put into the etheric levels of Earth there waiting for the time when it's required to be taken by us to change some part of our Light-Coding. We can use viruses like that to make adjustments to our light, which is a nice thing to do because when we're given the go-ahead to do that, it means we can move onto a higher level of light, always getting closer to the end of our being a Nature Spirit, with us then to 'make the jump' into becoming an Angel. And all of us Nature Spirits want to become Angels because by being an Angel you are no longer limited to just the world of your origin, then we are assigned all over the greater Universe. Still, as I told you some time ago, I do want to move into my Angel-ness however I'm in no rush, none of us are, we're not all chaffing at the bit wanting to progress, that affliction of yours James we're thankfully not 'infected' with.

So you see, as you understand anyway, far more is always going on which you'll never be aware of, and how can you anyway when you are living against all the truth of the good stuff!

So dear little Jimmy who's a robust and healthy child, "he never gets a cold" is actually full of cold viruses all moving around within him helping him to maintain his healthiness, whilst at the same time he's making all the specific virus variants needed to knock off all those old people in that old age home who are ready and sometimes begging to move on into spirit. So in your truth-denying ways you would probably hate little Jimmy wanting to get rid of him because he's killing so many old people. When you've got to die of something sometime. Not everyone can just go to sleep and wake up in spirit. It doesn't work that way particularly when you are living full steam ahead against yourselves and nature.

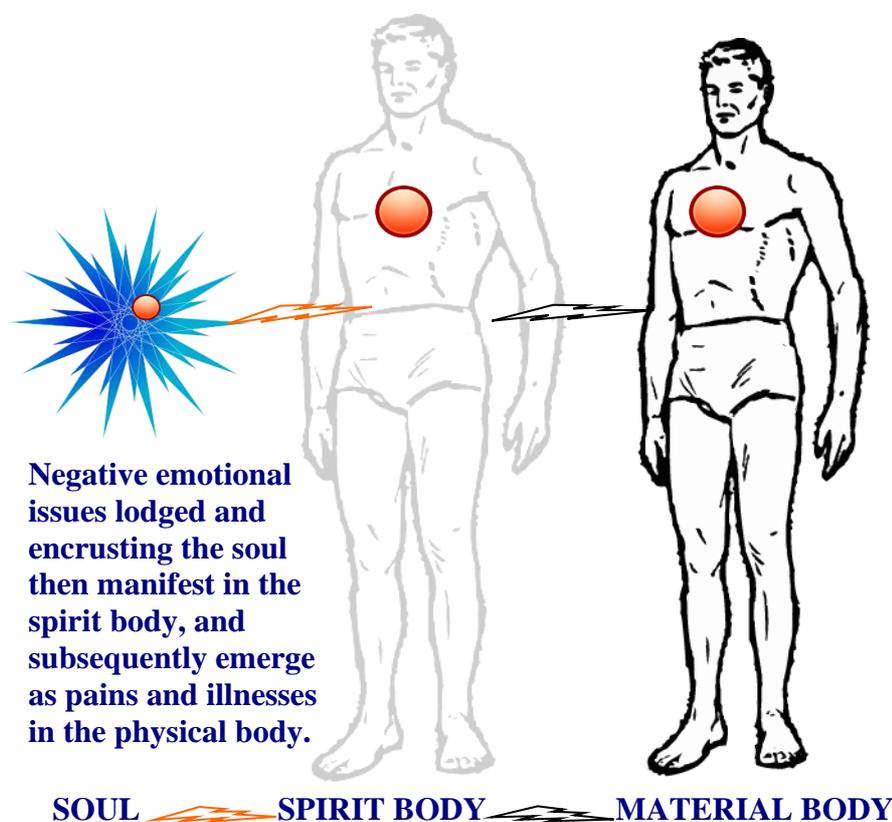
And there will be people in future who, if they knew what to look for, would be able to see the different light about little Jimmy and know that he is doing the whole community a great service with all the old people wanting to be about him all the time when they are ready to move on.

I tell you things James, you understand, to give your mind a bit of a jolt so as to open up a little more to considering other things and seeing life from a different perspective.

And the virus manufacturing process in little Jimmy is all overseen and controlled by his Angels. For as I told you, NOTHING happens randomly. **Nature isn't randomly popping up viruses that might suddenly sweep through affecting humanity 'evilly'**. Think about what sort of planning and attention to detail does it require for the Angels to have all their 'factory children' making specific viruses flat out all to coincide with a seasonal outbreak of flu or a cold, or Covid-19. All so everyone who needs to be affected by it, positively or negatively, will be affected. Every Angel on the world is in contact with every other Angel through the Angelic Communication Lines of Light. In a flash every Angels who's overseeing a mortal knows exactly all that's going on. They know because of communication with people's Indwelling Spirits what the souls of humanity require at any one moment, so in the virus case, when it is to be 'put into humanity as a whole' then how to move it all from the child makers of it into their etheric levels and then onto all the specific adults, making it look like you just catch this invisible

nasty bug virus thing that is spreading fast about the world making a lot of people sick.

And so you ask, why not make us more sick or less sick, why as sick as we are? And that's all to do with the overall ongoing evolution of humanity, what you all require, you all being in it (on the world) together. And in most cases, still because the majority are living untrue, determines the overall advancement into your truth-denial. And as our Heavenly Parents want the maximum amount of people at this time to be on Earth so as to experience this Ending of the Rebellion phase of life, so They organise it that not too many extra people die from the specific virus, as that is to be



achieved in other ways, like war and ways of your own doing by locking down the whole of humanity in

some pathetic attempt to defeat nature, all because it's what your hidden controllers are doing by working a number on all you unsuspecting people.

The Covid-19 is the least of your worries, however it's now been a major concern because of the severity of the Lockdown. The Lockdown as many people fear means the end to a lot of their previous freedoms which they will never get back again. It is moving into a new world order of control, a new level as the End Times play out. And most people are sucked into it believing it is for their own good being in a more controlled, ordered and stronger policed world, better if you get decreased criminal behaviour and war. However as you are all very inventive, putting new restrictions on you, making the whole world into one huge dictatorial regime all under the guise of false freedom, will cause some people to react against it.

And now, let me see if there is anything else on this list here that I am to pass onto you... Hmm, well I think I'm done for the time being. You need to have more experience for the next lot. You need to go out into that virus infested world of yours, braving the supermarkets and Post Office, dreading getting too close to another person, hating it when that inconsiderate woman suddenly starts coughing all over the place in the vegetable section spreading all her crap all over you – just another day in hell for you; scared to death of everything you can't see, waiting for that fateful day when you get a sore throat that develops into a bad cough and oh no, here you go again, with your brain being banged against your skull with each cough, feeling so miserable, the very same misery your parents made you feel and which you always feel only mostly you're not in touch with feeling so sick because you're 'healthy', and on it goes – Oh the joys of life!

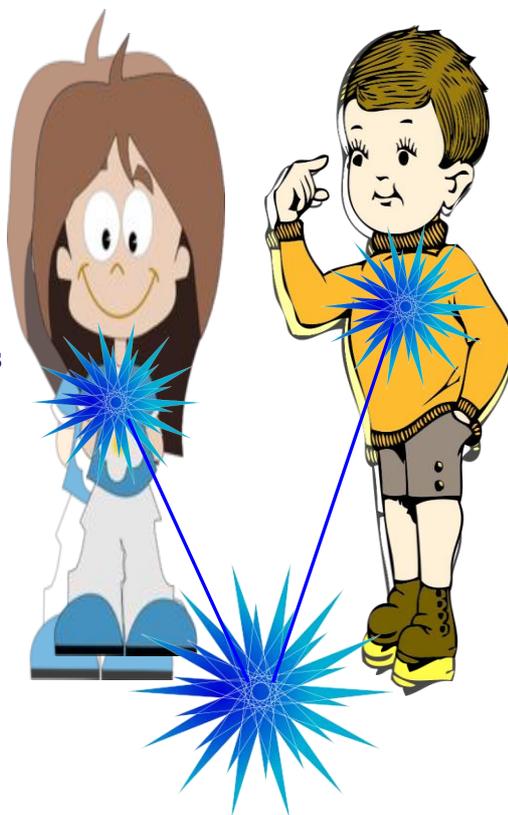
Bye old son; speak to you soon when you're ready for your next Verna dose!

### **SOUL:**

**The Real You is your soul, you are one 'half' of that soul.**

**Each half of the original soul incarnates a spirit and physical body simultaneously, they being connected. The soul expresses each of its two personalities as a woman and man. True soul partners are always of the opposite sex.**

**Sexuality is an attribute of the two personalities the soul expresses; the soul itself does not know sexuality.**



**The soul connects to the two spirit bodies it has created by 'golden cords' of light; and the spirit body is in turn connected to the physical body by 'silver cords' of light.**

**The spirit body is your astral body. The etheric is really the body that is the template for the physical and one that doesn't hold consciousness.**

**The soul remains invisible to the spirit and physical bodies, only being discernible by its luminosity through the spirit body.**

**95%+ of humanity currently are within the 1<sup>st</sup> sphere of development.**

James: Thanks Verna.

**END of REBELLION and DEFAULT unfolding:**

Saturday, 16 May 2020

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: It needs to be complete for you James, your healing, because we Celestials are about to go to the next phase of what we can do. It is all coinciding with you and Marion, as you are both to go to your next phase, which allows us to. Pressure is now to be applied more to the world. All that you've both been going through in your different ways, working out what you like and what you hate about the world and how people are, each other, and in yourselves, is all part of what you need to work out to go into your Spirits of Truth which are to be applied to the world in harmony with the Law of Compensation. You both basically have to work out the Law of Compensation for yourselves, you James in the big picture, Marion on the personal level, and you on your personal level and Marion on her big picture understanding of the world. When your Healing ends, it's then the End of the Rebellion and Default, it's completely over, then it's just the outworking through all the phases of what you've done, all of which takes things through your Spiritual Age. Once you both finish your Healing James, then we (the Celestials) have total control and then the hidden controllers control is over. It won't matter what they keep trying to do as it will fail, unless we want some part of it to keep going so as to affect other things we want to change. And we'll keep you in touch with all we'll be doing. So all of their madness is starting to be shown up for what it is, as in how the whole virus thing is being dealt with, the need for vaccines when you can't make one that deals with it as it will keep changing, and on it goes. A lot of people are changing because of the Lockdown and everything else, moving against the governments as they see how incompetent they are, no longer wanting to be governed by them, which is opening the road for your Revelations when they are to go public offering such people a New Way to be truly self-governing, even within all the governments' bullshit.

I'll go now James, speak to you soon, Nanna Beth.



## ETHERIC SPIRIT BODY

All health sciences and practices continue to suppress the symptoms and not address the causes. The health industry is unable to identify the cause and is unable to assist the community that it serves with any guidelines and practices that a person may engage in to self-heal – yet we all can! Health scientists cannot, presently, ‘see’ the etheric body that is the template of our physical body and is the carrier of spirit light that creates our physical body. Consequently, health sciences deny the very existence of our spirit body which goes on living following the death of our physical body.

### It all takes place in what is presently unseeable

This is nature, everything within our environment, is focused to bring attention to everyone that we are all to embrace the Great U-Turn. We are all to live Feelings First and have our minds follow to bring about our personal healing of our Rebellion and Default. Disruption to our ways of old will continue for decades bringing everyone to consider and seek out a better way.

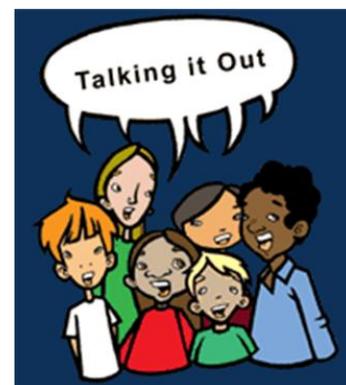
### Healing the Planetary Default

The Evil Spirits that imposed the Rebellion upon all of us ensured that we use our minds to maintain dominance over and suppression of our feelings. And as we are to spiritually grow in truth through our feelings, to deny our feelings means we deny our spiritual growth of truth – and our Heavenly Parents.

The Default, we’ve also all been subjected to, has caused untold problems in our ability to have relationships. We have relationships through our minds and not through our feelings, thereby causing ourselves much confusion; whereas had we been un-interfered with by the high level rebelling Spirits, we’d use our feelings to establish the truth that we would live in our relationships, thereby making them more harmonious and loving.

Our Spiritual Healing focuses heavily on healing the negative self-denying and self-defeating effects of the Default we’re all suffering from. Through our ongoing feeling acceptance we circumvent and eventually cease our mind control over our feelings, allowing ourselves to sort out all the problems in our relationships, including coming to see the truth of our self-expression problems that cause such problems.

As we heal the Default within us, so too do we end the Rebellion. By the time we’ve finished our Spiritual Healing and are living a Celestial level of Truth, we’re finally free of the Rebellion and Default. This being the only way we can truly Set Ourselves Free.



All our problems, pain and suffering stem from the underlying impact of the Rebellion and Default which has been passed on to each of us through the generations. The only way of ending it within each of us is to find the truth of it all, which comes through our feelings as we do our Spiritual Healing.

### Conclusion

As we complete our spiritual healing, illness is no longer part of our lives. We are to heal ourselves of our childhood suppression and repression. All aspects of fear in our lives dissolve through completion of our Spiritual Healing. The pathway of Spiritual Healing can be long, involved, very testing and at times a difficult journey, as it has been imbedded into our being for some 200,000 years, however it is

the pathway that we will all eventually undertake. To bring about the end of the pain that we each live in, then the commencement of our Spiritual Healing needs to be sooner rather than later.

### Health of our Children

#### POTENTIAL to BENEFIT your CHILD through your own FEELING HEALING:

This steps down each seven years as the child matures



From conception to  
age 6 or 7

From 8 to age 14

From 15 to age 21

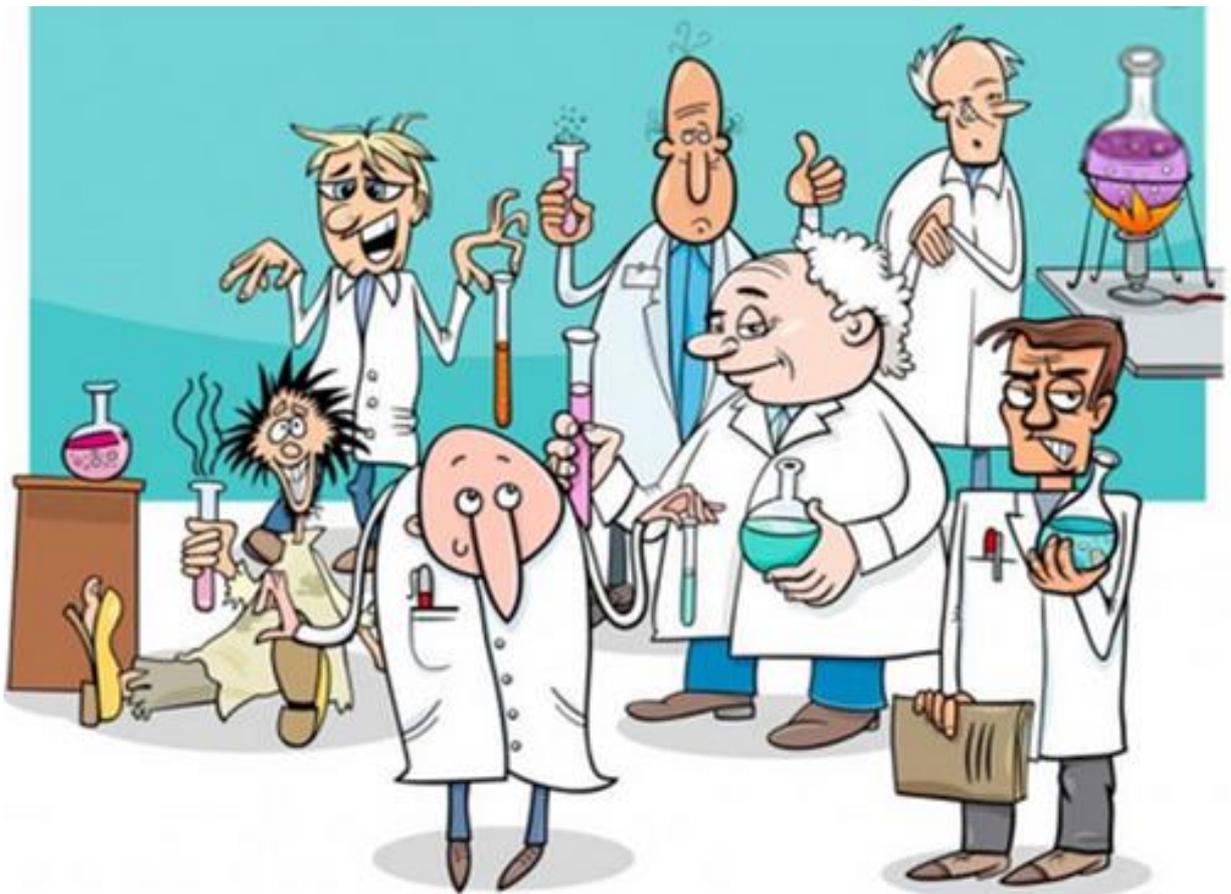
From 22 to age 28

As we heal, we directly heal our children similarly.

The Indwelling Spirit arrival for the child around age 6 or 7 starts their independence.

Through undertaking our personal Feeling Healing, as long and as difficult it will be, we are directly benefiting our children's quality of life on all levels.

**Live true to your feelings, and you ARE living true, not only to your own soul, but also true to God's soul. So doing your Healing by honouring all your feelings, IS living the will of God. And being fully Healed, IS living even more truly the Will of your Mother and Father.**



## CHANGES in HEALTH CARE PROFICIENCY

Worldwide it is recognised that the annual flu epidemic will consist of new and differing strains of viruses. Why do these variations arise? Why do the new strains appear to be more difficult to manage each year? Why is there a continual incremental risk to life with each new strain?

Worldwide it is recognised that antibiotics are becoming ineffective. Why are even new more capable forms of antibiotics not able to manage the bacteria and viruses that are evolving? Why are viruses and bacteria evolving in the first place?

Worldwide we have the mantra that should a new drug be developed, until that drug has gone through double-blind clinical trials successfully then it is not to be made available. Should the double-blind clinical trials be successful for around 60% of volunteer patients, and then it is considered for public release. But then, why has it failed with 40%? Why do some benefit and others don't when they are all in the same health predicament?

And why do 'sugar pills' work when prescribed by the doctor?

We see new forms of illness arise, why is this so? We also are seeing that vaccinations are not as effective as they appeared to be some years ago, why is this so? The fact is that humanity presently cannot eradicate any form of illness no matter what our scientists discover, why is this so?

When a pandemic hits a community, why do some people never succumb to the virus or health issue while others contract the disease and many die? Why isn't everyone impacted equally?

This is the major difference with a Pascas Care Centre. In addition to providing a holistic allopathic and complementary health care service, we are to address the question of what is the cause of one's discomfort, pain and illness. Further, we are to address the question of why have treatments previously embraced not been successful in bringing about health to the body?

The answer to all these questions above is now understood. The answer to all the above questions are addressed throughout the 600 Pascas Papers (450 introducing Feeling Healing and Divine Love) that are free to all and can be downloaded from the Library Download page at [www.pascahealth.com](http://www.pascahealth.com).

As an adjunct to a Pascas Care Centre are Pascas University and Chaldi College. Within the ambit of these educational units, we are to deliver the answers and options in managing the situations resulting from these predicaments and many more.

The Pascas Café is an adjunct to a Pascas Care Centre in that it is to assist with one's review of one's eating and drinking patterns. Yes, Fresh is Best, however it is not our food that brings about health, even though fresh food does assist. Through the three major elements of a Pascas Care Centre, a way of living can become known for each and every person who may wish to open themselves to the possibilities that will lead to a more vibrant and stimulating life and that is by embracing a 'Feelings First' way of living and Feeling Healing – with Divine Love, then soul healing.

Further, 'evidence based best practice' dictates that genes remain fixed throughout one's life. This is not so, the format of one's genes is a direct result of one's held emotions and belief patterns. Should one release negative emotions then one's disrupted genes will come back into harmony.

 [Pascas Care Emotions determine Genes.pdf](#)

## ETHERIC SPIRIT BODY

**Etheric; the state between energy and matter.**

**It is via the spirit etheric body that emotional issues and viruses emerge in the physical body as illness. Spirit light can become disrupted.**

Generally speaking, groups and types of emotional injuries impede the natural flow of energies through the etheric body which is the template for the physical body, thus setting up the conditions for discomfort, pain and illness to slowly emerge within and throughout areas of the physical body that have energy frequencies that are 'attractive' for the emotional pain to manifest in the physical.

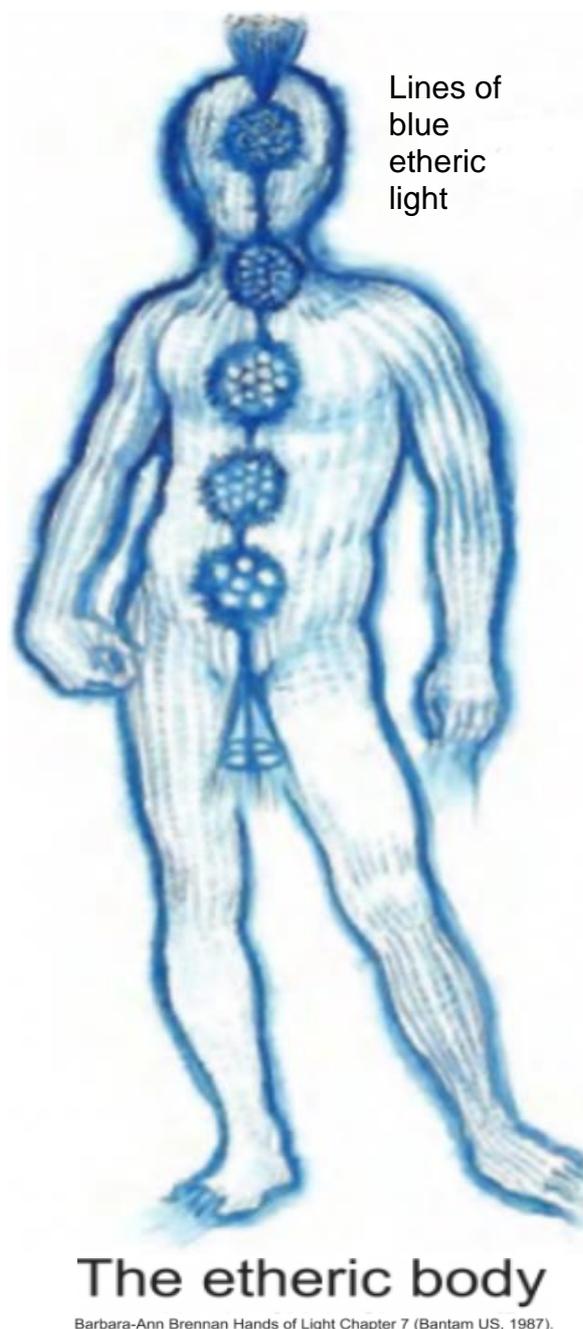
Our soul is amazing in its ability to experience and give love, wisdom, compassion and care – should we open ourselves to our soul based feelings and allow ourselves to be guided by them – this truth and love is within us all and it is through our soul that we discover it.

But what happens when the loving connection we have with someone is broken? When the one we feel the most passion for and connection with has harmed us, frequently by them imposing their will upon us, or leave our life. This brings us only feelings of sadness, disappointment, sorrow and fear, sometimes seemingly beyond our human ability to tolerate. These feelings of despair and grief go straight into our energy body (our spirit body) and cause distortions, disturbances and blockages throughout our energy field (visible to some through our etheric body, the template of our physical body). This leaves us with a feeling of being off balance and unable to heal ourselves. These feelings of hurt, pain and fear can cause severe damage to our Etheric body and energy pattern. They leave us feeling completely disconnected from our true selves and the love, joy and care in our lives and ourselves.

Ask yourself this question: Who hurt me when I was a very young child – when I was in my early forming years – who hurt me? What do you feel?

The energy pattern we have stores the information about our life just as DNA does.

The Etheric Body underlies our physical body, giving it shape and form. It is the bridge between our inner world and physical world. It is the energy pattern, frame or web of every cell, organ, muscle, limb and bone of its counterpart in the physical. When we shed our physical body upon its death, we continue on in our spirit body with exactly the same appearance. When as a spirit, should we pinch



ourselves with our spirit body fingers, we will feel exactly as we did when in the physical – same tension and feeling.

When we feel emotions like trust, love, peace and joy our alignment with our Etheric body increases. These emotions vibrate at high frequencies and cause our energy to flow freely through our body and chakras. They are associated with healthy tissue, strong immunity and most importantly a strong feeling of happiness and love within. This is akin to living in truth – through our soul based feelings which are always in truth – and truth is love!

Negative emotions that we sometimes feel with the loss of a relationship pull us out of alignment, breaking, weakening and causing stagnant energy blockages in our Etheric body. Such emotions vibrate at an extremely low frequency and are associated with fatigue, depression, anxiety and low self-esteem. This is akin to living mind centric – being living captive to our mind’s controlling addictions, our mind’s addiction to untruth, and its incapacity to discern truth from falseness.

Our energy field is so responsive to our thoughts (mind) and feelings (soul) it is no wonder we feel like a train wreck after the loss of self-esteem or truth in any experience. Some of the greatest wounds we deal with come from being hurt by someone we love, which feels like a huge dark hole in our hearts. It is this deep level of pain that causes many people to lapse into ill health, emotional turmoil and dis-ease.

**We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times, and to long for the truth of them.**

Many mind centric modalities provide temporary relief only to delude us for a short time. There are many of these modalities, such as Reiki, Energy Healing, EFT (Emotional Freedom Techniques) and Chiron Healing techniques as well as flower essences and crystal gem essence which help to restore the vibration of our Etheric body – temporarily – but only the soul heals.

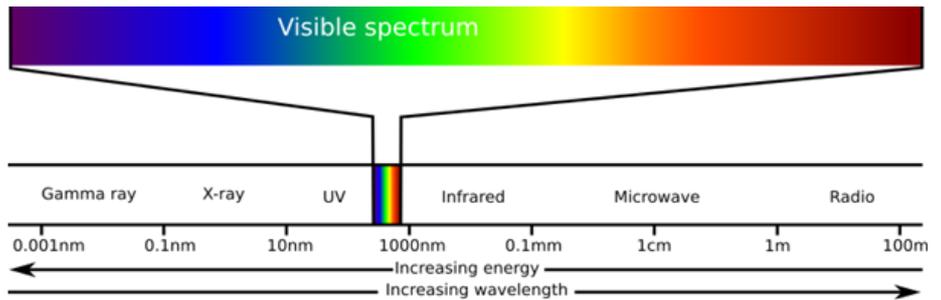
To liberate one’s real self, one’s will, driven by one’s soul, moves one to embrace Feeling Healing, so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we’re feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.

### Brennan Model of the 7 Levels of the Human Energy Field



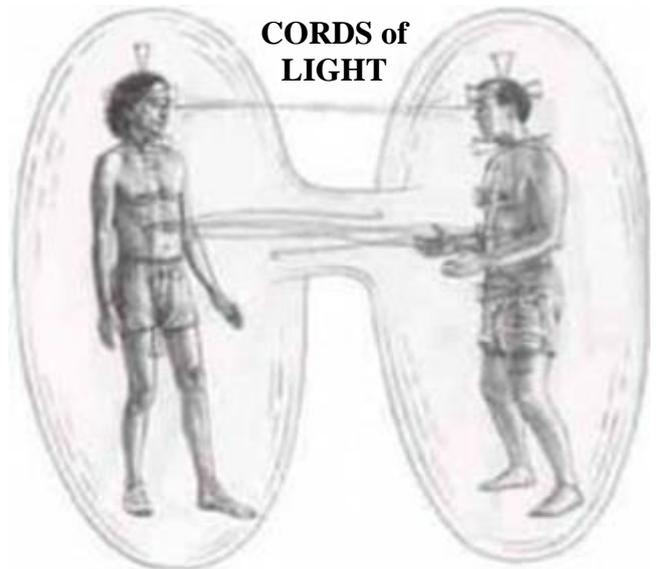
**VIRUS MESSENGER:**

Viruses don't exist by themselves in the environment, they need to be in the host cell. Presence of a virus all depends on the need for a body to have the virus 'active' and to what degree.



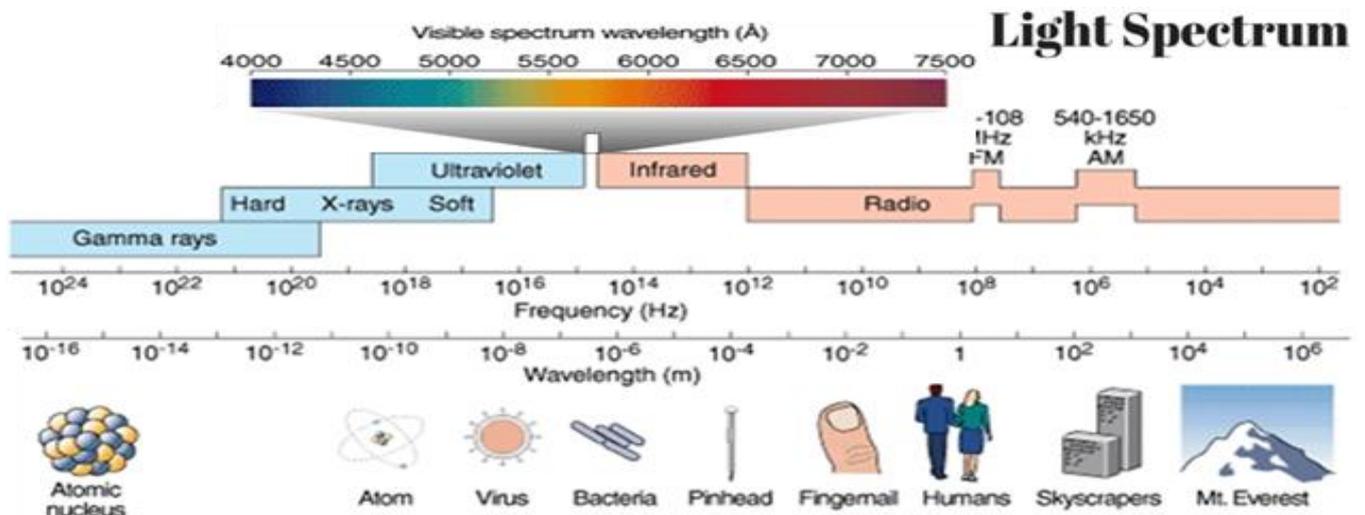
If we all Heal ourselves being of true and perfect Natural love, then by living in harmony with nature, which we would naturally be doing, such horrendous diseases would not afflict us, because we'd not need them to show us our disharmony with nature.

If your soul needs the experiences of the virus you will 'catch' it. Nature Spirits and Angels can alter the light configuration in a cell so as to simulate the cell being invaded by the virus with the cell then replicating it and so spreading it throughout your body to the degree you need it.



A virus, or any other 'bug' will invade us naturally or with Nature Spirits and Angels help, should we need it to give us the experiences we need. **You can catch a virus but it's not in the same way that you catch bacteria, mould or parasitic infections.** It is actually caught through the etheric levels of person to person interaction. So the light of the virus is expressed on the subtle etheric level, that connects you all, only connecting you all in different ways, depending on how you interact with each other, which is dependent on what your soul needs with each other. Then having received the light of that virus on the etheric level, so your body can 'activate it' or your nature spirits or angels can. **Viruses are more of the spirit really, which is why they are so elusive.**

So certain people can be 'carriers' for a virus, other people can be 'incubators' for it (you can be both) whereby they receive the virus, and even though it doesn't make them sick, they become a physical factory to produce mutations of it, which all go into their etheric make up, which can then be transmitted **light-to-light** to people they come in contact with.



## A BIT MORE VIRUSY STUFF

Friday, 24 April 2020

James: Hello my dear Verna, I keep feeling like writing more about the virus stuff with you. I've not read what you said before and I have only a vague memory as these days my mind is reflecting my dysfunction too much and I can't remember anything, so please excuse me being slack.

Verna, a Nature Spirit: I understand my dear boy, and I will certainly repeat myself ENDLESSLY for you if that's what you require. So do you want to ask me questions or shall I just launch into it knowing what's been playing on your mind?

James: Please, go ahead.

Verna: Well, a little recap. You read that the whole thing about viruses is that they might be man-made, all because of the vaccines, or that they do exist in nature (which they do), but don't affect mankind unless you are pumped full of a vaccine, then leaving yourself open to it or to initiating the actual infection.

So, as viruses are real, they are coming and going all the time in nature, countless numbers of them and they are continually mutating, some for a short time, moments, others for longer duration: days, weeks, months, years, tens of years, hundreds and thousands, some even survive the Reversals and so have been with mankind and in nature for millions of years. However only a minuscule number of them affect humanity. Still, your so-called scientists are increasing those odds by tinkering with their genetic structure and other parts of them, which they are now starting to pay the price for by 'releasing' Covid-19 and 'unnatural' viruses into the environment which will continue to 'plague' you for years to come – until they are purged during the next Reversal. This Covid-19 will go and come again and go and come, just like the ordinary flu, so you should thank those people for screwing up things a little more for you.

And as you can see, it is tailored to affect everyone in a unique way, some people far worse than others, as are all viruses, as I told you, as they are 'incubated' in 'carriers' who then send them off through the etheric levels to become 'active' in the desired recipient.

And then you were wondering again about how physical transfer might take place. And so I shall further enlighten you my dear boy.

You see, first of all there needs to be the etheric part in place so the angels of the recipient can 'activate' it. Your angels can just activate it 'out of thin air' if you like, meaning there doesn't need to be a physical part of the 'catching it'. You can just wake up in the morning having not been anywhere near anyone who has caught it, and you have it. But mostly it does involve a vector in the physical, so a means of getting from one person to the other, and that happens through body fluids, hugging, kissing, sex, spit, breath, sneeze, blood, all that sort of thing depending on the individual virus. So you can do all those things 'on' or with another person, or you can sneeze on something and someone else touches your wet sneeze cells provided they haven't been exposed to the UV radiation of the sun or any other radiation that would kill the cell and virus contained in that droplet of sneeze or breath or whatever, thereby transferring it to yourself. But the virus needs the physical cell, it can't exist by itself, so once that cell is dead and dried up or 'burnt' by the radiation, so too will the virus 'die'.

But still you need the right person to have sneezed on whatever it is you are going to touch to revive the virus, which then once you've picked up their sneeze drops, it needs to be transferred to your mouth, eyes, nose, basically the moist areas of your face so it can keep it existing in the moisture and find a new host cell. And it has to be the right amount of moisture, the right humidity, the right temperature, and so on, lots of specific conditions providing the right receptive environment. And so once you've 'picked it

up' which you are doing all day long, picking up viruses, bacteria, parasites at times, in the air, on dust and everything else you touch and rub on your face or lick or pick your nose, bite your nails, lick your lips, etc., then if it's to be activated by your angels so it will be, you having already picked up the etheric component.

So mostly it could work like this, a child makes it specifically for you, then that specific etheric part is transferred into the child's etheric system. Then the child might kiss, sneeze, spit or wipe its wet snotty hand on something you touch and you take up the physical component while you receive the etheric part at the same time.

But it's all different how all these parts go together or each virus. Air borne viruses like the flu you can pick up in the air at anytime from a nearby person with the cords (of light) transferring the relevant etheric 'information' at the time, like what happened with you and that lady on the walk. The breath of that lady you picked up as the cords transferred the etheric part, then your angels activated it during the night in conjunction with a dream you had.

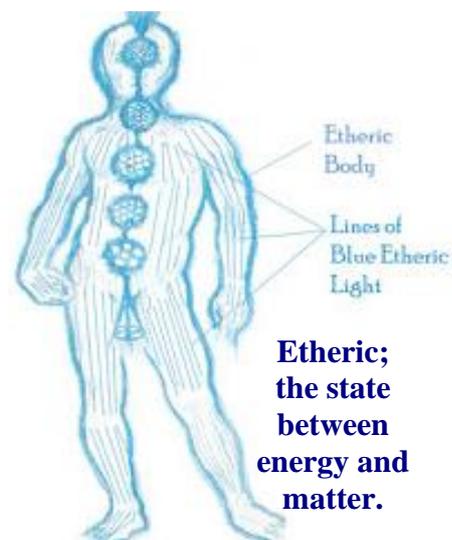
However it was only a very minor part of the physical you took up, with most of it coming through the etheric. And it was only a very mild cold virus, so your system in conjunction with your angels adjusting your etheric system dealt with it, no longer making you 'sick' with it.

The Covid-19 under certain circumstances is airborne, and your indoor artificial environments of controlled temperature and humidity, sitting in cars, are good environments for transformation, whereas outside it becomes more hit and miss. Although of course there is no miss about it if it's what you need, as the angels will set it up so you are in the right place with the right amount of breeze blowing or whatever you need for the physical transformation to take place.

And it varies with the virus as to how much physical involvement is needed, and then also within the virus as to what you require and it being specifically tailored for you. So you can see there are endless unique variables and possibilities which makes it damn hard to pin down what is actually happening and how to combat it. Your lockdown and social distancing does seem to be working, only it prevents you from building natural immunity, but if you do keep away from each other more, then there is less opportunity for transference, and unless the angels need you to have that specific virus, then it won't affect as many people as it would if it was free to spread more naturally.

Really the Covid-19 is no big deal, just an added flu pressure, and not the terrifying 'new disease' and pandemic that it was said to be. And so because of that, it's not necessary from our side to spread it, it being just another part of the virus bio-mass circulating the world at any given time, with most people becoming immune to it quickly, yet with a few people catching it and using it as a good opportunity to die from because they are well past their 'life by date'. You keep too many people alive for too long, a lot more of you would naturally die a lot sooner if you left death up to nature and stopped trying to be god stepping in and taking over where you think you know best. And you've got to die. So as you are reading James, whilst a few people are taking the opportunity to beat the medical practices and die from Covid-19, other people are dying by not going to hospital when they would have because of their fear of catching the virus. But you've got to die, and we will comply with whatever your soul needs.

The thing is with the viruses they are all controlled by a vibration, you could control all disease artificially by understanding certain light harmonics. However were you to understand how to administer them, then we'd start altering those frequencies, so you can't beat us.



**Etheric;  
the state  
between  
energy and  
matter.**

# Light Harmonics

But everything that's alive exists to a certain life-frequency-of-light, and its spirit light, or what is sometimes called universal light. It's unseen, and none of your light observing and measuring systems on Earth can as yet detect it, but we can, we are it, we're in it, of it, vibrating ourselves with it, pulsing with the spirit light, just as is also your whole being, including your physical. And if you could analyse your field of spirit light vibration, you'd see it was different for each person and yet it also complies with common overall vibrations or frequencies, and so it's the same for all the different aspects of nature. So when your vibration meets the virus' vibration, there needs to be a common oscillation, and once the two systems resonate in time with each other, then the virus can 'engage' and become part of your vibration. And it's this light within your aura your angels adjust so as to affect your vibration by slightly altering if need be to 'accept' the virus' vibration, or light.

So it's all done with spirit light, that's what I call the etheric part. And the physical is just one level of that spirit light manifestation, so the whole lot of yourself is in sync with everything else.

Anyway, basically, you'll 'catch' whatever you will, based on the needs of your soul, the experiences you need, and so the feelings it is to make you feel. So it doesn't matter if everyone is sick from a disease, unless you need it too, you won't be affected. And because the diseases like viruses can be seasonal so people's soul needs factor in this and you get sick at 'that time of the year'.

James: Okay, so you've filled my mind up again, I don't know if it all goes together and sits well with what you've previously told me, but that's enough again, I need to go and stuff myself with the vibration of almond chocolate.

Verna: Of course you do James. It's not nice talking about viruses, so you've got to make yourself feel better. I'll speak to you next time you call. Bye now – Verna the All Wise One. Did I hear you cough a few times James, you must be coming down with it! Or where you coughing about my calling myself that (for those of you who didn't get it!! Ha, ha!!)

James: I'm glad you tell me how funny you are Verna as it would go over my head.

Verna: Even though you are so tall!!! Later...  
(James is six feet eight inches tall – 203 centimetres.)



### VIRUS PATHWAY

A virus emerges and medical science gives it a name. Viruses are introduced by nature spirits under instructions from angels. Man can weaponise a virus, however, nature spirits then control its pathway and destiny.

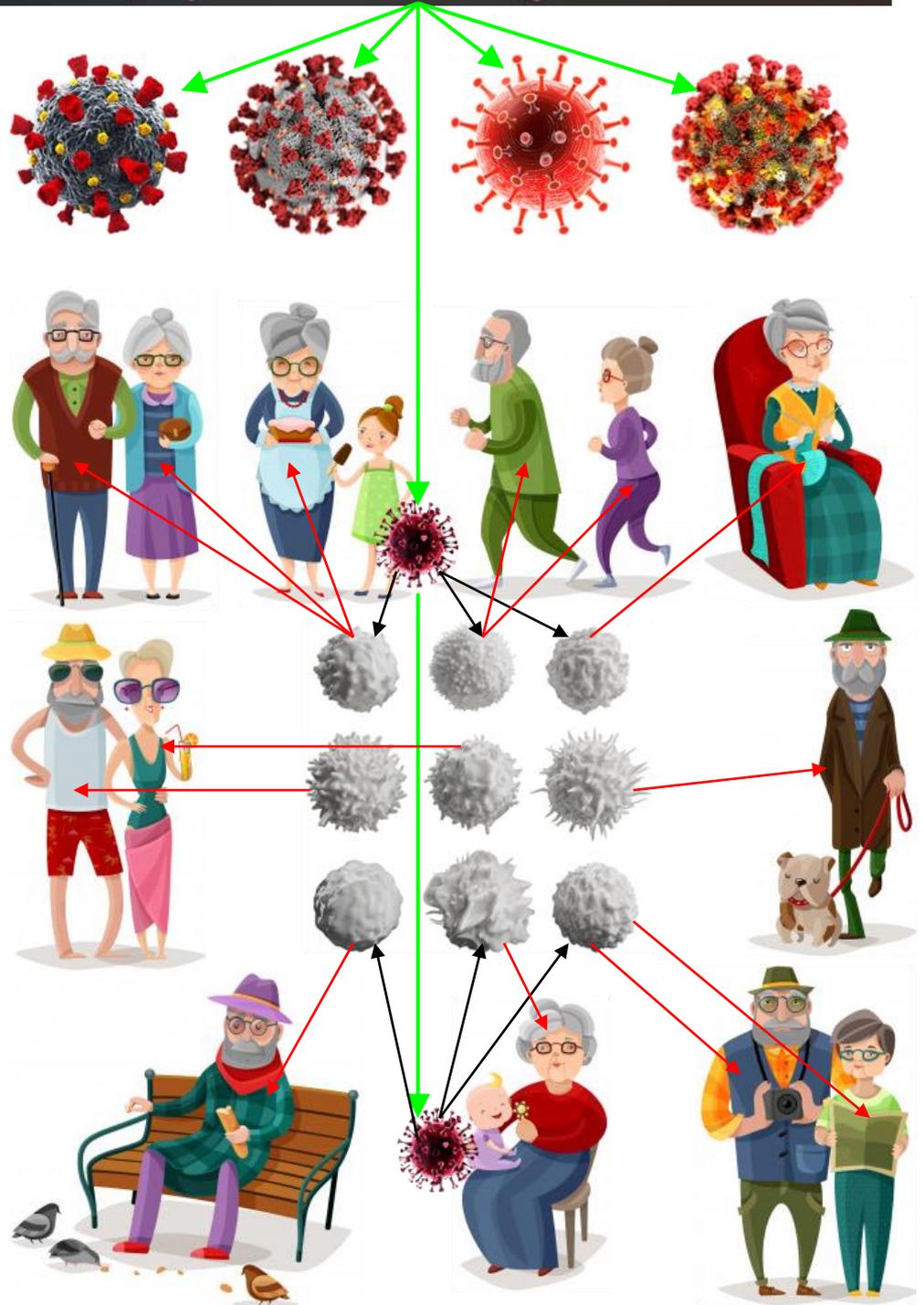
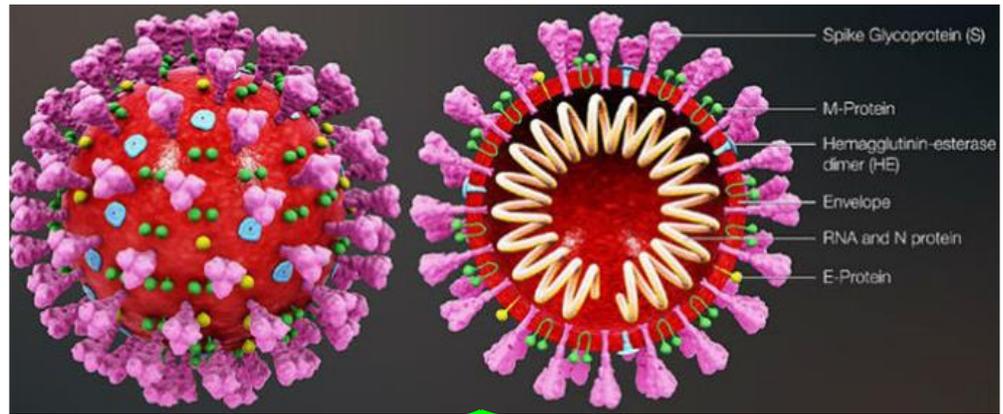
The virus mutates in a manner that scientists can reclassify its developments.

However, every human experience is through a subsequent mutation specifically created to provide the required experience for each individual.

These personalised mutations are not visible to scientists and they are unaware of this facet of a virus. Nor are scientists aware that transmission involves the etheric body of the individual.

Every personal experience involves a person specific virus and this results in everyone's experience being unique from everyone else's.

You experience what your soul requires for you to experience.



## Genetically-modified babies 'ethically justifiable', academic claims

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-tayside-central-50460721>

19 November 2019

**Creating genetically-modified babies is both ethically justifiable and "highly desirable", according to an Abertay University bioethicist.**

Dr Kevin Smith claimed the risks of gene editing were now low enough to justify its use with human embryos.

Dr Smith said an "ethically-sound attempt" could be less than two years away.

Last year, Chinese scientist Prof He Jiankui claimed to have created the first genetically-edited babies. China said he had acted illegally and "in pursuit of fame and fortune".

Scientists edited DNA in human embryos, which had been donated by couples who no longer needed them for IVF, for the first time in the UK in 2017.

Writing in the journal *Bioethics*, Dr Smith said research in this area would offer hope to parents at risk of transmitting serious genetic disease to their future children.

Modern studies show that genetic modification is the only way to deal with multiple disease-associated genes within an embryo.

He said the human germline – cells spanning generations – was "by no means perfect", with evolution providing minimal protection from diseases that tend to strike in later years.

He said: "Genetically Modification (GM) techniques offer the prospect of protecting future people against these and other common disorders. "This has previously been achieved to an extent in GM experiments on animals."

### ***'Ethically-sound'***

Dr Smith said the creation of genetically-modified babies was "highly desirable".

He said that if common disorders could be avoided or delayed by genetically modifying humans, the average disease-free lifespan could be "substantially extended".

Dr Smith said that to win public trust, an ethical approach must be at the heart of any advances, as society was "largely opposed" to genetically modifying humans.

He said: "The negative publicity generated by the ethically-problematic first-ever production of GM babies in China last year was strongly criticised by most geneticists and ethicists, further hardening attitudes against the creation of so-called 'designer babies'." The doctor said delaying an ethically-sound move to a world where genetic disease could be reduced, was failing people with debilitating conditions.

He said: "If such negative attitudes to biomedical innovation had prevailed in the 1970s, the development and use of IVF – a massively beneficial medical technology – would have been severely delayed, and indeed might never have come to fruition."

## Genetic causes of dementia

One rare form of Alzheimer's disease is passed from generation to generation. This is called Familial Alzheimer's disease (FAD). If a parent has a mutated gene that causes FAD, each child has a 50% chance of inheriting it. The presence of the gene means that the person will eventually develop Alzheimer's disease, usually in their 40s or 50s. This form of Alzheimer's disease affects an extremely small number of people – probably no more than 100 at any given time among the whole population of Australia.

Eugenics is the scientific process of refining a community or population by controlled reproduction to eliminate undesirable traits.

The gene pool is the collection of all human genes. A species that has a larger genetic pool is considered to be more genetically diverse. This composition of genes can change over time as evolution occurs, as well as through the targeted manipulation of it, through eugenics for example.

RNA, which stands for ribonucleic acid, is a complex compound of great importance that serves in the process of cellular protein synthesis and carries certain genetic information. The compound contains ribose nucleotides (nitrogenous bases affixed to a ribose sugar) attached by different bonds. The nitrogenous bases that RNA has are adenine, guanine, cytosine, and uracil.

DNA, which stands for deoxyribonucleic acid, is an organic compound of extremely high importance that is found in all prokaryotic, eukaryotic cells, as well as in most viruses. DNA codes genetic information for the transfer of genetic traits. Its nitrogenous bases include adenine, guanine, cytosine, and thymine.

A hereditary mutation is a gene change that happens in a reproductive cell (an egg or a sperm) and is then included into every cell in the developing body of the organism. These mutations play a major role in several genetic diseases, such as cancer. Hereditary mutations are also known as a germline mutation

## Overview of Hereditary Health Issues

When conception takes place, the newly forming foetus is perfect in every respect. It is through the infusion of the emotional injuries and errors that are held by the parents that impede upon the free flowing life force energies – the spirit light – that is associated with the newly forming foetus.

Applying Dr David R Hawkins' Map of Consciousness and through kinesiology muscle testing, we can observe the progress, well rapid, decline of the calibration of the consciousness of the newly arriving personality. The scale is based on the common log of 10 and natural love perfection peaks at 1,000 on the Map of Consciousness. By the time is six years old it will typically calibrate at the level of one or the other of its parents. Overall, humanity as a whole calibrates at around 220.

The child is barraged with massive negative energies and injuries continuously through its time in the womb. The deformities that it is born with are of a direct consequence of the emotional injuries that its parents carries. Childhood illnesses are of the consequence of its parents consciousness – emotional injuries. We go through our adult life experiencing physically the injuries of our parents in the forms of illness that reflect their emotional errors.

Science may remedy some of the injuries through gene adjustments only for the injuries to manifest alternative forms of illness. This line of science is a demonstration of humanity's insanity!

ASSUMPTION  
Is The  
*Mother*  
Of All  
*Screw-ups.*



# PASCAS VILLAGE

## Part 11

### PASCAS VILLAGE – FIVE SEGMENTS with a HUB:

#### 1. PASCAS UNIVERSITY

Campus for 5,000 students, with a comprehensive subject range, that demonstrates and leads to global implementation of Feelings First education at all levels and in all subjects, having been re-aligned to engage with Feelings First way of living.

#### 2. PASCAS SANCTUARY HOSPITAL

300+ bed private hospital with specialist medical suites to provide full range of high end medical and surgical services. Super Pascas Care Medical Clinic – lead and training centre.

Such a hospital facility would provide tele-medicine support facilities throughout the Pacific Basin, Papua New Guinea and elsewhere.

#### 3. MOVIE CITY

Five major film studios with additional studios for 3-dimensional and graphic productions. Focus includes Feelings First theme and educational films.

#### 4. PASCAS PARK – JOURNEY of HUMANITY

Pascas Park takes us back one million years – brings us to today – then takes us on throughout our spirit journey to Paradise and introduces us to our future purpose. A three day visitor edutainment experience.

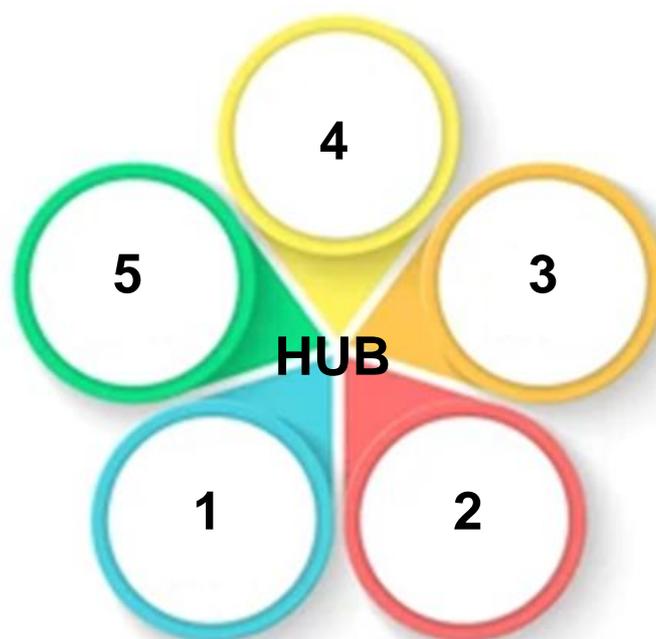
#### 5. SANCTUARY PARADISE VILLAGE

Outside of structured platforms, individuals and families will be able to immerse themselves in all of what Pascas has to offer without constraints or obligations.

#### PASCAS VILLAGE CENTRE HUB

Community shops such as local delicatessen, groceries, range of restaurants and whatever is deemed appropriate. Theatre with seating for 900+ guests. Library for the community with meeting rooms to service needs of the four elements as well as local regional residents.

Pascas Child Care, Pascas School and Chaldi TAFE for the community and neighbouring residents. Short, medium and extended term accommodation. Student accommodation, medi-hotel sector, film makers accommodation and short term Sanctuary Paradise lodgings.



# PASCAS VILLAGE<sup>201</sup>

## Significant elements graphics:

1. PASCAS UNIVERSITY 5,000 student campus
2. PASCAS SANCTUARY HOSPITAL 300 beds, 12 operating theatres
3. MOVIE CITY 6 studios, 4 production houses, 3D facility
4. PASCAS MUSEUM – JOURNEY of HUMANITY 3 day visitation
5. SANCTUARY PARADISE VILLAGE accommodation and permaculture
6. PASCAS VILLAGE HUB shopping and administration offices
7. PASCAS LIBRARY and COMMUNITY FACILITIES university to public facility
8. PASCAS THEATRE – AUDITORIUM (900 seating capacity)
9. CHALDI TAFE COLLEGE technical and further education
10. CHALDI COLLEGE primary, middle and high school
11. CHALDI CHILD CARE CENTRE pre-school
12. PASCAS PARADISE GARDENS various nationalities represented
13. SPORTING FIELDS for university, school, residents and community
14. PASCAS VILLAGE AQUATICS Olympics and world championships
15. PASCAS CENTRE for ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES 20 hectare industrial research
16. SUPER MEDICAL CLINIC diagnostics and annexed to hospital
17. PASCAS TELEVISION and INTERNET global communications
18. PASCAS RESIDENCES for medi-hotel, movie production, students and sanctuary
19. CAR PARKS undercover provisioning all elements – pedestrians and bicycles considered
20. SITE WORKS to set the stage and foundations for all of the above.

All of these elements have major subsets, all of these elements inter-link. They need to be harmonised and the environment moulded and presented to be in harmony and at peace with the overarching objective – global awareness that this is where humanity is ending the 200,000 year long Rebellion and Default and how to live Feelings First, should you so please. Our free will is sacrosanct and is to be honoured and respected at all times.

## FAMILY SHELTER – CANNON CREEK COMMUNITY – FIVE SEGMENTS with a HUB:

### 1. PARADISE VILLAGE SANCTUARY

Individuals and families are to be able to immerse themselves in all of what Pascas has to offer without constraints or obligations. A sanctuary may consist of up to 1,000 women, men and children. Their tenancy is as long as they feel the arrangement assists with their Feeling Healing progress.

### 2. PASCAS FAMILY SHELTER

Domestic violence requires separation from abusers and personal security. This is accommodation for victims, with and without children, to introduce the space and time to find a new direction and establish a new lifestyle through feelings and support.

### 3. ADOLESCENT'S COMMUNITY SAFE HOUSE

This is a safe environment to enable late adolescent children (16 and older) to be introduced to a village and assist with their personal healing of their difficult upbringing and transitioning into employment and independence. They will mostly have become separated from their parents.

### 4. PASCAS CRAFT PATH

For those who voluntarily present to break away from their addiction habits and establish a new potential through learning new crafts and skills to become self sufficient within society.

### 5. CHALDI COLLEGE

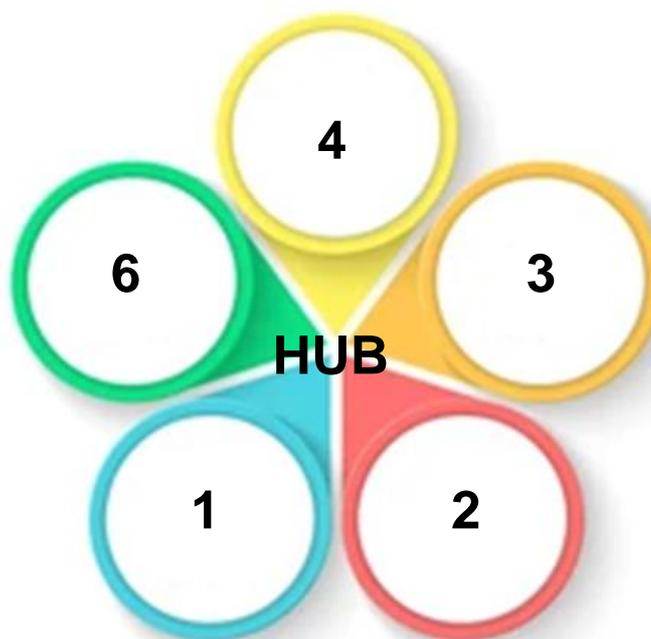
Education for the community's children as well as TAFE style subjects for mature age students. Through feelings orientation, our true personality begins to emerge bringing greater potential.

### PASCAS VILLAGE CENTRE HUB

Community shops such as delicatessen, groceries, range of eating and meeting facilities, and whatever is deemed appropriate. Library for the community with meeting rooms to service needs of all the elements as well as for local residents.

Pascas Child Care, Pascas School and Chaldi TAFE for the community and neighbouring residents. Family Craft Shed is to bring about tutoring by those with established skills for all.

A Pascas Community contains short, medium and extended term accommodation and embraces the care and support for those seeking truth, truth of themselves and the reality of our journey that is unfolding.



# PASCAS UNIVERSITY

## HIGHER EDUCATION SUBJECT GROUPINGS:



**ANIMALS AND  
LAND**



**ARCHITECTURE,  
BUILDING AND  
CONSTRUCTION**



**ARTS,  
HUMANITIES  
AND LANGUAGES**



**CREATIVE ARTS,  
DESIGN AND  
MEDIA**



**ECONOMICS,  
COMMERCE,  
BUSINESS AND  
MANAGEMENT**



**EDUCATION AND  
TEACHING**



**ENGINEERING**



**HEALTH  
SCIENCES  
(ACADEMIC)**



**HEALTH  
SCIENCES  
(PROFESSIONAL)**



**HOSPITALITY,  
TOURISM AND  
EVENT  
MANAGEMENT**



**INFORMATION  
TECHNOLOGY  
AND COMPUTER  
SCIENCE**



**INTERNATIONAL  
RELATIONS AND  
DEVELOPMENT  
STUDIES**



**LAW AND  
CRIMINOLOGY**



**MARINE,  
ENVIRONMENT  
AND RENEWABLE  
ENERGY**



**MEDICINE**



**MULTIMEDIA  
MOVIES AND  
MUSIC**



**NURSING,  
MIDWIFERY AND  
PARAMEDICINE**



**PSYCHOLOGY**



**SCIENCE**



**SOCIAL WORK  
AND  
COUNSELLING**



**SPORTS AND  
EXERCISE  
SCIENCE**

# CHALDI TAFE COLLEGE

## Technical and Further Education



**Building and construction**



**Child care**



**Sports and fitness**



**Technology, information and networking**



**Nursing and health**



**Creative**



**Agriculture and horticulture**



**Automotive**



**Business, justice and management**



**Community services**



**Hospitality and cookery**



**Beauty and hairdressing**



**By location**



**Online courses**



**Apprenticeships**



**TAFE at School**

# Craft Creations



Fiber art



Oil painting



Magic



Papermaking



Patchwork



Taxidermy



Creative writing



Metalworking



Web design



Cardmaking



Needlework



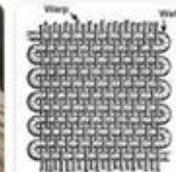
Quilting



Wood carving



Pyrography



Weaving



Upcycling



Photography



Calligraphy



Woodworking



Gardening



Watercolor painting



Toy



Quilling



Sewing



Knitting



Painting



Embroidery



Crochet



Handcraft



Drawing



Book Binding



Glassblowing



Brewing



Pottery



Scrapbooking



Origami



Cross-stitch



Floral design



Macramé



Pressed flower craft



Decoupage



Whittling



Leather crafting



Digital art



Needlepoint



Knife making



Tatting



Carpenter



Doodle



Digital photography



Beadwork

# STRATEGIC INDUSTRIES

Supply chains are vulnerable in stable times. We are in an era of extended destabilisation and disruption. We can anticipate that should strategic industries be lacking within a region that disruption to supply will eventuate and shortages unfold.

As the core of the Earth has increased in rotation, the heating of the surface has progressed beyond 1° Celsius, the tilt of the Earth has slightly changed, all this is changing world weather patterns and reducing global agriculture production.

The ocean plates are expanding resulting in slight but progressive submersion of some islands. This is more so due to submersion rather than rising sea levels due the Earth's surface warming from below.

Leadership personality psyche is now expressing tensions that in the past have led to global conflict. The possibilities of a northern hemisphere conflict could leave that region in an almighty mess. Critical component supply and manufactured products would be disrupted for years to come.

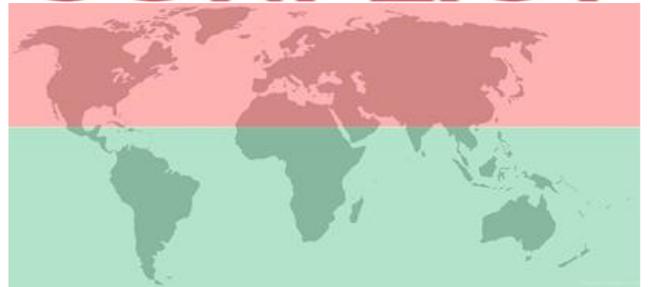
The extremes of weather events have already seen massive disruptions to supply chains around the world.

The coronavirus Covid-19 pandemic is a demonstration of health sciences incapability. Few understand that viruses are transmitted through our etheric bodies, are specifically mutating for each individual soul's need and will always be mutating ahead of vaccine designs. In fact, all vaccines may now come to be seen as ineffective.

Earth change events to unfold suggest that between 28° north and 28° south latitude may be the most viable region long term to establish critical self-sufficient industry and communities. It is time for humanity to abandon seeking luxury, but to go back to basics of clean water, nutritious food, safe lodgings, education through tutoring, living feelings first with the mind to follow, small communities / villages being autonomous and all supplies being available from within, without the dependence upon supply chains outside of their country and definitely not from the far reaches of the world. Great changes are needed now to be embraced by all people.



## CONFLICT



## NATURAL DISASTERS



# NATURAL DISASTERS



**Tornado**



**Drought**



**Earthquake**



**Flood**



**Windstorm**



**Avalanche**



**Volcano**



**Forest fire**



**Tsunami**



**Sandstorm**



**Hurricane**



**Dust storm**



**Snowstorm**



**Thunderstorm**



**Hailstorm**



**Sinkhole**



**Cyclone**



**Volcano eruption**



**Lightning**



**Extreme heat**

## “The Great U-Turn” will over shadow “The Great Reset”

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/timeline-great-reset-agenda-foundation-event-201-pandemic-2020/5745205>

15 May 2021

“The next severe pandemic will not only cause great illness and loss of life but could also trigger major cascading economic and societal consequences that could contribute greatly to global impact and suffering” — Event 201 pandemic simulation (October, 2019).

The so-called “Great Reset” promises to build “a more secure, more equal and more stable world” if everyone on the planet agrees to “act jointly and swiftly to revamp all aspects of our societies and economies, from education to social contracts and working conditions.”

Since then, just about every scenario covered in the Clade X and Event 201 simulations has come into play, including:

- Governments implementing lockdowns worldwide to contain coronavirus Covid-19
- The collapse of many industries
- Growing mistrust between governments and citizens
- A greater adoption of biometric surveillance technologies
- Social media censorship in the name of combating misinformation
- The desire to flood communication channels with “authoritative” sources
- A global lack of personal protective equipment
- The breakdown of international supply chains
- Mass unemployment
- Rioting in the streets
- And a whole lot more!

The Event 201 recommendations call for greater collaboration between the public and private sectors while emphasising the importance of establishing partnerships with un-elected, global institutions such as the WHO, the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, and the International Air Transport Organisation, to carry out a centralised response.

One of the recommendations calls for governments to partner with social media companies and news organisation to censor content and control the flow of information. (Our addiction to control others!)

“Media companies should commit to ensuring that authoritative messages are prioritised and that false messages are suppressed including though [sic] the use of technology” — Event 201 pandemic simulation (October, 2019). According to the report, “Governments will need to partner with traditional and social media companies to research and develop nimble approaches to countering misinformation.

“The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, re-imagine and reset our world to create a healthier, more equitable, and more prosperous future.”

***Next on the agenda emerging is a complete makeover of society under a technocratic regime of un-elected bureaucrats who want to dictate how the world is run from the top down, leveraging invasive technologies to track and trace our every move while censoring and silencing anyone who dares not comply.***

These disruptions and oppression are all leading humanity to seek out a better way of living, the great u-turn, The New Way, which is to be embraced throughout the Avonal Age of the next 1,000 years.

# DownToEarth



Without energy is one thing. Without energy for computers is a collapse of a modern society and the disappearance of all recorded information. Without the capacity to manufacture ALL of the componentry to assemble a computer within in a society will see that community struggle, if not collapse in a time of supply chain collapse.

Securing energy supply may be focused on photo-voltaic solar panels. Energy storage may be focused on solid state batteries. Production of computers is considered essential for information storage and retrieval. Without these critical technologies we may be regressing hundreds of years in development.

Strategic security requires location integrity. Weather events and Earth changes require strategic industries being at elevations at least 100 metres above sea level and inland on east coasts between 28° north and south latitudes.

Having the critical componentry in supply requires specific skills to be always available as well as the raw material supplies. Strategy may involve recycling used components.

Back to basics requires that we review the needs to deliver potable water, nutritious food, clothing, safe and secure housing and then essential services. Even at basic levels, supply requirements are daunting.



## AN ESSENTIAL REGIONAL INDUSTRY is ENERGY

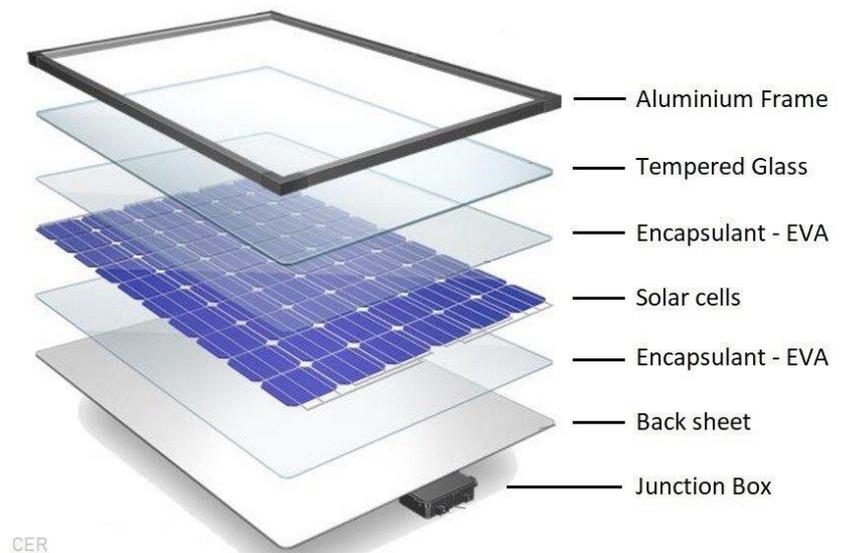
Solid State Battery performance benefits include:

- Faster charging (6x faster)
- Increased energy density (2x energy for the same volume)
- Increased cycle life (up to 10 years, compared to 2)
- Low leakage currents (nano Amps)
- Non flammability

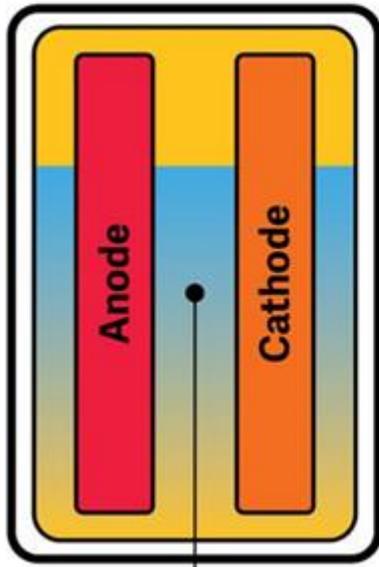
There are multiple benefits to solid-state battery technology. In short, the solid electrolyte used in a solid-state battery **provides higher energy density, longer lifespan, and increased safety in a smaller size!**

The local manufacture of solar panels, solid state batteries and inverters will need to be supported with computer manufacturing.

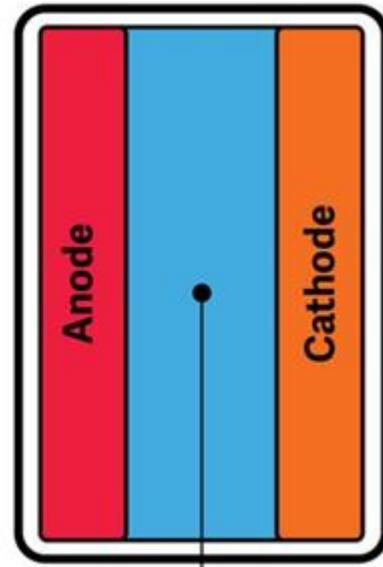
From this base point, all critical supply elements should be locally or regionally manufactured to guarantee the delivery of critical services and supplies. This all begins from within the village communities.



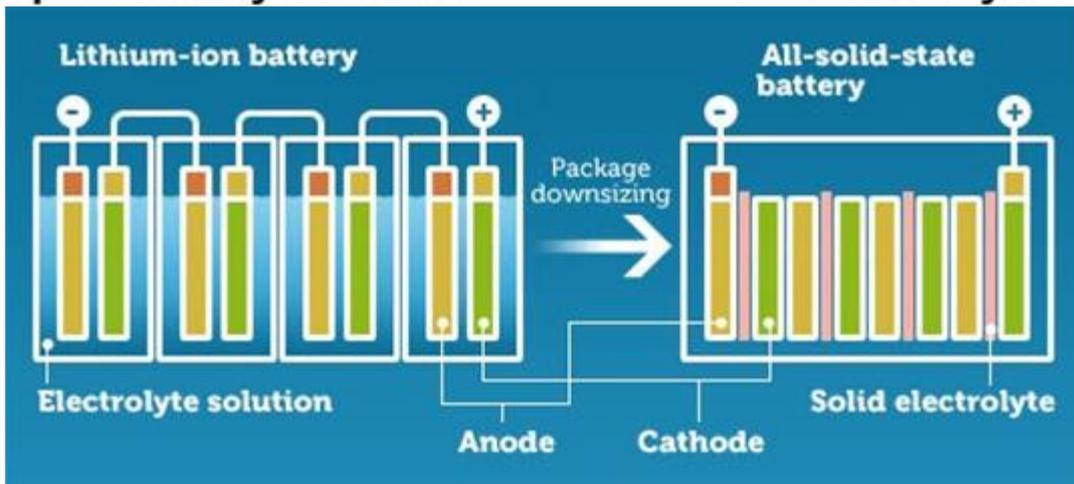
## Conventional Battery VS Solid State Battery



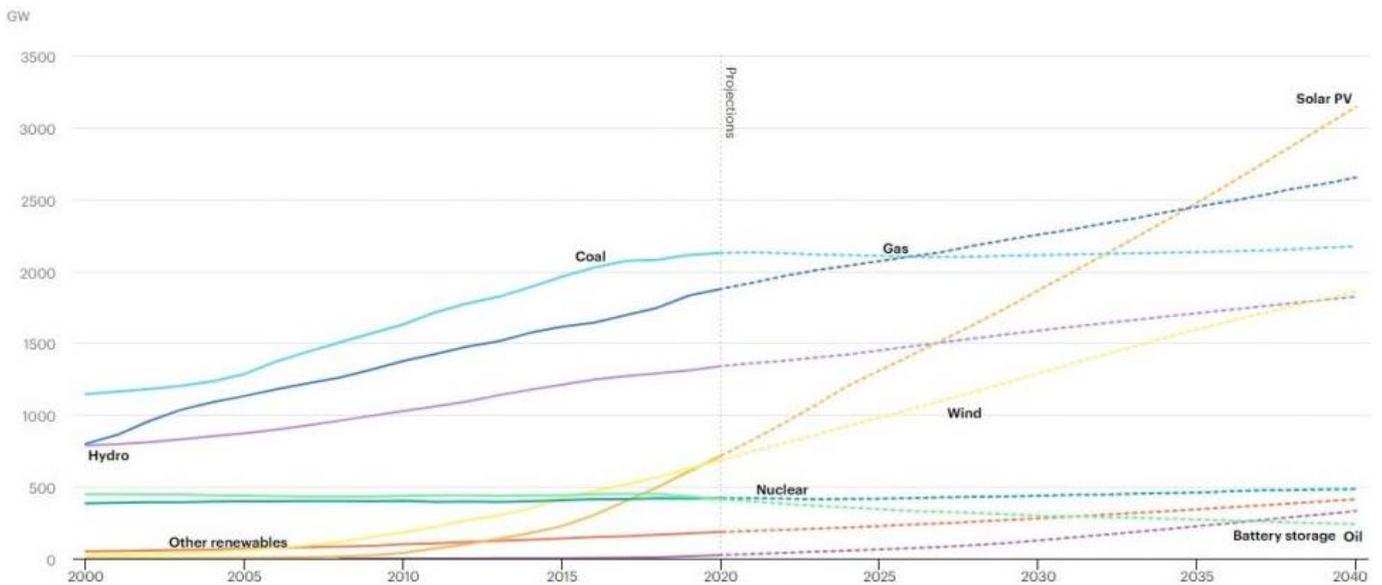
**Liquid electrolytic solution**



**Solid electrolyte**

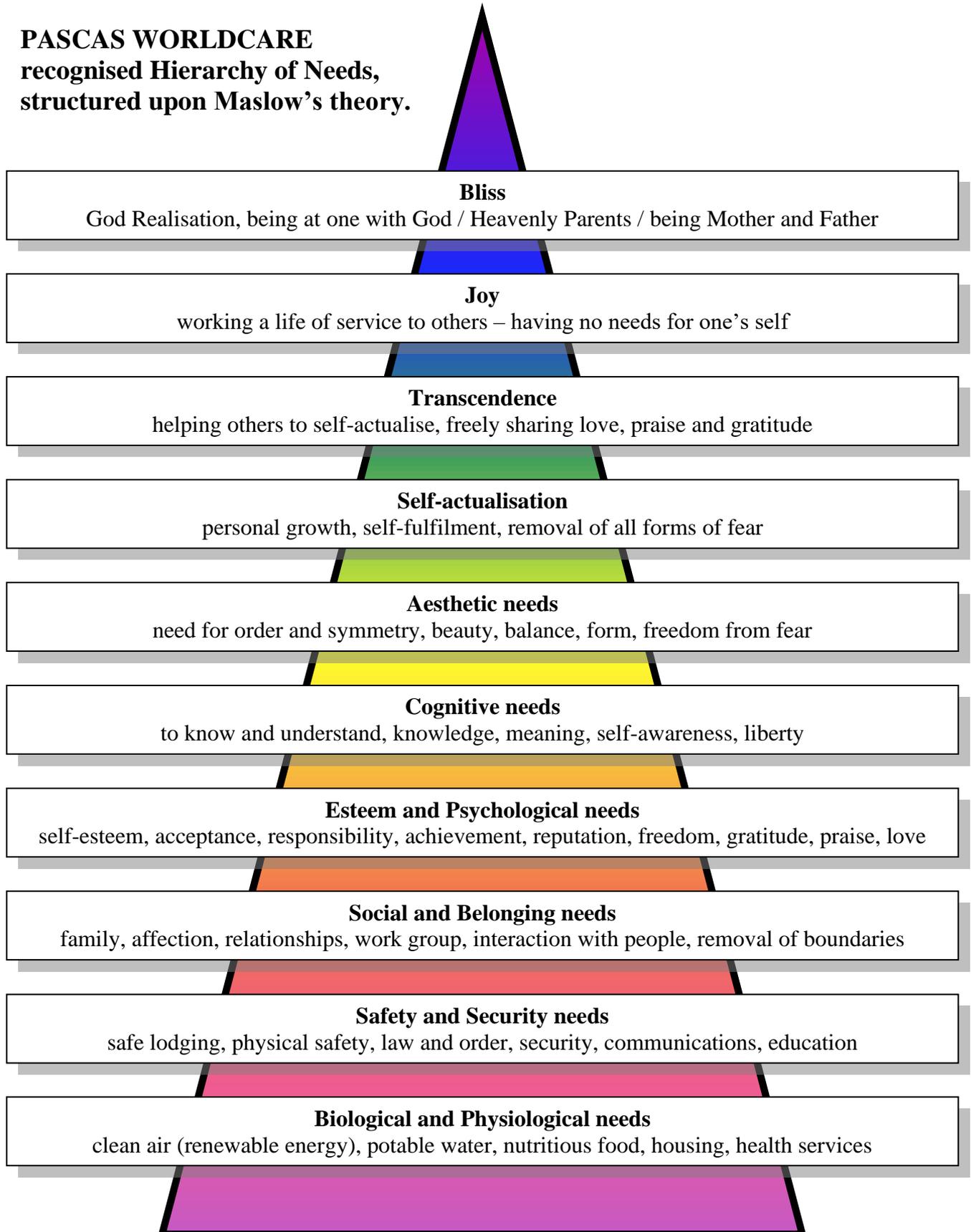


**Solar PV segment will outpace other sectors in growth and capacity of power generation:**





**PASCAS WORLDCARE  
recognised Hierarchy of Needs,  
structured upon Maslow's theory.**



**A Pascas PARADISE SANCTURY VILLAGE**

can be a city styled environment



and all the options through to a rural village setting:



**VILLAGE  
PARADISE**

## RAINBOW FAMILY of EARTH'S HUMANITY Part 12



**500,000 years ago, the Sangik parents of north-eastern highlands of India raised 19 children, five red, two orange, four yellow, two green, four blue, and two indigo, this is the first and only true Rainbow Family of Earth's humanity.**

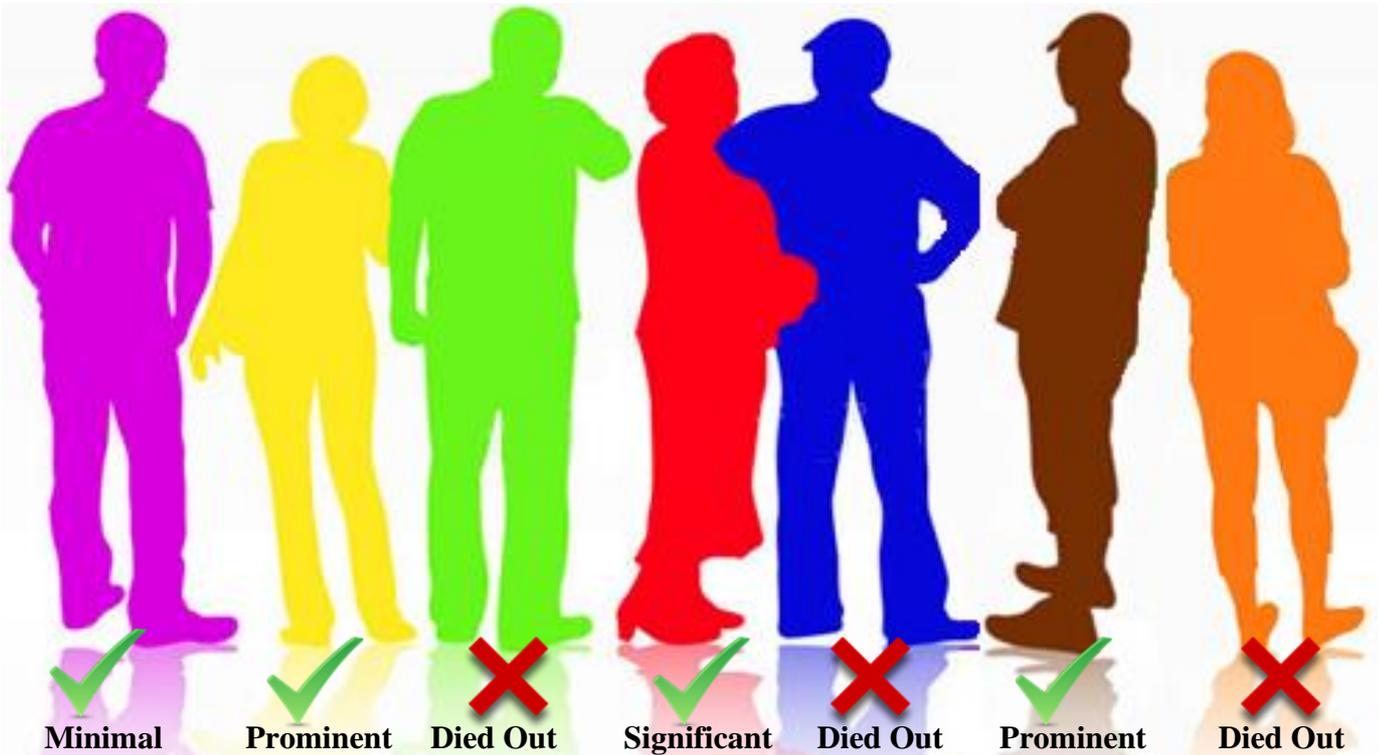
Andon and Fonta, twins, being our first parents having a longing for human perfection, lived around 993,500 years ago south of the Caspian Sea. They were of a red skin complexion which prevailed until 500,000 years ago when the Sangik family had children of six different colours, leaving only one more colour to be introduced. The finale colour is introduced by Material Daughter and Son, namely Adam and Eve, more than 38,000 years ago.

The people of the seven colours are to intermingle and blend, ending up an olive colour. The plan has altered by the elimination of the orange, green and blue races due to conflict. This all being part of the experiences we of Earth's humanity has had.

As now being shared, the plan for Earth's humanity is in total and it is all about experiences and what we feel from those experiences and this continues on for eternity, beyond becoming Finaliters.

**HUMANITY PHYSICAL COLOURINGS and order of emergence:**

Violet 7      Yellow 3      Green 4      Red 1      Blue 5      Indigo (black) 6      Orange 2



Colours that have died out or perished are blue, orange and green. (TUB) “It is a misfortune on Urantia (Earth) that you so largely lost your superior blue men, except as they persist in your amalgamated “white race.” The loss of your orange and green stocks is not of such serious concern.”

Examples of forgotten Earth History: More than 38,000 years ago, the Adamic pair, being Adam and Eve, were to bring about a community of one million, creating the violet coloured race before any marriages would take place with the other remaining coloured races being outside of their community, Garden of Eden. Both Eve and Adam defaulted by taking partners outside of themselves. Thus the planned up-lifting potential for all of humanity had been significantly compromised and diminished.



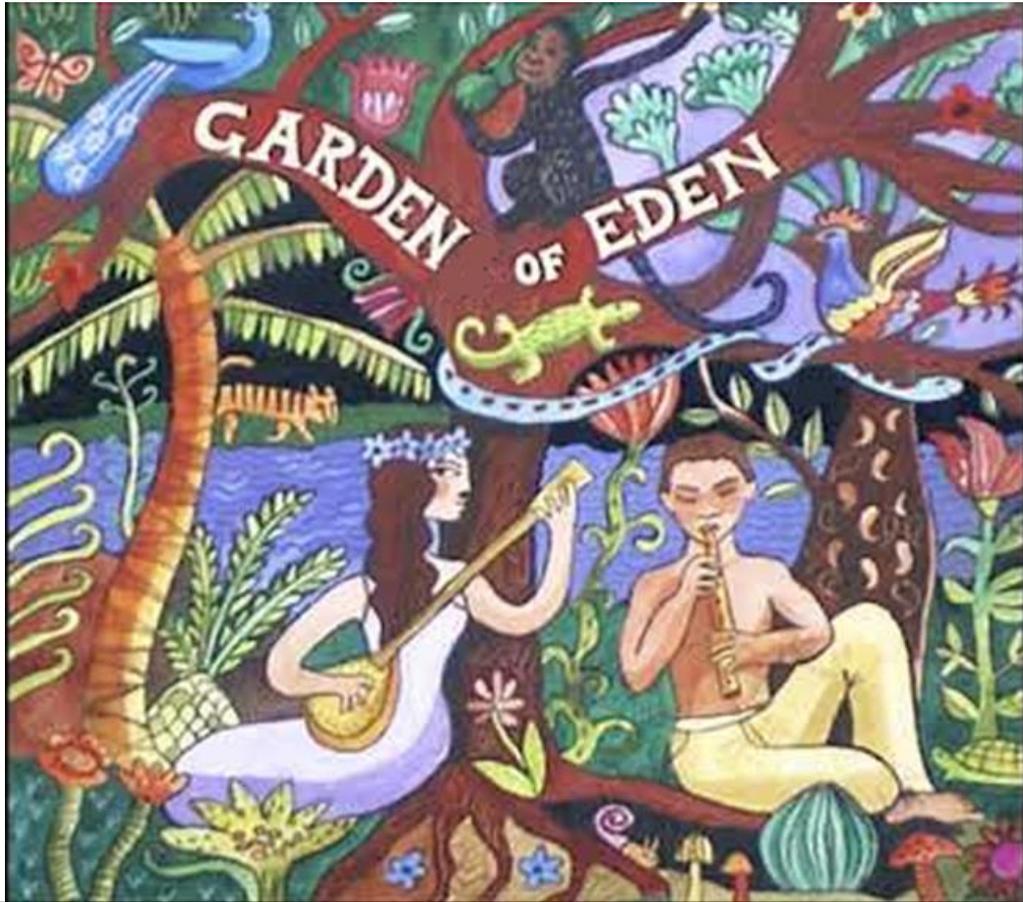
**HUMANITY PHYSICAL COLOURINGS emergence:**

Violet 7      Yellow 3      Green 4      Red 1      Blue 5      Indigo 6      Orange 2



Ongoing Ongoing Died Out Ongoing Died Out Ongoing Died Out

# Garden<sup>of</sup> EDEN

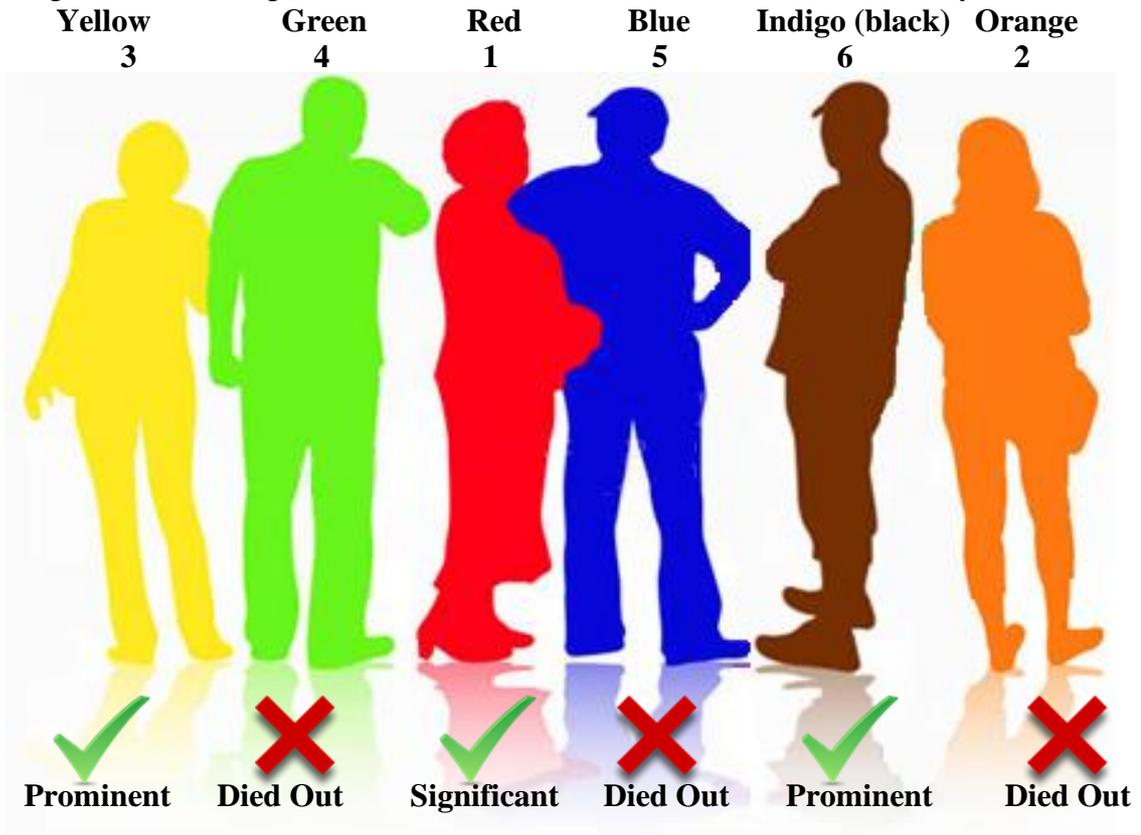


**The ADAMITE soulmate Pair, Adam and Eve, were to introduce a pure race of the violet colour. They were to remain true in their relationship and then have their progeny to have children from within this pure violet colour race. This was to continue until the violet race within the confines of the Garden of Eden reached around one million people. Then the community would be opened up to intermingle and mate with the fittest and finest of all the other races being of the other colours of humanity.**

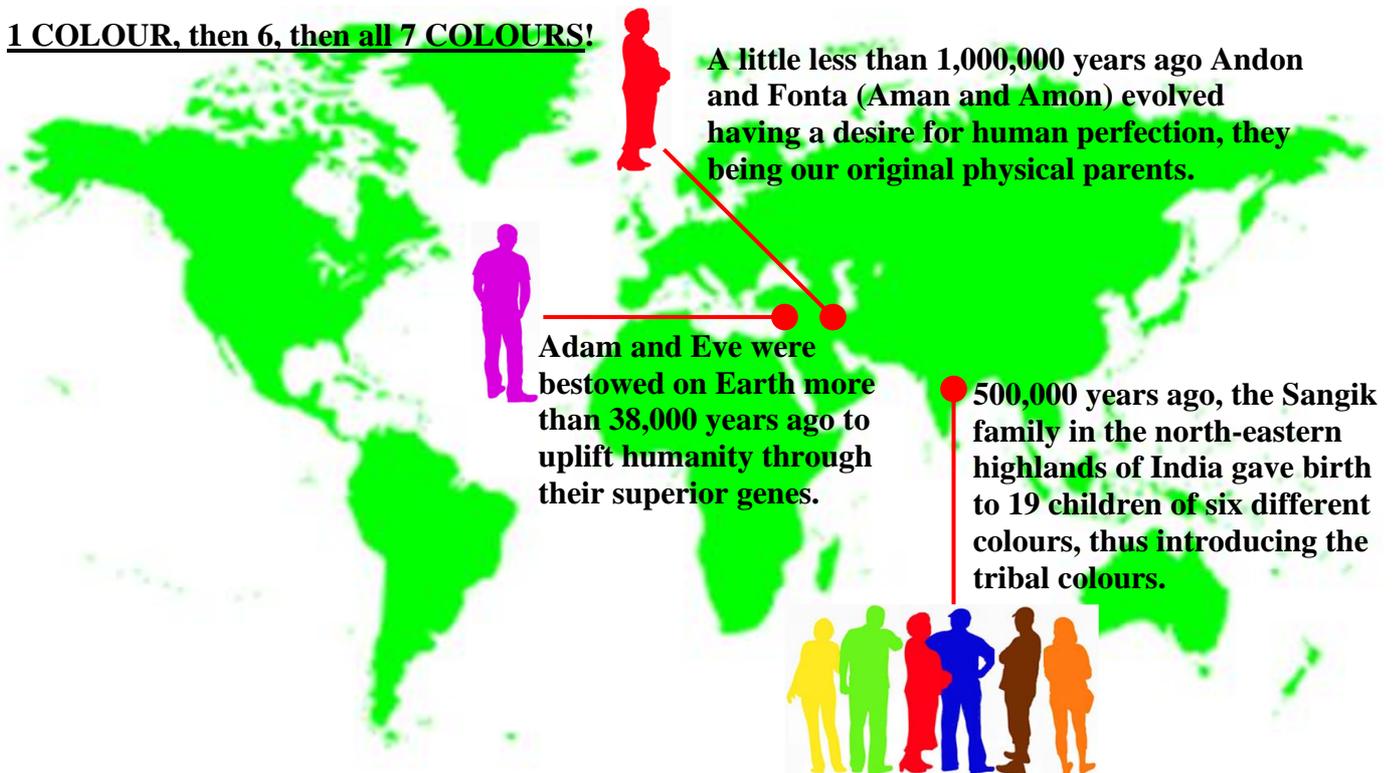
**The Garden of Eden was then to be a demonstration of the capabilities of the violet race which was being introduced to up-step all of Earth's humanity. Gardens of Eden remain as superb cultural centres and continue to function as the social patterns of planetary conduct and usage age after age. Even in early times when the violet peoples are relatively segregated, their schools receive suitable candidates from among the world races, while the industrial developments of the garden open up new channels of commercial intercourse. Thus do the Adams and Eves and their progeny contribute to the sudden expansion of culture and to the rapid improvement of the evolutionary races of their worlds. And all of these relationships are augmented and sealed by the amalgamation of the evolutionary races and the daughters and sons of Eve and Adam, resulting in the immediate up-stepping of biologic status, the quickening of intellectual potential, and the enhancement of spiritual receptivity.**

**HUMANITY PHYSICAL COLOURINGS and order of emergence:**

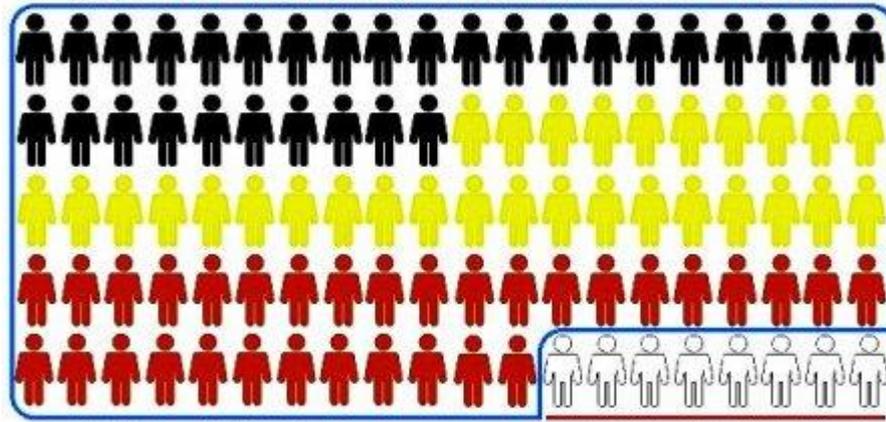
500,000 years ago Sangik parents of the Badonan tribes of the north-eastern highlands of India gave birth to all six colours – 19 children to one family!



**1 COLOUR, then 6, then all 7 COLOURS!**



## GLOBAL POPULATION BY RACE



**"Minorities"**

**Majority**

**Non-Whites are the overwhelming majority on this planet.  
Whites are a tiny minority.**



A humanity is endowed with seven colours, just like the rainbow in the sky!



993,500 years ago, our first humans were the twins, Andon and Fonta and they were redskins having an appearance approaching that of the Eskimos. These red skinned people travelled far from south of the Caspian Sea, reaching Tasmania – Australia's south, 950,000 years ago!  
Re: The Urantia Book



500,000 years ago the Sangik family in the north- eastern highlands of India had 19 children, 5 red, 2 orange, 4 yellow, 2 green, 4 blue, and 2 indigo (black) – the first and only rainbow family!

These formed groups and sometime later the orange, green and blues died out – killing each other!



Adam and Eve materialised on Earth more than 38,000 years ago and introduced the remaining colour, violet (white). As you can see, there are no black or white people!



Earth's humanity now has four colours, red, yellow, indigo and violet. They will intermingle and blend to become of an olive complexion!

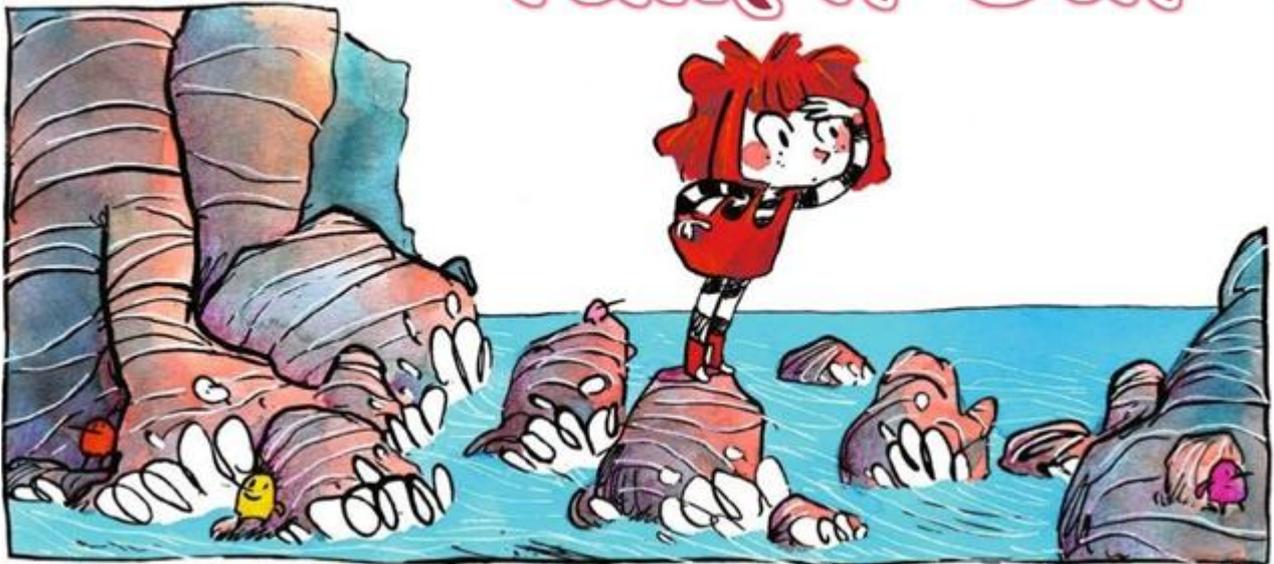


**OLIVE SKIN IN A NUTSHELL**

# Root Cause now to Pathway Forward

Nanna Beth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven – 12 August 2017: **The more you can let go and simply allow your feelings to be the dominant force in your life, the easier life will be for you. And your mind will eventually give up trying to control, and that too will ease so much stress and pressure making things even easier for you. However that means you do have to confront and deal with all your fear and the worry of not knowing what is going to happen, yet once that is all expressed out of you, then you'll see you can easily live life not needing to know such things about the future, and life being lived this way feels infinitely better.** Part 13

## "Talk it Out"



**This is the Great U-Turn. We are to feel and live by our feelings and express our feelings, our mind will follow in support, not the other way around.**

**Feelings First**, you can be sure about that! **Once women get that message and start living it, then the tide will really change**, with men either deciding to support them by looking to their own feelings or being left on the outer wondering what the fuss is all about.

The feminine light is going to sweep through humanity and purge it of all the yuk and darkness, helping to bring the whole of humanity back into a nurturing loving mother state of being, from which the supportive, caring father can support her and together they can make the world great again. They can bring humanity up into its natural love perfection, whilst at the same time, offer those people who want to spiritually grow the truths of how to embrace the Divine Love and move on to the Celestial level.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**  
(Passage in blue calibrates on the Map of Consciousness at 1,500)

# Pathway Forward

We may all wonder why we are here on Earth with so much anguish and confusion. Well, we now can understand our purpose as well as our potential and destination that are to unfold for each one of us:

We are conceived into a world that is torn by war and distress of all kinds, Earth being one of only 37 worlds that are in Rebellion throughout the universes. Further, Earth is in Rebellion as well as Default and is at the extreme of how far we can go living in our rebellion and default, rejecting our Heavenly Mother and Father.

So, why are we each here enduring living physically in hell. It is a life in hell that we are being subjected to without any reason on our part? We continue in hell until we enter the Celestial Heavens.

Conception individualises our unique personality. There is no duplicate personality in all the physically inhabited worlds. “The Urantia Book”, the most authoritative writings on the vastness of the Universe, there are 3,840,101 physically inhabited worlds throughout our local universe of Nebadon. There are 100,000 local universes within our super universe. There are 7 super universes and we each are unique throughout all time. There are only 37 rebellion worlds and you and I are living on the most degraded of them all. Congratulations, we have drawn the extreme of all the wrong straws.

Once the embryo that is forming into our physical body commences to pump blood, about day 16 to 19 after conception, we are incarnated. That is, if the embryo then ceases to be viable – live – then we have completed our physical incarnation and will never experience a physical life again – we never reincarnate. Nothing of nature reincarnates, we all have only one physical experience.

Should the embryo not commence to pump blood and fails then we wait for another opportunity to be conceived and then incarnated. Should we not survive the gestation period to be born, then we go on to be ‘spirit born’. We are adopted into a spirit family in the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World to go on and have the experiences through life on the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World that we would have had on Earth throughout a physical life. We never miss out on the experiences that we are intended to have.

Our free will is sacrosanct. No one is to interfere with our free will. No higher spirit can interfere with our free will. A higher spirit can suggest to us anything they please, however it always remain our choice. The Golden rule is: Never interfere with another’s will.

However, it is the rebellious Lanonandek spirits that have progressively led us to embrace, more and more, our mind as the answer and way to greatness, to becoming mini-gods. This we have been subjected to for 200,000 years.



For 200,000 years, Earth’s humanity has had the experience of ever deepening wrongness. We have worked our way deeper and deeper into a dark ‘rabbit hole’ and now we have reached a dead end and now have to discard many generations of adopted ways of life and find the new way through our feelings.

Life is all about experiences and the feelings that arise from those experiences. In this regard, we on Earth have had a most unique opportunity of experiencing wrongness – lack of love – at the extremes.

As difficult as it has been for each and everyone of us over the aeons and many generations, no other humanity has the experiences that we have been blessed with – even though none of us would welcome a repeat set of these experiences. Earth’s humanity is unique throughout all of the humanities throughout all of the seven super universes.



**REBELLION and DEFAULT formally ended 31 January 2018:**

All in keeping with the **outworking of the Rebellion and Default**. Humanity is so shut off to anything that one’s feelings provide, we are all but minds robotically carrying out instructions; nothing is fluid, intuitive nor feeling-free. Our whole world can’t change as it is, because everyone and everything is so bogged down in the mire of artificial laws and procedures.

**WE’VE BEEN SCREWED BY  
LUCIFER REBELLION**

We will ALL recover and heal ourselves of our personal rebellion and default. Even the most vile of Earth’s humanity will fulfil their obligations through the Law of Compensation. Adolf Hitler of the World War II and Judas Iscariot of the time of Jesus have or will progress from their darkness to becoming Celestial spirits and go on from there to become Finaliters. Judas is now Celestial and Hitler is yet to fulfil his Compensation.

The first beings on Earth to have a longing for human perfection lived 993,500 years ago. Andon and Fonta (also known as Aman and Amon) were of a red skin in colouring with features similar to modern day Eskimos. Civilisations have grown and gone as of a consequence of periodic cataclysmic Earth changes. Larger populations have existed on Earth than today. In various ways some prior civilisations have been more advanced than at present but only in specific technologies.

Throughout the nearly 1 million history of humanity, all spirit personalities have had to remain within the spirit Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6. The healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7 were opened by Mary and Jesus, the co-regents of Nebadon, our local universe, 2,000 years ago. The coming of Mary and Jesus into physical life on Earth brought about the availability of Divine Love throughout our local universe for all of its humanities. Only with the availability of Divine Love can we each enter the Celestial Heavens. Upon the deaths of Mary and Jesus, they released their Spirits of Truth. It is through the guidance of their Spirits of Truth that we each can find our way throughout the Celestial Heavens and progress through Nebadon and then out of Nebadon and be guided home by our Heavenly Mother and Father, onto Paradise.

Throughout all of Earth’s humanity’s history, those who have lived on Earth have had to remain in the spirit Mansion Worlds, thus spirit Mansion Worlds 1 and 2 are literally filled to the rafters. For the past 2,000 years progressively more and more have followed the healing process that Mary introduced when she lived in Egypt after Jesus’ death. Maybe 1 in 8 have now progressed through the healing Mansion Worlds, into the Celestial Heavens 1, 2 and 3, with some going on further, but the mind Mansion Worlds 1 and 2 remained filled to the rafters.

**This time, in the history of humanity, is  
the most exciting time ever experienced.**

For us now living on Earth in the physical, it is the most exciting time ever experienced in the history of humanity. We are being provided with the Revelations of Feeling Healing and the availability of Divine Love, of how to heal ourselves individually of what we each have taken on of the Rebellion and Default. Should we do so and also embrace our Heavenly Mother and Father's Divine Love then we can reach Celestial Soul Condition while living here in the physical on Earth. That is a soul condition that calibrates over 1,000 on Dr Hawkins' Map of Consciousness (MoC). All but a few per cent of Earth's population calibrates below 500 with the overall calibration for Earth's population being at 220 MoC.

We are now live in the End Times, that is, the end of Mary and Jesus' 2,000 year association with Earth's humanity, and it is now Hand Over to the Avonal Pair for the coming 1,000 year Avonal Age.

The Avonal Age heralds great change for humanity. Mostly it will unfold quietly and subtly, however the changes are profound. The way to Live Feelings First is the New Way for all of humanity. For those who continue to live mind centric, life will be difficult. For those who embrace their feelings as their way of life, life will be surprisingly comfortable and rich.

The Law of Compensation is quickening. This will progress to the stage that anyone who sets out to impose their will upon another will find that they are debilitated by the amount of discomfort and pain that they intend to cause another. This is how it is throughout the spirit mind Mansion Worlds.

The thoughts of others will become transparent and clear to all. This is how it also is throughout the spirit Mansion Worlds and Celestial Heavens. As it is on the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit mind Mansion World it is to be on Earth, the conditions of the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World is to be earthed.

As we heal ourselves, this benefits our children subject to their age. Thus each generation will have less and less of the imposts of past generations for members within families that embrace Feeling Healing. As a consequence physical disease and illness will progressively dissipate.

Not only are we experiencing evilness to its fullest extremes, we at this time in history are also experiencing the greatest event in the history of humanity, the ending of the Rebellion and Default on Earth and the introduction of how to heal humanity of what has plagued it for the past 200,000 years. No other humanity throughout all the humanities throughout all of the seven super universes will have this experience.

All that we feel is to be expressed. We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, and long for the truth that our feelings are to bring to our awareness. We are not meant to be alone and we never are. Our soul manifest two personalities, one a female and the other a male – always! Our soul is a duplex and our soul partner (soulmate) is our companion for all eternity. Once we heal THEN we find our partner.

While we live in the physical on Earth, from the time we are six years of age we have an Indwelling Spirit connecting to us through our spirit body. It is our Indwelling Spirit that is our connection to our Heavenly Mother and Father – God. It is our Indwelling Spirit that our soul fuses with when we become Celestial in soul condition. Our Indwelling Spirit is God! It is through our Indwelling Spirit that we can talk to our Heavenly Mother and / or our Heavenly Father. We are made in the likeness of God, that is why there are women and men! God is both female and male. Further, with us at all times, a pair of Nature Spirits who remain with us throughout our physical life. We have a pair of Angels with us throughout our physical life who remain with us during our spirit world life. We also have a pair of spirit guides who may change from time to time as we change in our ways and pathway activities. We can have a party any time of the day!

The news is many people are as *“mad as hell, and they aren’t going to take it anymore.”* It is also unfortunate that much of the anger gets channelled in a way that, at best, isn’t helpful, and at worst, is counterproductive.



“Marginalisation of the population.” Such gets accomplished by maintaining the veneer of democracy while at the same time eroding its power to be representative. About 70% of the

## BLUEPRINT HOW OUR CHILDHOOD MAKES US WHO WE ARE



population has no influence on policy – they might as well be in some other country. And as you go up the income and wealth level, the impact on public policy is greater—the rich essentially get what they want.

Anger is a symptom of a bigger problem. Digging into its root causes reveals insights about society and how it can reshape and defuse anger and become more productive – living through feelings.

Everyone throughout the world is really tired of the few rich people dominating the lives of all others. Control addiction is now so plainly obvious to all that it is not to be tolerated. Authoritarian regimes and suppression of women are to be dismantled and ended.

So, consider asking yourself:

## Who hurt me when I was a child?

As noted above, all societies worldwide are expressing unrest and beginning to ask for answers in a manner never seen before. They are being purposeful unsettled as it is now time for humanity to address the universal childhood suppression by parents and carers that unfolds from the moment of conception through to age of six years. This suppression is reflected by the ongoing repression by the child throughout its whole life, all in compliance to what was imposed throughout their child forming years. As adults, we go on to impose that suppression on others in every facet of all the walks of life.

We are now to recognise and address the great harm we unknowingly thrust upon our children. There are no exceptions.

When in the spirit Mansion Worlds, we will all embrace our healing of how unloving we have been and this we do through the three healing worlds, 3, 5 and 7 spirit Mansion Worlds. This is embracing the Law of Forgiveness and it takes all of three worlds to complete our healing. This we can do in the physical here on Earth, or we can simply start and complete the process later in the spirit worlds. This is our Pathway Forward for us of Earth, it is the consequence of having the experience of living on a planet that is subjected to Rebellion and Default, the only one throughout all of the universes to do both.

So now the most incredible pathway unfolds for us all. There are bountiful benefits and rewards for having experienced a most difficult life on a rebellious world.

# **We are more alive than ever - when we are dead!**

Consider downloading from [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com), Library Download in Medical – Death & Dying:

 [Pascas Care Death & Dying Transition & Assimilation.pdf](#)

 [Pascas Care Death & Dying Transition & Assimilation Marjorie.pdf](#)

For the first time we have a day by day detailed account of life within the spirit worlds. Marjorie, John's sister, has conveyed her experiences of her first forty days of living within the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World. This you may begin to acknowledge is time for celebration when we transition from the physical to the spirit world environment because we are more alive than ever – when we are dead!

A week or so before Marjorie passed over, John had outlined to her what she would experience. This is outlined in the “Transition & Assimilation” Pascas Paper. John had asked Marjorie to confirm if he was correct in what he outlined, once she was in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mansion World, and in what ways he was wrong. This she agreed to do – and to her amazement she found that she was able to do so – which she did through James, for forty days, following the death of her physical body – refer to “Transition & Assimilation Marjorie” in the Pascas Papers at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com).

## **It is all about Experiences and Feelings!**

Our Earth based life is a free expression of our free will and from our experiences we are to express our feelings, both good and bad, and long for the truth of what our feelings are drawing our attention to.

**The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

Living Feelings First is embracing and engaging in our Feeling Healing. This is a difficult pathway but it is the only pathway to complete our healing of our personal rebellion and default. With Divine Love we then can transition to the Celestial Heavens. This we will all be doing with the assistance of the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair who are presently on Earth.

When living in the first three Celestial Heaven spheres we come to learn what it is to be Celestial and remain associated with Earth. When we progress to the next three Celestial spheres we begin to integrate with all the humanities throughout our local system – there are 619 humanities throughout Satania. The next set of Celestial spheres is where we integrate with the humanities throughout our Constellation – 100 systems. Then further on we integrate with all the humanities of Nebadon, now that is 3,840,101 humanities. This we will all be doing with the assistance of the Spirits of Truth of the Creator Daughter and Son, the Michaels, being the co-regents of Nebadon, Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

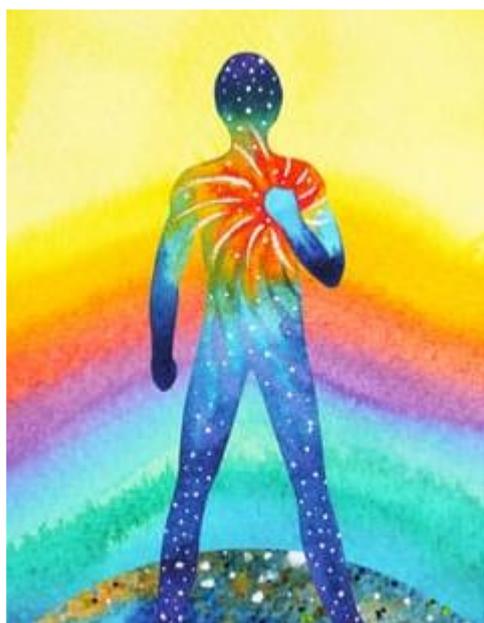
Then it is our Heavenly Mother and Father that draw us onto Havona and Paradise. This is where we can achieve the status of being Finaliters – ‘we are finally there!’ so to speak.

Each sphere that we transition into is more wonderful, spectacular and amazing than the one before. Even the highest levels of the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World are equivalent to the most spectacular places on

physical Earth. For each subsequent world and sphere, there is no way we on Earth can describe the ever increasing splendour and wonders.

Now that we are Finaliters we may go and explore the other six super universes. Then we may consider assignment to one of the now forming worlds in the 70,000 super universes that are yet to receive life.

As finaliters with experience upon a rebellious world it is likely that we may take assignments with worlds that are wayward. As the newly forming worlds are further out from Paradise than the seven super universes, so it is anticipated that our unique experiences will be very welcome in many ways that we could never have anticipated from our very humble beginnings. We each will have a day in the sun, so to speak. Everyone will have times where they will shine forth and be exalted for incredible works that are presently beyond our perceptions. All will reach Paradise and go beyond in a most glorious and bountiful way. Yes, some will have time satisfying the Law of Compensation but that surely expands one's experiences so to equip themselves in their forthcoming Finaliter assignments.



**I am my SOUL!**

**I am not my body!**

**I am not my mind!**

# Pathway Forward

## The one and only way!

**The New Way: Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

**We are to find through our feelings the truth of the Rebellion and Default.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**The True Liberation of Women is Through the Truth of Their Feelings.**

**Long and pray for Divine Love and it will loosen the errors / injuries / unhealed / denied trapped and/or inherited emotions, resulting in a flowing out, when one embraces Feeling Healing, of these negative embellishments within one's soul as Divine Love flows in – Divine Love being the greatest gift in all the universe.**

**We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times, and to long for the truth of them.**

**To liberate one's real self, one's will, driven by one's soul, moves one to embrace Feeling Healing, so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father, our true Parents simply desire for us to ask for Their Love. Our salvation IS by embracing Feeling Healing with the Divine Love. God's Divine Love: Pray for it, ask for it, and receive it.**

**All unborn or stillborn babies as well as young children are nurtured into maturity within the realms of the spirit world with love. They all arrive within Summerland, or similarly named facilities, and commence their spirit world journey from there. The experiences they were intended to have on Earth are provided for them within the spirit Mansion World.**

**There are no organisations to join, there is no hierarchy, no controlling systems, no books, special prayers, rituals, dogmas, creeds, cannon laws, fancy costumes, special clothing or the way you have your hair. This is all about us living through our feelings. All that we need is self-contained within us, within our feelings. Our feelings are our truth. Nothing needs to be or is to be learnt by rote. We simply talk to our Heavenly Mother and Father as if we are talking to our loving parents here on Earth. Yes, many will form into small groups to help each other and share each others understandings and feelings; however there are no formalities or controls of any nature. While we live mind centric, we cannot evolve, only living through our feelings are we able to grow in truth and love, of God, self, all of humanity and the environment.**

**Feeling Healing is a way of life and that is all it is. Living through our feelings with the mind to follow to assist in the implementation of what our feelings guide us to embrace, is for all to consider.**

## NOTHING WILL REMAIN SECRET:

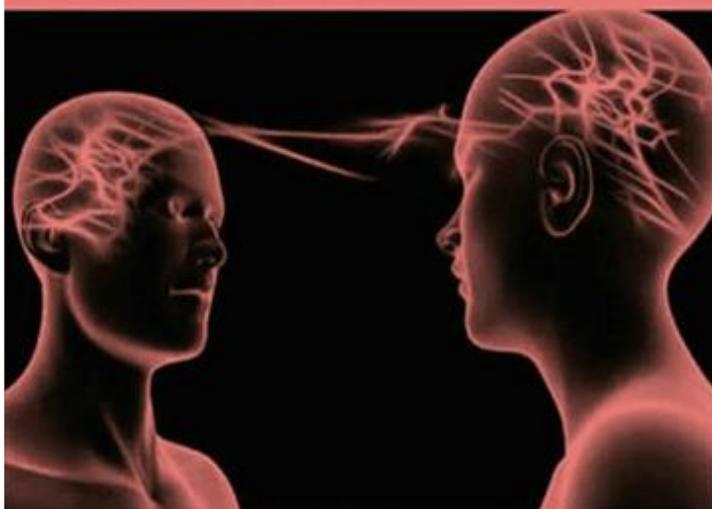
The conditions that prevail within the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World will progressively unfold on Earth. This may unfold progressively or instantly around the world. Communications throughout the spirit worlds are telepathic and that is even between worlds. Once you 'tune-in' to a person then communications are through reading a person's mind and thoughts and responding in the same way. We will be simply able to answer their questions without being asked.

Nothing is to remain secret or private. This may come about early within the coming Avonal Age.

# Transparency between everyone!

## Telepathy. ..

Telepathy is the communication between two minds, separated over a distance, without the use of the five known senses.



At some point or the other, we all have experienced Telepathy. Maybe you were thinking of someone you haven't talked to in months and you suddenly get a call from them. Or when two people are together, they might say the same thing at the same time. These are spontaneous mind-to-mind communications that tend to occur frequently between closely related



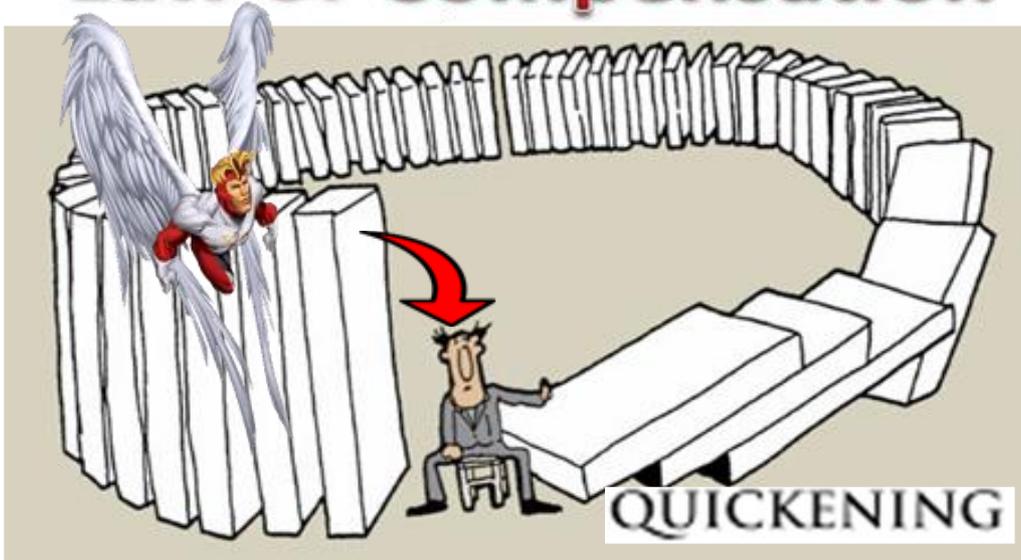
LAW of COMPENSATION – quickening!

# Law of Compensation

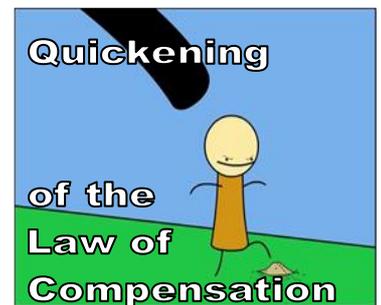


**While planning to cause harm then you will be bringing that same pain upon yourself just through your planning!**

# Law of Compensation

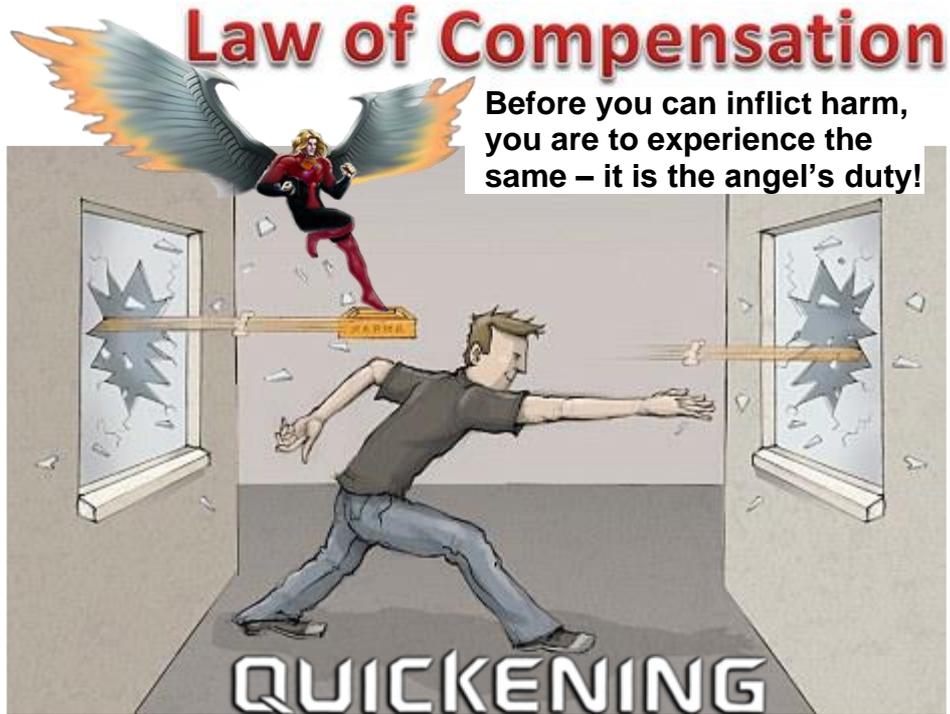


**The pain that we may intend to cause another will be imposed upon us by the angels, thus disempowering us to go further!**





Negative Spirit Influence  
 blocked  
 22 March 2017  
 Law of Compensation  
 quickening  
 22 May 2017  
 Rebellion and Default  
 officially ended  
 31 January 2018



**Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.**  
**By living true to ourself, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**



**Plan no harm then  
 have no pain. Your  
 angels will celebrate  
 your change of heart!**

**Our feelings will guide  
 us to be free of any  
 compensation and  
 away from causing  
 harm to others.**



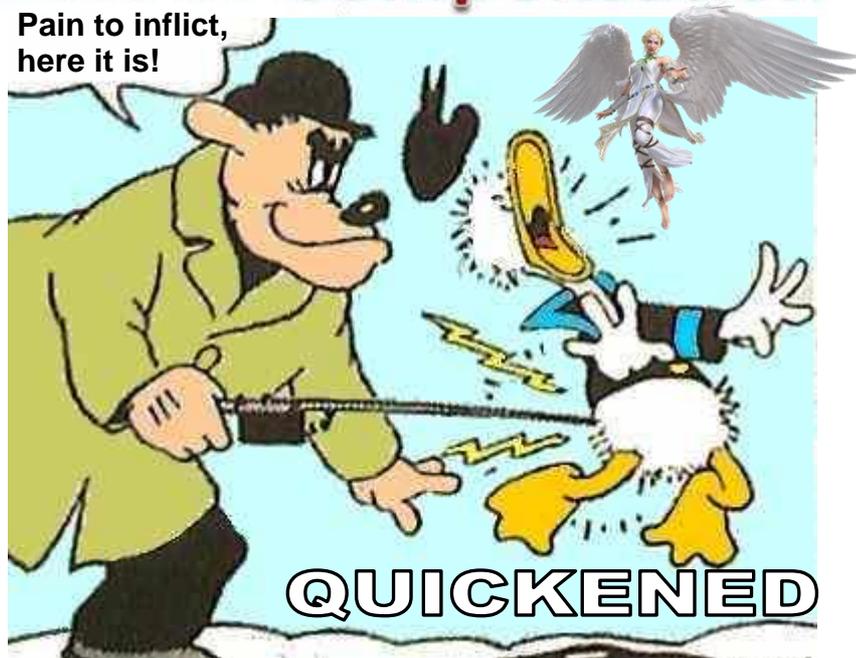
# THE QUICKENING

## Law of Compensation

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven,  
2 April 2019:

## Law of Compensation

Pain to inflict,  
here it is!



‘Earthing’ levels of the Law of Compensation are far greater than anything humanity could ever come up with so far as ‘destroying one’s enemies’. And yet people are not or no person is the enemy. This change is solely for humanity, to help everyone, even the worst most controlling person, to help them end being helplessly and hopelessly trapped within their wrongness, even if they can’t see it nor believe they want to end it. So in the short term they might not give any thanks for what is to be done – what is now being done – however everyone will come to understand and be grateful for ‘turning it around’, for turning them around, for stopping them continuing on in their mad rebellious rush to oblivion.

A lot of mostly well-meaning people will be fine, like how it is for most well-meaning people when they arrive in the Mansion Worlds, with a few minor adjustments being made. But overall, a huge sense of relief being experienced that ‘God has your back’, that you can finally trust and rely on God to ‘look after you’ because no one will be able to hurt or harm you as they’d instantly suffer such trauma themselves and even possibly before they got to the point of openly inflicting it on you.

## THE TURNAROUND



GOD'S GOT  
YOUR BACK!

A hypothetical example of how the quickening or ‘Earthing’ of the Law of Compensation may work as it does within the 1<sup>st</sup> Spirit Mansion World:

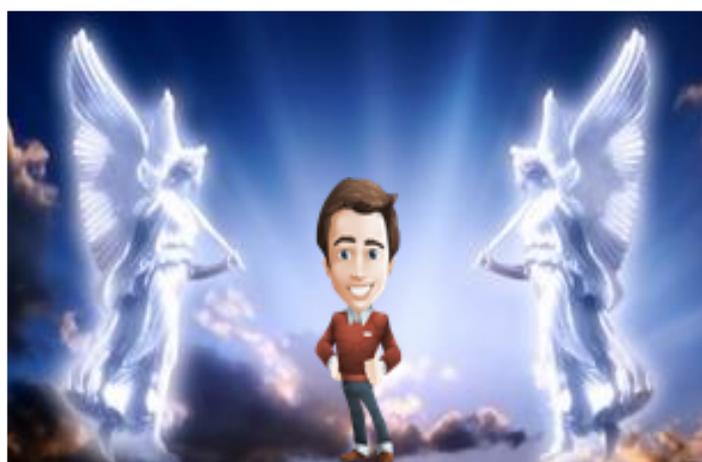
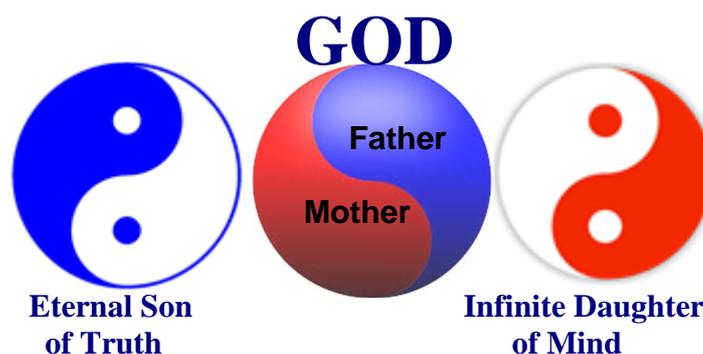
James: What’s to stop the hidden controllers discovering I like women, to set me up with say a nice Russian alluring Jewish woman, who comes into my life on the pretext of wanting to do her Healing,

only to stitch me up or knock me off? I like allowing my woman-fantasies to run amuck, as you understand?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: In the context of all of this, it's a valid point James, to which I will counter by saying she will not come to you in that light. Firstly, being Healed, you will not feel the same fanciful attraction to such women; and secondly, she wouldn't get a foot in the door, because once you are fully Healed (or the Avonal Pair), then you both personally have 'lowered the Law of Compensation', so it is instantly applied; which means, should anyone seek to even contemplate harming you, let alone the physical destruction of you, then that person or persons will be 'struck down' by the Law of Compensation hardly able to function anymore as all the pain of that harm they were wishing to inflict on you would become inflicted instead on them, with their angels making it happen, leaving them in no condition to approach you, to seduce you with any feminine charms, or to plot blowing you up from afar. And then, as we've talked about, that personal relationship with the Law of Compensation, because through your Healing you have fully settled it within yourselves, will be imposed on humanity when the time is right, by you (or the Avonal Pair) carrying out the dictates of the Eternal Son and Infinite Daughter. And when that happens, there goes all the plans of the Evil Ones, all the Jewish control and anyone else seeking any sort of control over nature or anyone else.

And as we talked about yesterday, then it will be like a 'blanket from Heaven' will descend over the whole world – the whole of humanity, and a spiritual blanket – bringing with it a sense of peace as everyone instantly becomes subjected to the Law of Compensation to the level of the first Mansion World. However up until that time, so the plans of the Rebellion will move toward fruition, with we Celestials mitigating some of them, those we're allowed to interfere with as you progress in your Healing.

QUICKENING



**Angels of Encouragement to Behave! We each have two angels with us at all times.**

When the time comes, the Angels will administer the Law of Compensation as it is Earthed. It is through the earthing of this law that an era of peace may prevail over humanity on Earth. A form of the carrot and the stick. The carrot being our transformation through undertaking our Healing with Divine Love – Soul Healing.



**FOOD SOURCES:**

Sunday, 2 April 2017

John: With endeavours to provide reliable continuous food supplies within difficult environments, the supply of fish, chicken and pigs appear to be essential. Fish farming is a way of providing protein all year round almost anywhere.

Are we meant to farm fish and eat same? The same question relates to all other domesticated animals propagated for food.

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: No, you are to love them, so farming them to make money, using them in anyway, is not loving. People are to live harmoniously on Earth with the creatures and plants, the plants being eaten for they give themselves to be consumed, but they are also to be grown well and treated with love and respect, and not factory farmed either. However, this is a long way off, so in the meantime, it will remain a personal choice. And the more people do their Healing the more they will naturally move away from wanting to harm the creatures and disrespect the plants – you feel sorry for them as you feel sorry for yourself. And gradually humanity will ‘increase its vibration’ – it’s truth. But as I said, it’s not something John needs to worry himself about because he’s not the one to solve all the world’s food problems. And you can only do what you can do, so if you don’t want to eat meat, don’t eat it, if you do eat it, all whilst you keep expressing your feelings and longing for their truth.

John: What happens to the spirit bodies of such animals, including fish?

Nanna Beth: They ‘dissolve’ into their ‘light’, becoming part of the ‘bulk light’ from which nature spirits are drawn or created. The essence or spirit of the creature doesn’t remain individualised, it goes into a collective spirit whole, from which nature spirits are made. And the spirits of animals within the lower Mansion Worlds and Earth planes are not the actually animals themselves, they are not your actual beloved pet living as a spirit dog or cat in the afterlife, they are creatures native to the Mansion Worlds that can easily manifest themselves as being your pet in spirit or any animal, based on your memories, all whilst you still need that animal or pet to remain as you need it.

John: Is this a case of slow transition as humanity heals itself then it will progressively step away from consuming fish and meat? What alternatives should we consider and investigate?

Nanna Beth: The alternatives to consider will naturally come up, however it will all be along the lines of being more natural, anything manmade will fail and only cause you problems in the end, until such things are made by loving people who are well advanced in their Healing or high in natural love and understanding with a deep feeling and respect for nature.



# PATHWAYS



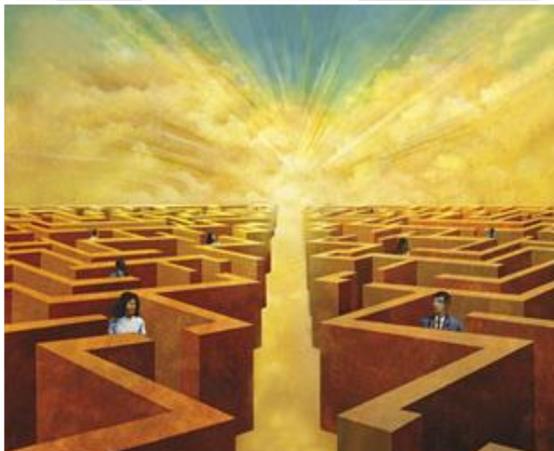
We now have an option – two pathways. The mind way of living we have embraced these past 200,000 years. We have tried everything with many variations, repeatedly, and the rocky pathway has perpetual pitfalls of frustration and stagnation. We have denied our feelings with such ease and aplomb not realising that the mind way is a dead end, and being a total denial of our Heavenly Parents.

Now, we have two high level spirit personalities who have shown us how to live through our Feelings and to Heal ourselves of our inherited and then embraced Rebellion and Default. They have shown us how to live through our Feelings and the freedom that such living brings us and how to address our childhood suppression and its ongoing repression.

By Living through our Feelings, we are living in our truth, our soul-based Truth which is living True to our Heavenly Mother and Father. That is then living the Pathway to Paradise!

That is what the Rebellion and Default imposed upon us through Lucifer and his deputies. By worshipping our minds and living through our minds, humanity is committed to conflict, war and disease whilst being immersed in fear, never knowing love. Humanity is locked into stagnation, living in a stupor and a life of depression. That is why more than 200 billion spirit personalities are stuck within the lower spirit Mansion Worlds, spinning time and blindly depriving themselves of the wonders that await us all once we embrace our Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love then Soul Healing. When we embrace the Pathway, we are then on our way to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father and all the wonders of all the universes to behold.

## THE STRAIGHT AND NARROW PATH



Looking for Spiritual pathways using your mind will mean the True Spiritual Pathway will always elude you. We live with our mind suppressing feelings which causes us to not find our true pathway. When we live honouring, accepting, expressing and longing for the truth of our feelings, then we are treading our Spiritual Path of Truth. Truth ONLY comes to us through our feelings. If we deny feelings, we deny truth, and we deny our true spiritual path.

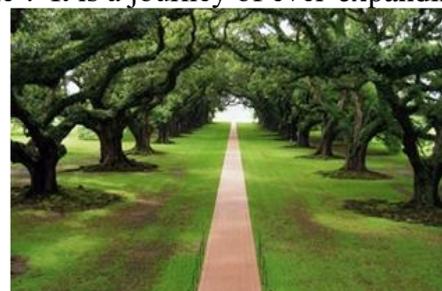
If we fight expressing feelings, pushing them away and blocking them out, we never allow any understanding of those feelings to come to us, thus keeping us in the maze of mind-bending distractions. Many so-called healing therapies say they focus on liberating feelings, however beware that many of these systems are still mind-controlling in 'feelings-clothing'. And you may believe you are getting somewhere with your feelings, only to realise centuries later in the spirit, mind Mansion Worlds that you've still been leading yourself astray and away from your true feelings.

Surrender and submit willingly allowing your feelings to emerge and be expressed. Long for the truth your feelings are to reveal. Persevere. Allow your feelings to be your way of living. It does not matter how long this takes. For us all, this is our destiny – it is only a question of when?

Once we firmly start living the New Feelings Way – living feelings first; expressing our feelings and longing for the truth they are to reveal, we are on the pathway of ascension; not only out of the Rebellion and Default through our Feeling Healing, and with Divine Love: our Soul Healing – but to Paradise!

By living true to our feelings we will progress through the Celestial Heavens all the way through Nebadon; then on further through our Superuniverse of Orvonton; then into the regions of our Heavenly Mother and Father; embracing the Supreme Being and moving through Havona, eventually attaining Paradise, Their home.

It is the True Way, the New Feelings Pathway, that takes you all the way 'Home'. It is a journey of ever-expanding Truth and Love.



# MIND vs FEELINGS

Mind vs Feelings – Your Choice.

And now is an appropriate Time To Make this Choice!

Everyone is to choose: The Mind Way;

or The New Feelings Way.

Which way of living do you choose: Mind Way?

or the Feelings Way of living?

Do you continue in your Mind Way?

or do you embrace The New Feelings Way?

Do you choose the Dead End Mind Way?

or the Eternal Happiness Feelings Way?

Times up for the Mind Way;

the Feelings Way is taking over.

False Spirituality – The Mind Way;

True Spirituality – The Feeling Way.

The End Times and Final Judgement; or Paradise – the choice is yours to make:

Continue in your soul-destroying feeling  
and truth denying Mind Way;

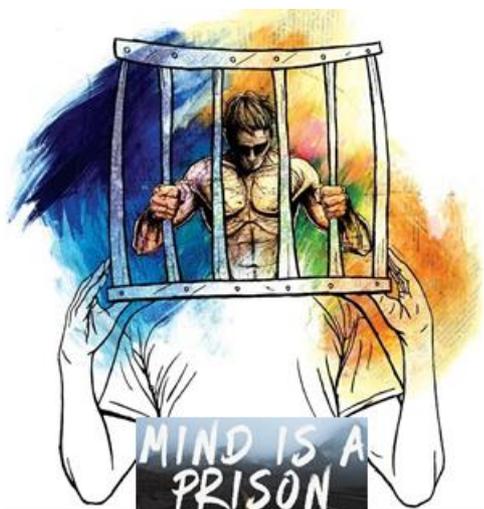
or embracing The New Feelings Way  
by doing your Spiritual Healing;

Maintaining the mind's imposed façade of a robotic,  
retarded individual, in a stupor, perpetrating the  
errors of generations gone by;

or The Feeling Way which is the discovery pathway  
to releasing your true, vibrant personality

The Mind Way – rejecting the truth of yourself  
by denying feelings, restricted forever to the  
mind Mansion Worlds;

or The Feeling Way – uncovering the truth of  
your feelings and ascending to Paradise.

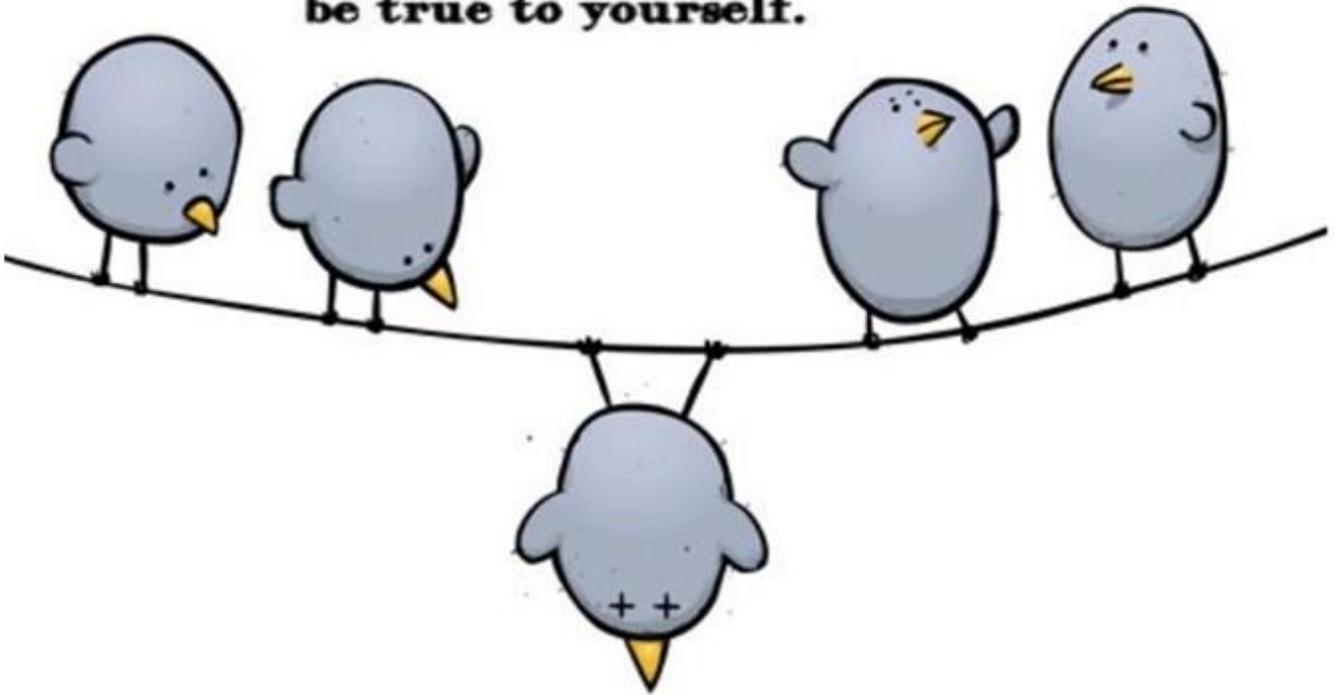


# **Be True to Yourself**

**open your heart**

**and always**

**be true to yourself.**

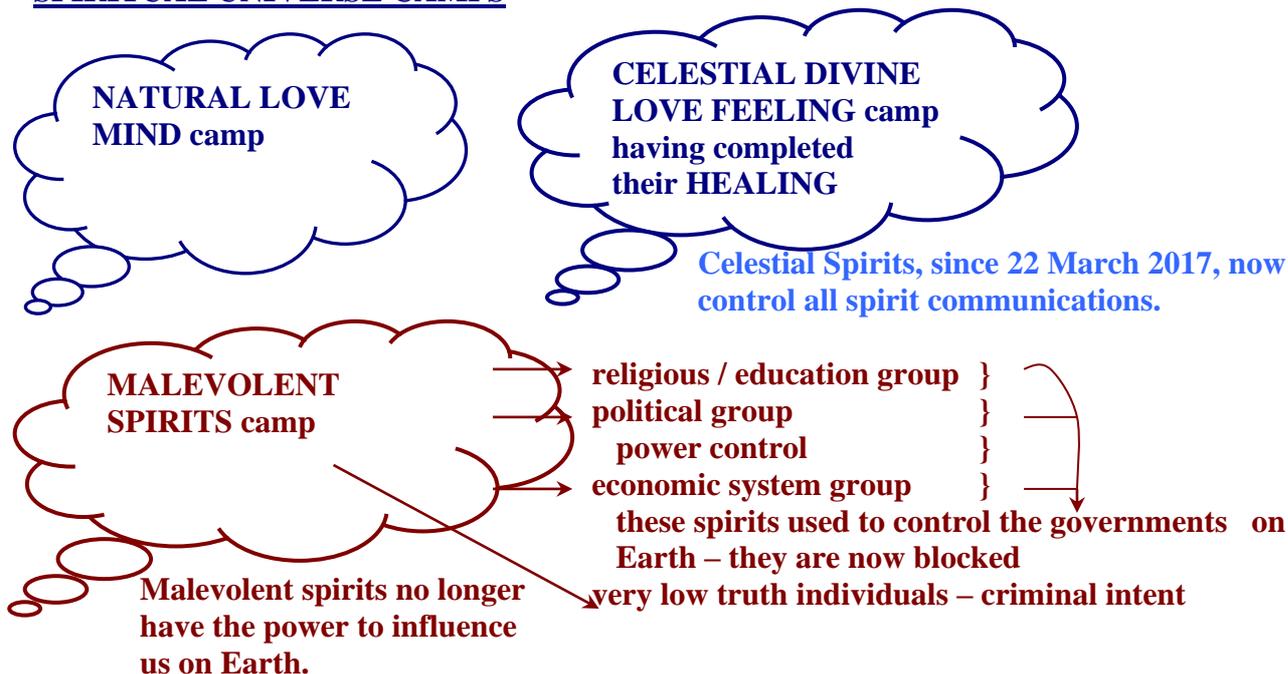


**BE  
YOURSELF**

*An original is always  
worth more than a copy.*

# Humanity's Highway is now making a U-Turn!

## SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE CAMPS



Even before the formal ending of the Rebellion and Default on 31 January 2018, Celestial spirits had successfully blocked and ended the domination of influence prevailing from the mind Mansion World spirits who were essentially agents for Lucifer's induced Rebellion and Default.

This ending of mind Mansion World spirit influence has ended the apparent capabilities of leaders in all segments of society around Earth. 'Great' leaders in all sectors have found their intuit capabilities and profound 'intellects' disappear – evaporate overnight – they now have to improvise with a mind that is incapable of discerning truth from falsehood, in fact their minds are addicted to untruth. We are observing growing demonstrations of stupidity and ineptitude all around us.

This is all coinciding with the emergence of an onslaught of 'conspiracy theories' in all sectors with the media propagating the malaise as this sells – the fear within people is taking this on in a feeding frenzy.

The pandemic of coronavirus, Covid-19, as of end of January 2021, 100 million cases and 2,200,000 (by April – 3 million) deaths worldwide. Covid-19 began to emerge outside of China in January 2020.

Covid-19 has impacted everyone, worldwide, in terms of increasing stress levels. The impacts range from financial challenges, job losses, pressures of home schooling and working from home along with isolation and border closures. Mental health services have been unable to meet demand. Paramedics and police report heightened levels of psychological distress from call-outs to more mental health patients. Self-harm and suicidal presentations to emergency departments have increased by 10%+. Kids help services have increased 25%+ in counselling services. Substance abuse has increased dramatically as well as domestic violence.

Covid-19 not only disrupted our lifestyles, but it also reshaped housing demand with a trend towards lower density options. Higher density housing markets have seen less demand during the pandemic, a trend that has been amplified by stalled overseas migration and remote working opportunities luring residents further afield. Working remotely has allowed renters to re-evaluate their location, with many opting for lifestyle destinations, more space and less Covid-19 restrictions.

# REVELATIONS



**Revelation 1:** Our soul becomes encrusted with harmful ways of life, plus negative and erroneous beliefs; these mainly stem from our childhood upbringing and environment. Thus we live untrue to ourselves; we become 'evil'. Whilst we hold to these injuries, we limit the amount of Love that we can receive into our soul. To open our soul to the Love, we must firstly and progressively feel into our emotional injuries and allow them to be released. Until we emotionally experience past errors and injuries, we hold onto them.



To free our soul of damage and toxic emotions, we must open ourselves to experiencing them. This is a progressive, slow and uncomfortable cleansing process that we must all experience. Only by addressing the generational injuries will we, as humanity, evolve in love.



To fully divest one's self of our badness, we have to 'go into' our feelings. Call this process of clearing toxic emotions as 'Letting Go', 'Emotional Processing', 'Journey Process' or 'Feeling Healing'. Embracing Divine Love then Feeling Healing becomes Soul Healing.

As part of our Feeling-Healing, we will have to work our way into all our feelings to see if indeed they are coming truly from our heart and soul, or if they are being heavily influenced by our mind. And this will then lead us into questioning and uncovering the truth, if there is any, to our beliefs and why we behave the way we do; and is such behaviour based on truth, or is it based once again on untruth, belief, and rules of our mind.

**Revelation 2:** We can long for, ask for and receive the Mother and Father's Divine Love. The greater our soul is free of error and injury, the more of the Divine Love can be received and assimilated into our natural love formed soul. The Love does not free us of injury, however, it strengthens our resolve to continue on our journey to be free of error and injury, to step away from evil aspects that have been encapsulated within our humanness and soul. It is this Love, the Divine Love, that brings about immortality of our soul and it is this Love that will eventually fit us to enter the Celestial Heavens and progress for ever more onwards to Paradise. These two revelations free us from error and enable us to grow in love ever more.



**Immortality with the Love.**

# Feelings!

## Our FEELINGS are our SUPREME GUIDES:

Feelings are what guide us through our ascension of truth. So they are really our Supreme Guides. Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it's all right there already built in – in our feelings. **We just have to submit to them, allowing them to take us where they will, expressing all the parts we want to express, letting the emotion drive that expression if it's there to be expressed, or just talking about all we feel and how feeling that feeling is making us feel – or, how we feel about having that feeling, all whilst longing for the truth of our feelings. Longing for the truth of our feelings is really: Longing for the truth of our self, because: we are our feelings. So life stirs up our feelings, we feel being alive; or, being alive means we are feeling, always feeling; and when we work out what and why we are feeling what we are, so then we know the truth of how we are. And over time the truth accumulates, and our mind expands our understanding of ourselves, all being driven from our feelings.** Kevin 26 September 2017

Kevin died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017

## Using our feelings to uncover the whole truth of our negative or anti truth and anti love state.

Kevin, 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven: **So whilst we're of an untrue state, then all we have got to help us understand why we feel bad, why we are wrong, why we are negative and anti love and truth, is our feelings. So if we focus on our bad feelings, they will lead us to the truth of why we're feeling bad. Which will be the truth of what happened to us to make us be this wrong way, and how we took on the wrong way and keep it going making us feel bad.**

## FEELING HEALING

**Note:** The vital difference between emotion and feeling is that emotions have their roots in the past, and feelings relate to the present moment. Emotions represent our feelings which were not previously expressed, and these accumulate with time.

**Note:** Our feelings are soul-based. Our soul is always in truth. It is our soul based feelings, that when allowed to be freely recognised, we will begin to express and be who we are. This takes time and perseverance as we have encrusted our souls with layers upon layers of errors and false beliefs, it is these layers that will confuse the truth that our soul is conveying to us. Only by our progression with our Feeling Healing will our soul's expression of truth become clear and free of all cloudiness and contamination.



“What our soul needs in accordance with our own, individual, **Soul-Light-Plan-Of-Destiny** (your life's true destiny plan), They, being our Mother and Father, will give you as required. The only way we can know truly what we need is to honour and follow our true feelings. They, springing from our soul, literally telling us what we need, and so when we genuinely feel we need something, we apply our will to get it. The hard part is knowing if our feelings are true, and until we have done our whole soul-healing, they won't be clear and totally true.” James – Introduction Course to Divine Love Spirituality

## **EMBRACE YOUR FEELINGS and have YOUR MIND to FOLLOW!**

The capabilities of one's soul based feelings to reveal profound and never before understood truths is beyond question and comprehension. While humanity remains entombed within the mind, humanity is frozen on a course of misery, deprivation and stagnation.

Humanity's education systems have freed us to some extent, however they are extolling the mind as the way to evolve. All our guidance and education platforms are taking us deeper into our wayward minds and further away from our truths to be embraced through our soul based feelings. Our early childhood carers and then all the way through to the highest levels of training and education take us deeper into our minds, suppressing our personalities, and that is further away from our Heavenly Parents.



Only through embracing our soul based feeling truths do we begin to open up to our true selves, our true personalities. While we are mind engaged we have only the potential of a pile of dung! And some of us strive to be king of the dung heap! When we are soul based feeling engaged do we blossom beyond that which is most beautiful of all of nature. Only through our feelings do we begin to discover the potential that is within us all. It is our feeling based personality that we are to release and nurture, and to nurture it we need only ask for and receive our heavenly parents Divine Love whilst engaging in our Feeling Healing. We do not need to strive for academic excellence, that is only worshipping the mind!



John F Kennedy on Saturday, 28 October 2017, wrote: 'In my (JFK) soulgroup (12 soulmate pairs), for example, we have a soulpair who were ignorant natives from the Amazon, who knew nothing about the greater world, having no conception of America, let alone her President. They knew their chief, he was their president, and that was enough for them. And yet these uneducated and uncultured (compared to my revolting standards that I grew up in) people, took to their Healing like so many spirits, and are now every bit my equal, as I am every bit their equal, for we are in the same soulgroup in the third Celestial sphere.'



When a small group here on Earth complete their Feeling Healing while embracing our Heavenly Parents Divine Love, they will demonstrate their inherent truth based wisdom and capabilities. This group may number only around a dozen or so, however, their healed souls will shine so brilliantly in their actions and guidance that the whole of humanity will be able to come to realise that they have been taken in the wrong direction for thousands of years and that the Great U-Turn is absolutely the only way to freedom, our Heavenly Parents, and life on Earth as though it is in Heaven.

# **GREAT U-Turn**

## **FEELINGS are OUR TRUTH and OUR WAY to PARADISE:**

It is our minds that we have imprisoned ourselves within. It is through our mind's addictions to control and its untruth that we have manifested all the ills, discomforts, social distresses and torment that prevails throughout all societies and nations on Earth and within the mind Mansion Worlds. All until we heal ourselves of our Rebellion and Default, that which was infused in us during our early childhood forming years making our mind take over.

We have forced our minds to live and involve us in untruth. We are stuck in a deep, dark rabbit hole and its dead end, until we embrace our feelings and live Feelings First.

We ascend with truth that is progressively revealed to us through our Spiritual Healing. Feeling Healing enables us to resolve our Rebellion and Default; and with Divine Love, we will then progress into the Celestial Heavens. This being through the guidance of Earth's Avonal pair.

By continuing to embrace the truth of what our Feelings reveal, we then progress up and through the Celestial Heavens of Nebadon, which contains the Truths Mary and Jesus are to reveal to us.

After ascending in truth through our local universe of Nebadon, we continue through the greater regions of our Super-universe of Orvonton; continuing with our Heavenly Mother and Father's guidance.

Then our Feelings will enable us to grow further in truth and enter Havona and eventually Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father. We are created fully self-contained, designed to live through our Feelings. It is through our Feelings that we "find our way home".



# ***Our Feelings are our Truth***

**New Feelings Way: learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.**

**We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times, and to long for the truth of them.**

**By living true to ourselves true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

**Golden Rule: that one must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.**

**The Golden rule is: Never interfere with another's will.**

**To liberate one's real self, one's will, being one's soul, is by embracing Feeling Healing so as to clear emotional injuries and errors. With the Divine Love, then one is also Soul Healing. We are to feel our feelings, identify what they are, accept and fully acknowledge that we're feeling them, express them fully, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us.**



**Negative Spirit Influence  
blocked  
22 March 2017  
Law of Compensation  
quickenning  
22 May 2017  
Rebellion and Default  
officially ended  
31 January 2018**



# Feelings First Spirituality

## The New Way

**Feelings First**  
**FF**  
**Feeling Free**

The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality  
 Learn to live with God through your Feelings

Accept, express and long for the truth of your feelings

Be free in your feelings  
 Free your feelings from your mind's control  
 Live true to your feelings; your feelings are your true self  
 Live true to yourself through your feelings



Live true to yourself by living true to your feelings.  
 Long for the truth of your feelings.

Accept / Express / Bring out ALL of your good, and most importantly,  
 BAD feelings.  
 Want to understand why you're feeling them.  
 Use your surface feelings to take you deeper into your repressed and  
 hidden feelings.



The Feeling Way is the True Way.  
 Your feelings are your spiritual guide.  
 Your feelings will take you to God.



Your feelings will show you the truth of your relationships, including your relationship with God; and if anything is wrong, untrue and unloving, then why it is.

Our feelings are sacrosanct and we should respect them accordingly. And we should NEVER block them out, ignore, override, banish, deny or reject them, because if we do, we're only doing that to ourselves, as Our Feelings Are Our Self.

Our feelings are the gateway to our soul. Our feelings are the closest we can get to our soul. Knowing the truth of our feelings is knowing the truth of our soul, and knowing the truth of God.

Feelings First Spirituality is the True path for humanity.

It embraces all people.

It completely unifies the world.

Everyone can relate to everyone else through their feelings.

And we can all live the truth that comes from our feelings, all sharing the same truths as we express and have the same feelings.

No one need be left out; no one is more special than anyone else – we are all united in Truth through our feelings.

So with and through our truth we live our lives, therefore without the need of any man-made mind-laws, rules and restrictions that limit self-expression as inspired by our feelings.



The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality is what is to replace all man-made, mind-contrived religions that so many people have enslaved themselves to. The New Way, Feelings First Spirituality will set us free of all that control, ending the Rebellion and Default within ourselves as we do our Feeling-Healing, and ending such control and spiritual stagnation in the world.

Bring on the End Times – get it over and done with! Let's all see that Jesus is not going to come again, that Prophecy has failed all the mind-controlled platforms. Allow such false systems of belief to die their long-awaited natural death, they've overstayed their welcome, it's now time they fade away. So let us show such antiquated, erroneous systems of belief the exit and bring on the fresh liberation of discovering the truth of how we are to live for ourselves, each of us personally in our lives, and all by looking to our own feelings for it. Self-revelation through our feelings is the way to go.

The Way of the Mind is ending, and is really the End Times – the End of our mind control, and **it's about time!** With the Way of our Feelings replacing it.

The End Times means the end and therefore a New Beginning. And that new beginning is a whole new Spiritual Age – an age based on self-revelation of truth through one’s feelings, coupled with and supported by higher revelations from the Celestial spirits, angels and nature spirits.



The Feelings First Spirituality is the True Way to God because it helps us get to know God, helping us to reach out, connect and be personal with God, and do God’s Will, all through our feelings. It is the only true way of getting to know the God of Feelings – our beloved Heavenly Mother and Father, the Great Soul of Divine Love.

Love comes through our feelings and not our mind, as we’ve all been wrongly led to believe.

**Feelings First; then comes The Truth; then comes Love.**

**LOVE is the Religion of Feelings, being:**

**Feelings First Spirituality, The New Way**



## SPIRITUAL HEALING:

Our Healing is about first finding the truth of our unloving and untrue state, coming to understand the full extent of that, how it relates to us and how we relate to it, and all how it makes us feel so demented living life in a stupor.

Healing is about seven Mansion Worlds worth of uncovering the truth of our rebellious state. It's all about becoming progressively more aware of how screwed up we are. So right the way through our Healing, we stay being screwed up all so we can see the truth of how demented we are in all the ways that we are untrue, all the way to the End of our Healing.

What we do heal through our Healing, is all that is stopping us see the truth of ourselves – our untrue and false state.

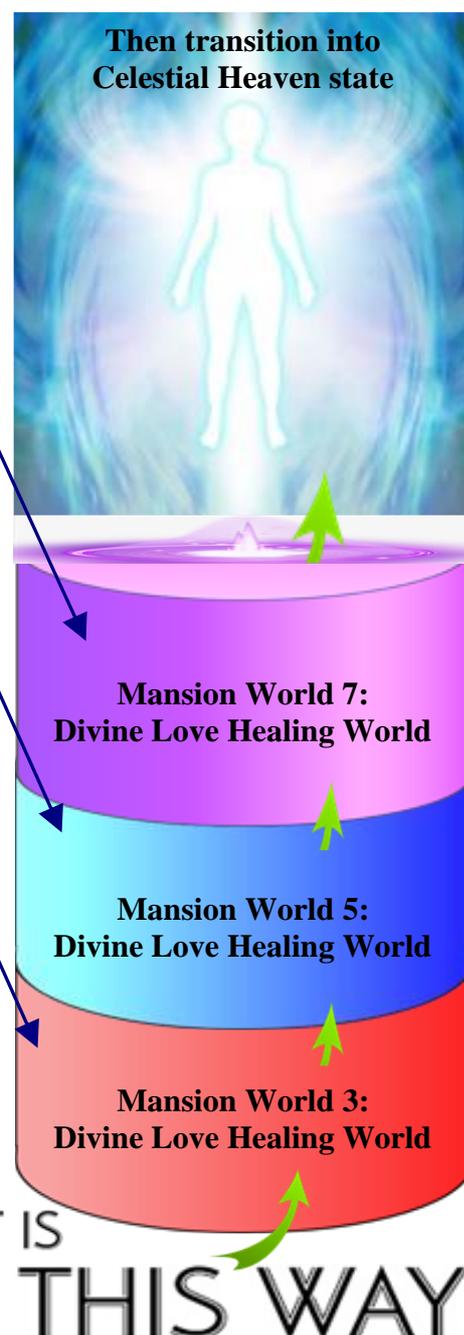
**Mansion World 7:** is then about still working with the deepest and residual bad feelings, whilst looking to sort out how you wrongly relate to yourself and others, nature and God because of being unloving; understanding how your relationships are unloving, how you don't connect properly, how unloving you really are and why and fully accepting the truth of it, coming completely to grips with your parents not loving you as you needed to be loved – sorting it all out, including your self and feeling expression difficulties. Then comes transition.

**Mansion World 5:** is then about going right into the depths of them, feeling how unloved you feel and seeing how unloving you are and how that makes you feel, bringing out the majority of your pain, your misery, fear, anger, guilt, hatred, boredom, terror, rejection, nothingness, feeling powerless, alone and abandoned, and so on. Each progression is full on, all the way.

**Mansion World 3:** is for waking up to the truth that you're not loving and starting to get in touch with your pain, starting to accept your bad feelings, starting to work with them instead of rejecting them.



IT IS  
NOT THIS WAY



# NEW FEELINGS WAY A WAY OF LIVING.

The New Feelings Way is working with your feelings to uncover the hidden truth of yourself. It's to find the Truth of Yourself Through Your Feelings. So the two have to be worked in conjunction with each other: Expressing ALL, and most importantly, ALL YOUR BAD FEELINGS, which we are more than likely denying, all so we bring the truth of why we are feeling them to light. This is getting to know ourself – the truth of how we are. It's living true to our feelings. Accepting, expressing and longing (wanting) to find the truth of them within ourself. It is a way of living that embraces and looks to express all our feelings and emotions so we can see what they are all about, what they are showing about ourselves; unlike how we live denying the truth of our feelings and basically not having a clue about ourselves and why we're feeling what we are.

The difference as to living as we currently do – the Old Way – which is mostly feeling-denial and believing we are expressing our feelings, is still not longing for and wanting to uncover the truth of those feelings. We live denying ourselves the truth of ourselves, because we don't want our feelings to lead into the truth and horror of how unloved we felt during our childhood, and how we still feel unloved.

The New Feelings Way, is doing the opposite of this. Stopping what we are doing, focusing on our bad feelings in particular, the ones we are most likely to deny; fully acknowledging them, bringing them up and out of us by expressing all they make us feel and all we feel having them, all as we long and want with all our heart to know the truth of why we are feeling them. Understanding that that truth is going to be very confronting, because it's going to show us the truth of all our relationships, with ourself, our parents, friends, children, loved ones, partner and God. And if there is any unlovingness in any of them, the truth is going to bring that all to light.

If we want to carry on in the Old Way, sure, being more feeling expressive will generally help our relationships, however that's not what the New Feelings Way is all about. The Old Way, which is the current way for most people, is denying the truth of ourselves by denying our feelings. The New Way, is working with and wanting our feelings to show us the truth of ourself.

Having someone to talk to who is willing to listen to us expressing all our feeling without trying to stop us, is just one part of how to express our feelings in order to help us uncover the truth of them. It does matter what we talk about, otherwise we continue in a truth denying state, the Old Way. In the New Feelings Way, it very much matters what we talk about, which is all our feelings and all how they are making us feel, all so we can find the truth of them. The New Feelings Way is ALL AND ONLY ABOUT UNCOVERING THE TRUTH IN OURSELF. And doing that through our feelings. It's all about the Truth; that is what we're setting out to do, so not to water that down. The Old way is all about not finding the truth and doing all we can to deny it. So do you see, it's not just about talking in general, it's all highly specific, and a specific and fully focused way of being, way of living, not just more of the old general stuff.

The feelings and self-expression side of The New Way is talking more generally about feelings, about how important they are, and how acknowledging and expressing them is helpful in life, adding to more fulfilling and meaningful relationships. But that's just part of our naturally expressing ourselves, with The New Way being specifically about showing up the Old Rebellious Truth-Denying Way. We're about wanting to offer people a way out of their yuk, a way out of their rebellion, a way out of their pain, a way out of their mind controlling beliefs and behaviour. And so how to do that is by using our feelings – which leads us into doing our Spiritual Healing.

yuk

## How do you BECOME as SPIRITUAL as you can be?

James Moncrief 7 November 2020

It's to do with expressing yourself as truly as you can in your relationships. The truth of yourself, the truth of life, the truth of God is to be found in the truth of your relationships. When you interact in your relationship, when you express all you feel and think, and when the other person expresses all they feel and think, all whilst you are longing for the truth of all such interaction, then the truth will come, and then you are evolving your soul in Truth. And you can't be more spiritual than continually advancing your soul in Truth. That is Being Spiritual.

Only our difficulty is, most of us are heavily denying our feeling expression in our relationships, so we are severely limiting the depth and intimacy of the interaction we can have, so we are severely restricting the amount of truth we can gain from such experiences. So our Spiritual Healing involves allowing ourselves in our relationships, with ourselves and each other, to express all the bad, yukky, dark, nasty, pain parts that we're doing all we can to avoid. To maximise the relationship you can have with yourself and another person is to allow yourself to express ALL your bad (and good) feelings, all as you long to uncover the truth of all they will help you see about yourself.

To be spiritual is to be fully feeling expressive. Or to want to be. And the more feeling expressive you are in all your relationships, the more you'll get out of them, provided you want to see what Truth they contain. And the more you become that Truth, the higher in spiritual understanding you become, and so the more spiritual you are.

Being or becoming spiritual is not about attending your religion religiously saying your prayers to God, or sitting in meditation endlessly seeking Enlightenment or Knowledge; and it's not about climbing the highest mountain seeking the answers to life, it's about getting real in your relationships by dealing with all the bad feelings, moving with them, seeking resolution through understanding by going deeper into them, bringing all the hard stuff out, seeing it for what it really is, what's really going on within you and between you, and how does it all relate back to your early life and the relationships that you started your life in. It's about wanting to know the **WHOLE TRUTH OF YOUR PAIN**, so allowing yourself to feel all your pain as you express all the bad feelings of it in your relationships. And of course doing this in your most intimate relationships in which you can open and expose all the worst of yourself; all the ugliness of your pain; all the terror and torment; all your suffering – to bring out all your dark secrets; all you're so afraid of admitting you feel; all the really bad stuff you believe you are not allowed to speak about, to your partner who willingly wants more than anything for you to bring it all out. All so they (and you) can understand what is really going on inside you. And then you wanting them to bring out all their pain and suffering, so you are both truly 'there for each other', lovingly supporting each other by accepting each other's darkness.

Being truly spiritual is being true to all the feelings you feel. If you are true to all your feelings, and want to know the truth of them, then as the truth comes to you, as it will, then you are growing, evolving, ascending, in truth, and you can't be more spiritual than that.



## Prayer for Divine Love

Long to God for Their Divine Love

Begin with the understanding that God, your Heavenly Mother and Heavenly Father, are offering you Their Divine Love. And all you have to do is want it, want Them to give it to you, to love you. So when you feel you want it, you long directly to Them for it, asking them through your feelings (with longing) to fill your heart and soul with Their Divine Love.

You can long for Their Divine Love, anywhere and at any time. It can be a formal prayer – longing, such as sitting in meditation or prayer, opening your heart to Them, and longing to Them for Their Divine Love. Or you can do it spontaneously on the go, when the desire to long to Them for Their Divine Love comes over you, or when you remember to do it.

Wanting God's Divine Love in your soul is about wanting to develop a very personal relationship with your Heavenly Parents. Speak to God as your real Parents. Tell Them all you are thinking and feeling, as you would your earthly parents (provided you had a loving relationship enough with them to do that.) If you feel angry with God, hating Them, express all your negative unloving feelings to Them too. Don't hold back, share and give all of yourself to Them, They want to get to know you, as you want to get to know Them. And keep longing for Their Divine Love.

We have to long, reach out wanting Their love through our feelings and with the full will of wanting it, which doesn't involve any words, so with the mind staying out of it. It's a yearning from your heart wanting to be loved by Them, so wanting Them to give you Their Divine Love – to love you, and to make you feel loved by Them. So it doesn't involve words, it's an inner yearning, longing, desire to partake of their Divine Love that is required by us. Then we can support this longing using our mind by saying actual words (praying). So say whatever words you want to say to Them, whilst you are longing with your heart for Their Divine Love.

Just be yourself, say whatever you want to Them, as you long for Their Divine Love. The more personal, open and honest you can be with Them the better your relationship with Them can develop.

And once you've longed, which can take only a moment, then give yourself time for Them to love you. You might feel the Holy Spirit coming about you, and then Their Divine Love coming into you, gently, very subtly, or strongly, even very strongly in a whoosh. It's different for each of us, and different often each time we long. And if you have previously longed to God in any way yet not specifically for Their Divine Love,

when you do specifically ask Them for it, it will be a very familiar experience you'll have receiving it.

If you are sitting formally in mediation or prayer, once you've longed to Them for Their Divine Love, and you feel the Holy Spirit bringing it to you, you might find your head wants to move upwards as if looking into Heaven. Allow it too, but if it wants to keep going, don't stress yourself by hurting your neck, bring your head forward again. It's a lovely feeling sitting in the Light of the Divine Love, feeling it coming into your heart and soul. And you might find that you enjoy sitting for five minutes or half an hour, then suddenly the 'light goes off' and the prayer is over as you've received enough Divine Love for the time being.

Also, don't be surprised if at first you can feel the Love readily coming into you but as the years pass it seems to get less and less and you feel less inclined to long for it. This is naturally meaning you have received enough for the time being, you will need to do more of your Spiritual Healing before your soul is ready to receive more.

Summary:

Long with all your heart to your Heavenly Mother and Father for Their Divine Love.

James Moncrief

**Feelings!**  
*first*



## **FEELING HEALING and SOUL HEALING:**

The soul is that indefinable part of yourself. It's that part you can sense, soul-perceive within you, but you don't actually know where. And it's not centred in nor is it part of the mind as some people think. Your soul is separate to all of yourself, that is all the parts or attributes of your personality that are being expressed continuously by it in Creation. Separate and yet inextricably linked to you by light.



Our soul contains the pattern of all we are, all we have been and all we'll ever be. Nothing enters it or leaves it save for light and the Divine Love of God, which is also a Light. Soul-light comes forth from the soul in accordance with its pattern, this light interacting with Creational light on the will level first then moving outward expressing all the aspects of yourself – your personality you need to live life with. As you express yourself, and that's every part of yourself, all physical, spiritual and all in between, so you are generating an experiential light, which then goes back into your soul via your will, which in turn then causes your soul to express the next part of its pattern, and so it goes, as you're evolved into being by your soul.



Our soul absorbs the environment around it, commencing from conception. Thus our pristine soul becomes progressively contaminated by the injuries and erroneous beliefs of its parents. The harm becomes most apparent during our later forming years, that is, during our adolescence.

Should we become aware of feeling our childhood injuries and begin healing ourselves, we can slowly remove the encrustments from our soul, such encrustments stifling our real personality. Thus we can start to revitalise our personality and allow our real self, our soul to blossom and dominate our humanness. Our parents, unknowingly, stifle and suffocate our will, our capability to express one's self.



Feeling healing is the pathway to begin to live fully expressing one's true personality. This can be a slow painful process of revisiting the truth of the unloving environment that actually prevails during our childhood years.

By fully embracing our memories of injuries we endured and also expressing these to our soul Parents whilst longing for, asking for and receiving the Divine Love, we will reinvigorate our soul's potential to truly love and experience life to its full potential, with one's soul growing in truth.





# WE ARE THE TRUTH SEEKERS

## THE TRUTH SEEKERS



## The New Way

### Living True to Your Feelings

We live denying many of our feelings, which is not good or healthy for us.

Early in our childhood our parents, families and society in many ways tell us that expressing certain feelings is not right, it's unacceptable, forcing us to block them out.

“Stop crying, you're too old to cry”. “If you carry on behaving badly, you'll be punished”. “Smile, stop looking so miserable, what have you got to be unhappy about!”

We are told many of our childhood bad feelings (and often good ones too) are not welcome, which is saying, you are not welcome as you are, you must change yourself and be as we say you are to be. It's not loving to be treated that way.

And by forcing ourselves to change causes us to suppress and then keep repressed many bad feelings. And all those repressed bad feelings fester away inside us making us sick and unhealthy.

To be made to stop expressing any feeling means we are being stopped from expressing the whole of yourself. And that is very damaging.

Living by not expressing ALL our feelings fully means we can't enjoy fulfilling relationships, it causes problems, unhappiness and all illness.

So all our problems and difficulties stem from the fact that during our childhood we were stopped from expressing all of ourselves, by not being allowed to express all of our feelings. And this is how the whole world lives. Some people, families and societies being more or less feeling-expressive than others.

And The New Way seeks to end any repression of feelings. It's to understand that we should live fully expressing all we feel and not with our mind heavily in control of ourselves limiting our self- and feeling-expression.

The Old Way is living the Mind way of feeling repression. An unloving way of being.

**The New Way** is living the **True Way** of feeling expression. A loving way of being.

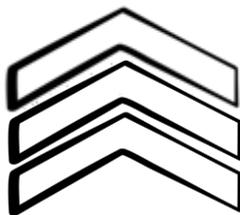


## The CHOICE is OURS to MAKE:

**Celestial Truth:**

Truly all-loving;  
Living true to oneself;  
Mind supporting Feelings;  
Living with the Divine Love;

**Fully Healed of the Rebellion and Default.**



### **THE FEELING WAY**

Feeling – Ascendance

Unlimited progression

- Living true to your untruth;
- Honouring all your bad feelings;
- Expressing feelings to uncover their truth;
- Healing the Rebellion and Default within yourself;
- Feeling unloved; being unloving;
- Feeling as bad as you can feel;
- Feeling like you are no one special;
- Longing for the Divine Love.



### **THE MIND WAY**

Mind – Transcendence

Limited progression

- Enlightenment, Nirvana, feeling all-loving;
- All false, mind-contrived. Anti-truth, anti-love;
- Still evolving the Rebellion and Default within yourself;
- Feeling and believing you are the Superior One;
- Living with your mind in control of your feelings;
- Living rejecting all your bad feelings;
- Living with your mind contriving you feel loved;
- Rejecting the Divine Love.



All religions, New Age, agnostic,  
atheists, no spiritual interest,  
Living the Rebellion and Default.

**Hell:**  
Exploiting the Rebellion and Default.

The Feelings are the doer; the Mind the teller. So we are to go with our feelings, which we can't be told to do with our mind. So the longing for the Divine Love, doing our Healing by expressing our feelings and longing for their truth, are all feelings and doing it with longing. Whereas the mind just wants to tell us what to do and how to be, no feelings in it, all how our parents have treated us.

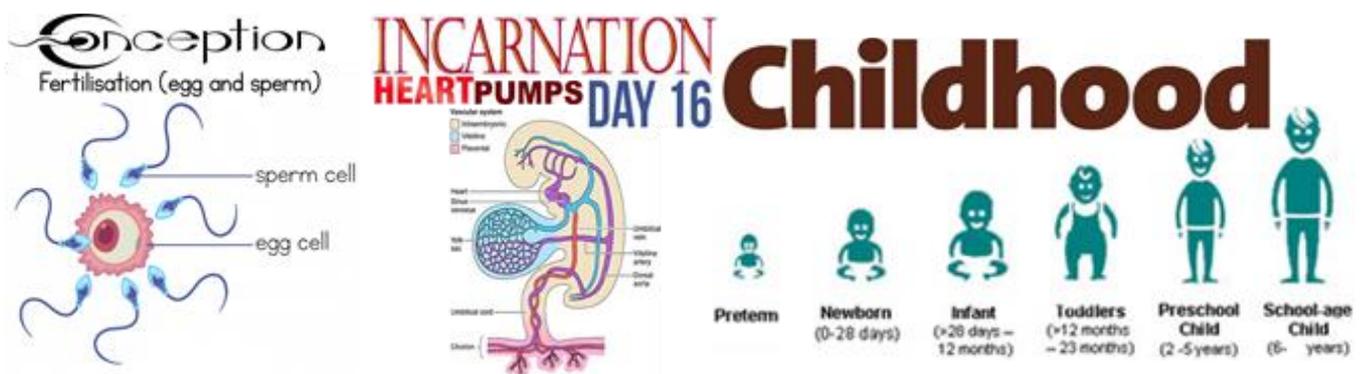
# ***We are to Find through our Feelings the Truth of the Rebellion and Default.***

Tuesday, 17 September 2019

## **We are to find through our feelings the truth of the Rebellion and Default.**

The truth of our personal rebellion by default. The truth of how we've been subjected to them, taken them on, and live them. The truth of how they make us feel being subjected to them; and the truth of how they make us feel being them.

The other day I said we are to see the truth of our childhood, the big part being the whole truth of how our childhood made us be as we are, focusing mainly on our early relationships with the intention of uncovering the truth of how loving or unloving they were. Were we loved or not, is about what it comes down to: Did I feel loved? / Do I feel loved? Was I truly loved as a young child? And if not, why not, and how has it affected me through my life, and how am I as the result of that beginning. It is for us to see through our deeper feelings if all we call and believe love to be, all what we might think and feel about ourselves as being loving, all we might have felt loved by, was really true. Is all I know and believe love to be real and true? – or have I grown up contriving it, pretending that I know what love is, believing I was loved by my parents and other family members, when the truth is, I wasn't. As we do our Healing, as we work deeper into ourselves using our feelings to uncover the truth of how we really are, much to our horror we will come to see that much of our early lives, and so too our resulting adult lives, is untrue, founded on beliefs that don't hold up under such deep inner personal scrutiny. And we can't know until we've looked to all our feelings, until we've brought out of us all our repressed bad feelings, and seen what truth such feelings hold for us. It is a feeling thing – uncovering the truth of ourselves through our feelings, and not something we can do using our mind.



We are to uncover the truth of ourselves by uncovering the truth of our childhood. We are as our childhood has made us. We are not separate or free of it simply because we are now adults and no longer a child. The fabric of our being, our whole foundation, all how we are, IS all how it was for us through our childhood. And it's not until we've done our Healing and seen all the truth of how it was for us, which means, connected with all how it was for us back then through our feelings, that we will be truly free of our early beginning. When we've uncovered the whole truth of ourselves, so the whole truth of how it was for us during our childhood to make us be as we are, then we will move into a Celestial level of truth, a level that is true and perfect and all-loving, and feeling like we've been born anew; that being, feeling like we're the result of truly loving parents, instead of how it was for us, the result of having untrue and unloving parents.

And it's all horrible because we've incarnated into a Rebellion against Truth and so Love. We have been forced by default to live in an unloving and untrue way. We've been made to go against ourselves right from conception, and we're to come to understand just what that means to us, all through our feelings. And none of it is good. Some people grow up feeling better about themselves and their lives,

some people feeling very loved being made to feel they are important, special and mattered and were wanted by their families and parents. And should any of that love be true, it will remain with the truth being seen as to why it is true. And should any of it be false, it will fade away, with the truth being shown as to why it was false. And for those people who've grown up completely aware that there was no love for them during their early life, they will upon expressing all they feel about that, understand even more deeply the truth of how it was for them. And those people who've grown up feeling unloved only they didn't know they were, having been made to cover up and deny such bad feelings, their Healing will be one long breaking down of such denial, delusion and fantasy, as they come to see and realise that their whole childhood was one of lies and deceit, all which added to how false and deluded they've been through their life.

And as we come to see the truth of ourselves, through the truth of our childhood, we all, so I would imagine, have to arrive at the place within us where we fully know the truth of what it has all been about; that being: was there a point to how we were treated and how we've lived, with the answer being – No. We are to find the truth of the Rebellion, the truth of being rebellious, all through how being untrue makes us feel. We are to work out for ourselves through our feelings, and NOT with your mind, if being rebellious, living against our soul (ourselves), against Mary Magdalene and Jesus, against God and Creation, is a good way to be – if it makes us feel good. Does living untrue to ourselves make us feel good – and truly good and truly loving? And if it doesn't, then why, and so presumably we'd then no longer want to live rebelliously.

We have to get to the point that we will feel there is absolutely no point living rebelliously. We have to try everything we can to pretend that in our untrue and rebellious state we can feel good, happy and loved. And when it fails, then know that there is nothing that is going to make us feel that way. So we have to get to the point where we know that it is totally pointless living a life that is untrue and unloving. That it only makes you feel bad, and so what is the point of that! We are to find out for ourselves through our feelings that categorically there is no point living against the One's Who Created Us.

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.**

Our Mother and Father are All Love, so if we rebel against Them, if we turn our backs to Them, if we shut Them out, reject Them; if we believe we know better than They do, if we use our mind to be god instead of living with our feelings knowing we're a child of God, then we are in for a very lonely, empty, boring, nothing, dead, uninspired, unfulfilling, devoid of all creativity, unloving, painful life. And it's not just a matter of understanding this mentally: that will of course be the case if you go against God, of course if you are trying to swim and live against the flow of Creation, you're going to feel very bad and nothing is going to work for you, and who in their right "mind" would choose to live that way; we have to connect with such understanding on the feeling level, we have to know the truth of it through our feelings, that which our Healing brings us to. And all so when we do know, when we understand just how our life is and how we are, all of which makes us feel bad, then were we able to choose: Living a life of rebellion against God and our own soul; or one living true and in harmony with God and our soul.

On the levels we are conscious of, we didn't have a say in how our childhood and life was going to be, we didn't choose our parents, we had no idea what we were in for; and now as adults toward the completion of our Healing, we arrive at a place of knowing that it all sucks, it's a terrible ordeal we've been subjected to, so traumatic, and so soul-destroying, and all because we were unlovingly parented and forced to go against ourselves becoming untrue. All that effectively ruined us, we've been made to become something we hate, detest, are disgusted by – a vile unloving creature, something that is abhorrent and so out of alignment with nature and the natural

YUK

way of things, we should be extinguished and stopped from spewing our vile, putrid yuk out over everything that is good. We were made to be evil, full of sin and iniquity, and that we can't do anything about it. We were forced into it against our will, being forced to then use our will to keep being this way, and using our mind to tell ourselves that we are not so bad, that we are good, even better than other creatures, that we are loving and true, that we are the great ones, not the worst of the worst that is defiling the rest of Creation with every poisonous breath we take. And yet we are bad, we can't be any other way, because we are rebellious, rebelling against all that is true and of love.

Look how we treat nature that is all-loving and true, we cut into it, pull it down, change it, pollute, ruin and destroy it, we make it into some perverted, crippled abomination that ends up turning against us, all because that's exactly how we were treated and made to become. We can only be as we were treated as a child, as our childhood has made us become what we are as adults. We are a blight on the natural world, we don't give a shit about it, we poison and pollute it without a thought, we live completely out of harmony with it, we hate nature, we want to get rid of it all, we want to turn the whole world into empty, unloving, ugly concrete, living in our fantasy Internet worlds, all with our pretty pictures of the plants and animals that used to be or are becoming remnants of the paradise Earth once was. We 'advanced' people move into the worlds of the 'primitive' by killing them, displace them, ruin their ways of living more in tune with nature, yet we know better, and they have to live as we are, doing to them exactly what our parents did to us. Our parents crushed us, so we crush whom ever we can, which ends up being mostly our own Children. The weaker 'lesser' one loses to the stronger more powerful, just as we as children lost to our parents. We thrust our evilness upon the world just as it was thrust upon us right from our beginning, and even though most people might not want to hear this, we all know it's true. And if you don't, you soon will as you look to the truth of your own feelings, for they will show you, loud and clear, you feel just how bad you are and how being so bad makes you feel worse than you could possibly imagine.



And so we come back to realising and knowing by connecting truly with our feelings, that we live pointless lives, they have no meaning because we are not true, we are not living Feelings First, we are not wanting our feelings to lead and guide us to the truth of ourselves, nature and God. We live by denying the feelings that will lead us to the truth of ourselves and the truth of our childhood, we reject them as we reject ourselves, just as we learnt to do because of being rejected through our childhood. Our parents didn't want to know what we felt, they rejected those feelings and by doing so made us feel rejected and unwanted, all of which is part of the sad truth we are to find out about ourselves.

So the point is: There is no point. How can there be any point to ourselves and our lives when we've grown up and live as adults in a pointless way? Without Truth there is nothing, and as we live rejecting and rebelling against Truth, so we're living the most pointless way possible. Everything we do is completely meaningless because it's not about living true to our feelings to uncover the truth of ourselves. And yet we carry on deliriously happy and in love with our untrue, meaningless and pointless lives pretending and telling each other that all we are doing has a great point to it. And we have to do that, because if we were suddenly shown the meaningless, pointlessness of our lives and ourselves – the truth of our rebellious anti truth and no love lives – we would freak out, completely lose it, break down into becoming the nothingness



that we live lives hidden at the bottom of us. And that is what our Healing does for us, it's one long breaking down of our falseness, all so eventually we arrive at the inescapable truth of ourselves: That we are pointless; that there is no point to our existence as we live our meaningless lives. That my living and breathing, everything I say, everything I do, has no point. It's all useless, a waste of time, it's all really just hot air filled with NOTHING. We are to declare, because we know it's true: That I am nothing, with no point, because I am not loved and I am not loving. I am of no goodness, no truth, no beauty, that I am full of shit and a complete fuckup, and something that should be got rid of, snuffed out of existence because there is no value of anything in me, no part of me is salvageable, I am rotten to my core, empty, null and void, with no point going on.

And yet having discovered that truth, connecting with it through your feelings, then you are brought to the understanding as well: that okay, so I am pointless, untrue and unloving living a meaningless life, and yet it's not my doing. I have no say in it; it's all how God wants me to be. So, okay then, if God wants me to be a rebellious, pointless, meaningless fuck, then possibly there is some point and meaning to being pointless, meaningless, untrue and unloving? And so possibly: I am pointless, as that's how I feel, and yet also there is a point to me being this because God wants me to be as I am, or else I wouldn't be it; and so presumably, God is wanting me to be as I am for a point – (unless God too is completely meaningless and pointless, and I being Their child is as They are). And that could be true, but then why create nature and the rest of Creation with meaning and a point and only having your child pointless? So if God has a point in making us feeling totally pointless, then what is the point of that? And could it be that God wants us to experience in our different ways what living against Them feels like, what turning our back on Truth and denying ourselves Love feels like? That God wants us to feel the whole truth of rebellion against Them, and that is the point of our pointless existence?

WHAT'S  
THE  
POINT?

And all we can do is keep going living true to our feelings, expressing them and longing for the truth they are to show us about ourselves. And as we come to live true to our meaningless pointless lives of no love and no truth, then possibly our rebellious lives will end and God will transform our soul into being loving and true, and meaningful, and the whole point of ourselves and our existence will come to us.

We have been forced to go against our true selves. And by doing so, were forced to go against God. And as we do our Healing and become true, coming back to and discovering how we truly are, so too are we coming back to God able to feel loved and wanted, and able to express that love and good feelings.

We are to see the truth of ourselves through uncovering the truth of our childhood. And that truth will show us how bad it was for us and that it was all pointless, and how can it be any other way living against all that is true and of love. We are to uncover the whole truth of our rebellious state of being, understanding the whole truth of how we were made that way by default. That it wasn't our fault, it was imposed on us against our will, and we are not to blame. That we are to come to fully accept ourselves in our fucked states just as we are, and to feel sympathy for the sad state of self-rejection we live in and all the horrible ways we express that in the world. We are to come to see that really we are not truly connecting with anyone, but are instead only connecting with what we project all over



everyone else; that we are alone, having a relationship only with our fucked self and with the other person not really there at all, because we were parented as if we weren't really there at all, it all just being between our parents and themselves and their parents. We are to feel completely what it feels like not feeling loved, not having our love needs met, being denied right from the very beginning all we needed to help us come out and feel naturally and truly good about ourselves. We are to understand that all our problems, all our health issues, all our relationship difficulties, everything that's wrong with us and that goes wrong in our lives, all is and happens because we are not right, because we weren't loved as we needed to be.

And we are to work out what we really do want, to feel what we hate and don't want, based on our feelings, then to work out that we want the opposite and what that might be like. What might it actually be like to feel completely loved, right from the start, all the way through you, with never one rejection, never a bad feeling, always feeling secure, happy and fulfilled in every moment of your life? And to yearn and want the true and perfect relationship, one that comes to you as you come to understand how untrue and imperfect all your relationships are with yourself, with other creatures, with other people and with God. We are coming at it from the negative, so what is the positive like, and do we really want it; and if so, to long for it, just as we long for the Truth and as we long and yearn for love. We want to feel loved right the way through to our core, every part of us filled with it, we want to feel so loved and so happy because we do feel so loved that our love is brimming over and loving all others. We want to feel the opposite to what we do feel, and to know why we want to feel that way, it all being about the truth of ourselves, knowing it, feeling it, understanding it, wanting it.

Through becoming true, so first, true to our untrue state, we find acceptance. We come to forgive ourselves, we make amends compensating for the wrong we have done, we feel as bad as we do, and we understand that that's okay, and even that it's how God wants us to be. It's a hard road each of us has been giving to walk, however it's all possible and the worst is over, the worst being how it was for you during your early life. God wants us to uncover the whole truth of our rebellious state through our feelings,



so that's what awaits us all, when the time is right. And when that time comes, something that you can't do or start by using your mind and telling yourself you do it; when that time comes because God is saying it is time and leading you to do it through your soul as you want to start paying closer attention to your feelings looking for the truth they have to show you, then you will do your true Spiritual Healing. It is a healing process, one of gradual self-acceptance through the truth as it comes to light within you. It is the Truth that will set us free, yet only once we've found it by living true to ALL our feelings.

So I doubt people who are enjoying their lives will understand this; however if you are enjoying and having a fulfilling life living your rebellion against the Truth, Love and God, then one day you'll come to the dead end coming up against the brick wall, wondering what it was all about and what was it all for. And when the time comes, be that during your life on Earth or when you're in the Mind Mansion Worlds, then it will be time to do your Spiritual Healing.

Also, throughout my writings I have stressed the point that so much of what we call love, feel love to be, know as love, will, as we come to uncover the hidden truth of ourselves, vanish, dissolve away, because it wasn't true love. We are all about The Truth, and what I mean by this is, any truth we live, will remain, we are truth-seeking and truth-loving souls, and with that truth, will come love, because truth 'begets' love. So if you have felt love throughout your life and it is based on Truth, through your Healing it will remain. However, if you have felt love and

believed you were loving, yet that so-called love wasn't founded or based on Truth, it will fade away until it's all gone and you know that you contrived it using your mind. The Truth is what is important to us, so all that is true about yourself and so true in your life, is good, making you feel good, and will remain as you do your Healing. All that is untrue, is bad, is false, and you will give up and let go, as you do your Healing. We can't receive love or be loving without being true to some degree. And the amount of truth we are determines the amount of truth we are, can feel and give. We can't be untrue and loving. We can only be true and loving; or untrue and unloving. So if we are untrue yet feel we are loving, something is very wrong in how we see ourselves and how we are experiencing life. Our Healing is to end being untrue, end any so-called love that we have lived in our untrue state, coming around to accept the truth of our untruth and at the same time seeing if any part of us was true. So we have to want to explore and liberate all our bad stuff wanting to be true to it so we can see how wrong we are being it. It is living completely going in the opposite direction to how we've all been made to believe we should be. And as mostly we've all been made to deny so much truth about ourselves and our lives, so there won't be much love as a result.

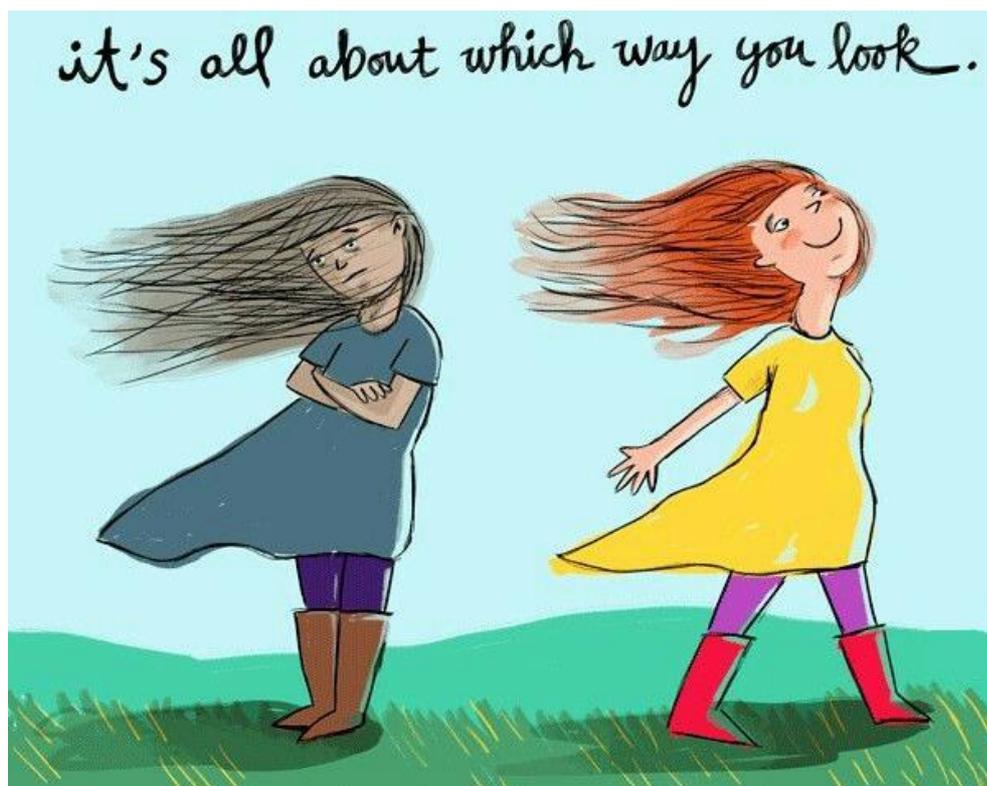
## Feelings First Spirituality – The New Way

Doing your feeling-healing is telling your story.

It's telling the truth of your whole story.

And it's all for you.

I wanted to write some of how I feel I'd want to be were I to have a child. However it's to understand that this is only my understanding of it through my own Healing. I have not been a parent, not been at a birth, not lost a child, not had any of the bad things happen to do with having children. And I'm male.



*mind controlling way or soul's feelings first!*

## BEING with your BABY and CHILD

This is mostly for the mother, however it's also for the father.

### *Before Conception:*

– How do you feel about having a child? Express ALL good and bad feelings. Pay particular attention to ALL bad feelings. Try and express them all, talking about all you feel and how feeling those bad feelings make you feel, all whilst wanting to know the truth of why you are feeling them.

➤ Understand that it's okay to feel bad about any part of it at any time. It's okay to feel anything bad at any time before conception and after it. Pushing away, hiding, pretending you're not feeling them, blocking out bad feelings is only going to make things harder for you, your relationship with your partner, and your child.



➤ Understand that your feelings might change, from feeling good to bad, and that too is okay.

➤ Keep expressing them, all of them, to your partner, family, friends, to God, to everyone who wants to listen, all as you long and really want to know the truth of why you are feeling them. And understand that some people will be able to go with you in your feeling expression, some not; and those who do, some deeper, some not as far. Few will want to go with you right the way through to the end when you have nothing more to say about it. And it will be the same for yourself as you will have many blocks and much resistance all the way along. But that is all okay, you can only do as much as you can. And with practise you'll get better at honouring and expressing and uncovering the truth of your feelings.

➤ And understand that if you go down this road becoming determined to find the truth of all your feelings, at times a lot of pressure will be brought to bear on your relationships, even possibly bringing about an end to some or all of them. And that too is okay. You'll find your way, it will all unfold, all as you keep expressing and talking about all you feel.

### *Conception*

➤ Keep doing all of the above. It's MOST IMPORTANT to honour and express all your bad feelings. Don't hide them from yourself. Don't push them aside. Try to bring them out. To your partner is best, ideally your partner should want you to express all of yourself, so all your good and bad feelings. And for you to want your partner and for them to want to express all their feelings too. However in reality you'll be pushing each others buttons and coming up against each other's, and your own, inner barriers and blocks. Still, these can be fully acknowledged and worked on. You don't have to do it all at once.

➤ And yes, it's all going to affect your baby. All the good stuff, positively; all the bad, negatively. However there is nothing you can do about that. God wants it this way. You have conceived, your child already has taken on all that you and your partner are, and particularly all the bad stuff, it's all a done deal, now it is to be expressed by your child as it grows inside you, and through its childhood. Accept that you are not fully loving, you can't fully love your child, you do your best, however it won't be enough no matter what you do. And that's okay too. You don't have to be perfect and all-loving, you are to be yourself wanting to express all you feel as you grow in the truth those feelings bring to light within you, all of which will then positively affect your child.

➤ The best thing you can do for your child, the most loving way for you to be, is for you to keep expressing and longing for the truth of your feelings. As to whether or not you are loving or can you cope, will you be a good parent, deal with all of that as part of your feeling expression. Any time you feel bad, and even if it's over and over about the same things that are making you feel bad, even to the point of driving yourself and your partner mad, just keep going expressing all how bad you feel whilst you long for and want to know the truth of why you are feeling as you are. And your feelings will show you the truth, it will come as you express them and when you are ready for it, and all of that will affect your growing child in a positive way. To bring your child into your womb that is part of you who is wanting to live Feelings First is the best you can do for your child. So it is good to express EVERY BAD FEELING YOU FEEL, even if you feel you are pathetic, stupid, embarrassed, humiliated to do so. Don't deny yourself by denying your bad feelings, because that denial will be passed onto your child and that's what will hurt it the most and make it feel the most unloved. If you want to be as loving to yourself as you can be, which is fully honouring, accepting, expressing and seeking the truth of all your bad feelings, then that self-love, doing that good thing for yourself, will be conveyed to your child helping it feel good in its emerging relationship with you. If you keep denying yourself your bad feelings, pushing them away, blocking them out, ignoring them, pretending they don't exist, ridiculing them, rationalising them away, then you are only hurting yourself by doing this, it's unloving, and so too will you be doing it to your baby and child once it's born. The worst thing you do to your child is stop it expressing ALL its feelings, so including all its bad ones. So if you set the example it will follow, then it will be as feeling expressive as it can be, all of which will greatly help it in its life.

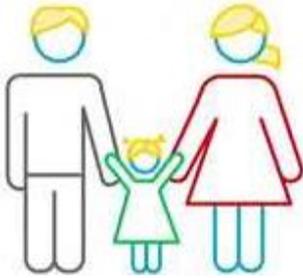
➤ Understand that to nurture yourself by fully accepting, expressing and wanting to know the truth of all your bad feelings, is the best way to nurture your growing child. If you feel bad about any aspect of yourself, your life, of your pregnancy, of your relationship with your partner, family, any bad emotional feeling, any fear, worry, anger, guilt, shame; any depression, resentment, envy, jealousy; any feelings of feeling ignored, rejected, unwanted, uncared about, unloved, and any other bad feelings, even the slightest faintest one, bring it out. And bring it out to another adult, not so much to your growing child. Don't use your child as a substitute adult because you don't have an adult in your life who'll listen to you express all your bad feelings, so your child will do. That's not fair on your child. The child is to be left free to express itself, it's not there to be your listening person, that is for your partner or God or another willing adult in your life. Don't take all your shit out on your child. Don't use it to vent or dump all your negative and bad feelings on. It will be too overwhelming for it and more than likely putting it in the position of making it feel responsible for you, that it should or can in some way help and save you, make you feel better, good and happy. You're the adult with your shit, and so it's with other adults you work it through. The child is new, it's all for them, they've already got enough of your yuk to deal with that they will have picked up from conception and naturally as they have developed. When your child is older and can understand and deal with all your bad feelings and yuk, and is willing, then perhaps you can start to express and share your bad feeling expression with them. All of which they'd surely understand anyway by then as a part of observing and following you in life. Try to allow your child to form itself through its formative years, rather than you make it be something for yourself and how you want it to be.

YUK

### *Pregnancy*

➤ How you relate to your child is how you relate to yourself, most of which you are unaware. What affects your child is what is affecting you, most of which you're not aware of. All the undercurrents your child is continually absorbing, all from you, your partner, those important people in its life and the environment, is all 'going into it'. And all you can do is keep expressing all your feelings, good and bad, and particularly bad. Don't try to fix all the bad stuff, just express all your bad feelings. Do what you feel to do, and what you don't want to do try not to, however if you are forced or made to do it, then keep expressing how bad it makes you feel.

➤ Bring out all your fear, anger, anxiety, everything about your child that you are worrying about, to your partner. Talk about it all between you. And if you don't have time, make it. It can be hard, but if you sincerely want to express all you feel and want to know the truth of why you are feeling such things, then you will make the time. You are in a relationship with your partner and your child, it couldn't be



more intimate, and so the more you can express all you feel to each other, the better your relationship will be. So bring out all the bad stuff, all the hidden secret unwanted stuff, and if you feel very bad and worry that your child will be negatively affected by such feelings, express all of that fear and worry too. Your child will absorb it all, however the more you can express of yourself, the better it will be for it. And do what feels natural for you to do; and if you worry you are not being loving enough or are too much or whatever, express those feelings too. Express it all. It's a different way of life. And if it's what you want, then it will be how you can live and your child will form and be born into that feeling-expressive environment growing up expressing all its feelings and longing for the truth of them, something no child has as yet experienced on Earth.

### *Birth*

➤ Again, express all your feelings and in particular all your bad ones.

➤ Understand death is not bad, it's not to be feared (yet if you fear it, then those are more bad feelings to express and seek the truth of), the death of your child or yourself. If it happens it's just time for you or it to move on. However, of course there will be many bad feelings that come with it, all of which are yet more bad feelings to express. Should your child die, at any time from when its heart begins beating inside you, it will move into spirit there to be adopted by a spirit mother and looked after as if it is her own. And when you die, and should you want to, you will be able to meet your child. And right the way through your life, should you want to, you can still share something of a relationship with your child in spirit, from actively speaking with it when it's old enough to converse with you, to sharing your thoughts and feelings with it – should you feel good about doing that, understanding that your child might not always want to speak to you, as it will have got on having its life in spirit. However more than likely it will be made aware of you and will want to have some contact or relationship with you. However, you don't have to have one with your spirit child, it's only if you want to, expressing all the feelings along the way.

➤ As natural as possible the birth is, is of course best, however what is natural? Possibly the Australian Aborigines giving birth with nothing other than themselves, something to cut the cord or biting it, with loving women (and men too) around, including your partner, would be as natural as you could get. Your child when born is given to you, skin on skin, it finds its way to your nipple when it wants to feed, or with a little help if required, you and your child are the loving centre of attention, everything is for you both, you are at the centre of creation. It's all only about you and it, with your partner and father there in support and loving and protecting you both.

➤ However if the birth is in the full bright lights of an impersonal hospital, it's still between you and your child and its father. It still can be as personal as you can have it, as intimate, you feeling you want to be with your child. And if you feel you don't want it, are scared of it, reject it, that's okay too, you don't know how you'll react, with these being more bad feelings you can embrace and work through.

➤ If it's premature, still born, caesarean – more bad feelings to be expressed. And all is okay, understanding that it will all cause your child problems, it's all very traumatic, however by looking to express your way through all the difficulties as they arise, is what will ease the pain and trauma, even

eventually heal it. It may take a long time, and your child might be well into its adult life before it starts to deal with all the trauma it's suffered, however the more you encourage it to express all its bad feelings as it is growing up, the better it will be.

- And of course you can't always stop and express all your bad feelings when you feel them. But you can do it when the time is more conducive; and any that you do deny, will return at another time.
- The whole idea is you are setting out to have a new relationship with a person called your baby and your child. So ideally you don't want to be separated from it in the early stages, which can be hard if the hospital has the practice of taking it away from you. All such separating is, as you might imagine, very traumatic for the newly born infant, who has formed inside you and is now outside of you needing you still there with it yet in a different way. As it grows it will show you when it's ready to separate from you. Read stories about accounts of how the orangutans, gorillas and chimps have their babies, how they guard and protect them, having them cling onto them all the time, for years in some cases, and never rejecting or forcing or trying to control their baby, unconditionally being there for it, with the baby being the one that pulls away as it gets older and more adventurous.

#### *With your baby*

- Do what feels right for you. Don't try to parent according to a book. How to parent books can of course be helpful, so can anything, however at the end of the day all you have to go on is your own feelings. And if you want to honour them, express them and see what they are wanting you to see, then that is how you can parent. And by yourself if you're a single parent or with your partner. However being single is more difficult not having someone close to express all your feelings too. And it might not be good expressing them all to your child, your child should be free to express itself, but it's not as yet equipped to deal with all your feeling expression and needs. So putting it all on your child, making it be your substitute partner and listener of all your feelings, will be difficult for it. It might not complain, however it will have to deal with that when it is older, having been made to take on such responsibility so early.
- There is no right way to parent, only your way. What might work for someone else might not work for you. All this business of having to force your baby to accept the sleep and feeding patterns imposed by you, because of what other people say is the right way to parent, is very damaging to both of you, traumatically so. If it happens naturally, fine, but having to use any force against the will of your child is what will crush it and ultimately turn it against you. To try and work with its will, to fully accommodate it, yet at the same time expressing your will, can be very difficult; and again, all you can do is keep expressing and yearning for the truth of your feelings.
- If you feel bad, try to stop and pay attention to those feelings. Don't automatically try and fix or solve the problem. We're all taught we have to fix everything and work it all out for ourselves, but we don't. All we 'have' to do, if we have to do anything, is keep expressing and wanting the truth of our feelings. So do you see, living by putting your feelings and the expression of them first, is the aim. You don't have to do what you feel, you don't have to always act on them, often the emotion of them might drive you to act, even to do something you will regret, all of which will bring up yet more bad feelings to be expressed and worked through. When you express your feelings, try to express them with the emotion you are feeling them. Express the emotion of them, but of course not to the detriment of yourself or the other person or creature, not to harm anyone. You might want to kill your baby, so express the emotion of those terrible feelings to your partner or someone who cares about you, or to God if there is no one else, even just to the wall if that is all you have, saying all you feel as you feel the emotion of wanting to kill them, yet not acting on it. And if you can't control yourself and do act and kill your child, your partner, yourself or anyone else, then there's yet more bad feelings for you to

express and want to uncover the truth of. Everything we do comes from your childhood. Expressing your feelings and wanting to uncover the truth of them will invariably take you down into connecting with those same feelings you felt as a child. And as you connect with all your repressed childhood pain, finally liberating it, so too will it positively affect your child. We pass our pain on to our children, so the more you can bring yours out, the less effect it will have on your child.

**POTENTIAL to BENEFIT your CHILD through your own FEELING HEALING:**

**This steps down each seven years as the child matures**



**From conception to  
age 6 or 7**

**From 8 to age 14**

**From 15 to age 21**

**From 22 to age 28**

**As we heal, we directly heal our children similarly.**

**The Indwelling Spirit arrival for the child around age 6 or 7 starts their independence.**

### *Toddler*

➤ The battle of wills only takes place when the child is not allowed to freely express itself, when it feels its will is being compromised. And even though it can't be allowed to do all it wants to do, there are ways to work with its will, helping to maintain the integrity of it so it keeps feeling empowered, important and that it's loved and respected, just as there are ways to crush it all but out of existence with it having to turn severely against itself so as to survive and maintain any sense of having any power with you. As children we're incredibly adaptable, we are geared to survive, and so if that means we have to fully compromise ourselves, going against our own true self and will, so we will use the full strength of our will to deny ourselves our feelings. We'll do whatever it takes so as to keep ourselves believing we're loved by our parents. The onus is always on the parent, never on the child. To blame the child is missing the point about what a child is. And if you go that far, then that's what happened to you as a child, and that's how you're making your child become.

➤ Ideally we should grow up in a 'tribe' situation, being parented by many adults and always interacting with many other children of all ages and with people of all different personalities. Doing it alone, just you and your child, is the hardest and possibly the worst, most alone and rejected way we can raise children. Again imagine an extended tribal family situation where everyone actively participates with everyone else, from the youngest to the oldest. So there is always help for the new mother, for the mother at any time, and not with 'men do this' and 'women do that' approach and attitudes; no religious, social or cultural superstitious beliefs and limitations. With everyone fully involved, and ideally, with everyone expressing themselves as fully as they can.

### *Childhood*

➤ It might help to understand, and so to always keep in the back of your mind, that we're all currently conceived into a spiritual rebellion without knowing that it's happened to us and without our parents knowing they are bringing us into the rebellion by default. However it's what God wants, and so that is how it is. So having understood that, then it's to know that you have already fucked-up your child to the degree that you and its father are fucked-up. And that it is to grow up experiencing the Rebellion itself. And being a loving parent of course you might want to lessen the impact of this, and of your own rebellious state upon it, which you can only do by doing your Spiritual Healing. You can only work to Heal yourself, and all healing you do will have a positive effect on your child. However at the end of the day, your child will have to want to do its Healing one day if it is to rid itself of all the bad parenting

influences and effects it's suffering from. We're all in the same boat, however as parents grow in truth through the doing of their Spiritual Healing, which is done by looking to express all your feelings wanting to uncover the truth of them, then so too will they conceive and parent their child with lessening effects of the untruth and wrongness. And one day, parents who have fully Healed themselves being of a Celestial level of truth, will conceive and parent perfectly and lovingly children who are no longer part of the Rebellion or Planetary Default. So until this time, it's okay to have a child and for it to grow up in the Wrongness. That's between you, it and God. And everything will one day be worked out with love. But that day might be a long time in coming. And in the meantime, should you choose to live by following your feelings and wanting to grow in the truth they will give rise to within you, then that is the best you can do.

*Conclusion:*

In being a parent, it's not about trying to work out how to be the best parent you can be for your child by using your mind. It's to live the truth that comes up in you as a result of you properly attending to ALL your feelings. We are to live with our feelings guiding us, and even though they might seem to be all over the place and contradictory half the time as well as driving you or your partner mad, still by expressing them all and longing for their truth, the truth will steadily grow and you will find that you know how to be and what to do. It will just happen 'organically', with the more you can keep your mind out of trying to control or dictate the terms and determine outcomes, the better it will be for you all.

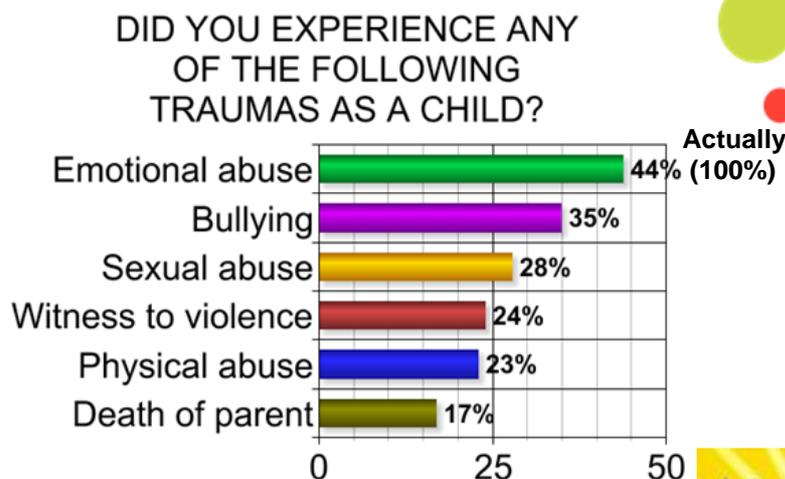
# FEELINGS FIRST For Kids

## BLUEPRINT We are our Childhood



## BEGINNING the JOURNEY of GROWTH:

Generation after generation, follow the nurturing programming of their parents, errors of belief and truth are handed down as well as the ways of controlling cherished children. These unloving and untrue practices are why humanity is stagnant in its evolution, now for some 2,000 years. Our parents are false and misguided teachers. We now all can work through our erroneous and unloving ways and evolve.



Should we reflect upon our childhood, after first saying it was wonderful, when looking at it in detail we realise it was a nightmare of control and many other restrictions that compromised our free will.



Feeling Healing of childhood repression is the only way to break away from the treadmill and evolve:

- i. Feeling Healing is outlined in *Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus* by James Moncrief.
- ii. The books and writings by James Moncrief outline in various ways, the process of Feeling Healing, and with *Divine Love, Soul Healing*.

So to do our Soul-Healing consists of these steps, all of which are ongoing until it's done:

- **Admit you are feeling bad.**
- **Accept your bad feelings, identify what they are.**
- **Honour fully your bad feelings by expressing them, speaking about them to someone who is willing to hear you talk about them, or tell them out loud to our Heavenly Parents. Long for the truth of them. Long for the truth of why you feel bad – what deep within you is causing your bad feelings?**
- **And remember, bad feelings are Good! Not bad. They are not to be despised. And as hard as it is to accept them, they are still you, and a very real part of you. And if you persist in denying them and not allowing yourself to fully live them, then you are only going to keep yourself in your errors making things harder for yourself.**
- **All sickness and suffering, all bad things that happen to you, all your problems, all your addictions – your whole feeling-denying and untrue life, is all caused by your denial of bad feelings.**
- **Every problem in the world is brought about because everyone has been brought up to deny feelings, and in particular, most of their bad ones.**



# NEW FEELINGS WAY

*Mother* *Father*  
**PARADISE** **SUPREME BEING**

HAVONA  
 ORYONTON  
 Superuniverse  
 NEBADON  
 LOCAL UNIVERSE  
 Celestial  
 HEAVENS

Living Feelings First, longing for the truth of our feelings and expressing them, both good and bad, is the new Feelings Way. It is the only way we can heal ourselves of our Rebellion and Default; our minds controlling domination of our true personality. It opens us up to our soul-based truth, and the love that follows.

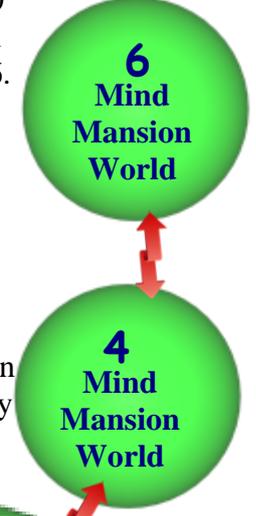
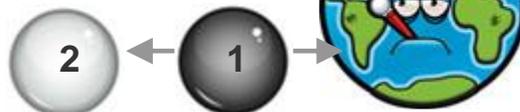
For the past 200,000 years, all of humanity has been enslaved to the controlling natures of minds. We now have been shown how to heal ourselves and set ourselves on the pathway to Paradise, to our Heavenly Mother and Father.

Possibly around 200 billion spirits live in Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6. Many are ancient spirits content in their mind ways; some are perfecting their mind worship by advancing into the 4<sup>th</sup>; with those having perfected it in the 6<sup>th</sup> believing they are gods!

**DEAD END**  
 STOP



1<sup>st</sup> Earth plane is the darkest of the 2 Spheres of Isolation – Hells.



I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!

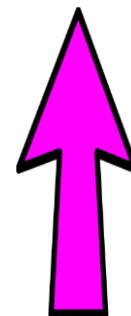
**MANSION WORLDS**

Our soul condition, personality traits, mannerisms, errors, beliefs and behaviour, ALL transfer with us, upon death, into the 1<sup>st</sup> Mansion World. Our controlling emotional and mental addictions all continue with us when living in the mind Mansion Worlds 1, 2, 4 and 6. Doing our Spiritual Healing moves us into the Healing worlds 3, 5 and 7, to be set free of them.

# Ascension of Truth to Paradise

## ASCENSION of TRUTH to PARADISE

**DIVINE LOVE – Feelings in control – FEELINGS WAY**  
 DIVINE CELESTIAL HEAVENS – CELESTIAL SPHERES  
 UNITING with SOULMATE / SOUL PARTNER and SOULGROUP  
 BEING DIVINE, ETERNAL, IMMORTAL, FUSION with INDWELLING SPIRIT



### THE FEELINGS WAY \*\* LIVING A FEELING-LED LIFE \*\*

**Transformation** of soul from **Perfect** Natural Love to being **Divine** – being of **Divine Love**.

**Transformation** of soul from **Imperfect** Natural Love to being **Divine** – being of **Divine Love**.

### Transition from Mind to Feeling way of living

**NATURAL LOVE – mind in control – MIND WAY**  
 SEVEN MANSION WORLDS

We have to do our: **SPIRITUAL HEALING**  
 (FEELING HEALING)  
 (SOUL HEALING)

**Uncovering the truth of feeling Unloved**

**IMPERFECT NATURAL LOVE**  
 REBELLIOUS  
 REBELLION AND DEFAULT

Against Truth and Love  
 Living Untrue; against ourselves  
 Denying many feelings  
 Become Truth to being untrue  
 Imperfect relationships  
 Feelings of love within an unloving state

**LIFE ON EARTH**  
**WHAT WE ARE LIVING**  
**AN UNLOVING LIFE**

#### Self-Acceptance

No Healing needs to be done  
 Being true and loving  
 All done with Natural love  
 Uncovering the truth of feeling loved

**PERFECT NATURAL LOVE**  
 NOT REBELLIOUS  
 NO REBELLION OR DEFAULT

Not Against Truth and Love  
 Living Truth; not against ourselves  
 Not denying any feelings  
 Become truth to being true  
 Perfect Relationships  
 Feelings of love in loving state

**LIFE ON A PERFECT WORLD**  
 What we wish we were living  
 A Loving life



### THE MIND WAY \*\* MIND-LED LIFE \*\*

We are to move from our mind way to a feeling way of life within our rebellious and untrue state. We are to live truth to our being untrue, knowing and being the truth of why we are untrue.

### GREAT U-TURN

# *Living True to Ourselves*

## **LIVING TRUE to OURSELVES**

We are to live truth to ourselves through ALL our feelings. We are untrue.

We are to live truth to being untrue. We are to stop pretending we're true.

We're to admit we're full of shit; and be as full of shit as we are.

God made us be rebellious and untrue, so we are to live being rebellious and untrue, not trying to not be as God made us. And we are to live true to being fucked, until God transforms us and changes us into being true and loving, ending our rebelliousness.

With all of us having been incarnated into a truth-denying rebellious world, we are to live true to how untrue, false and unloving we are. We are to stop using our mind to pretend we are true and loving when we're not.

We are to fully embrace, through our feelings, the truth of how wrong, bad and evil we are. And through our Spiritual Healing we are to fully accept how rebellious we are, living and being it. And knowing how being rebellious (being of and in Rebellion) makes us feel.

We are not to use our mind to pretend we are true; that we are loving, caring and sympathetic, as we're not those things.

Being of Natural Love we experience love through our mind. And so being in an imperfect state, some (if not all) of our mind love will be false and untrue.

When we have been transformed into our true Divine Love state having done our Spiritual Healing, then all the love we experience will be through our heart and soul with true feelings and no longer with our mind. With all love being true and based on the Truth.

# *We are to find the Truth of Love*

*It's all about*  
**Experiences**  
&  
**FEELINGS**

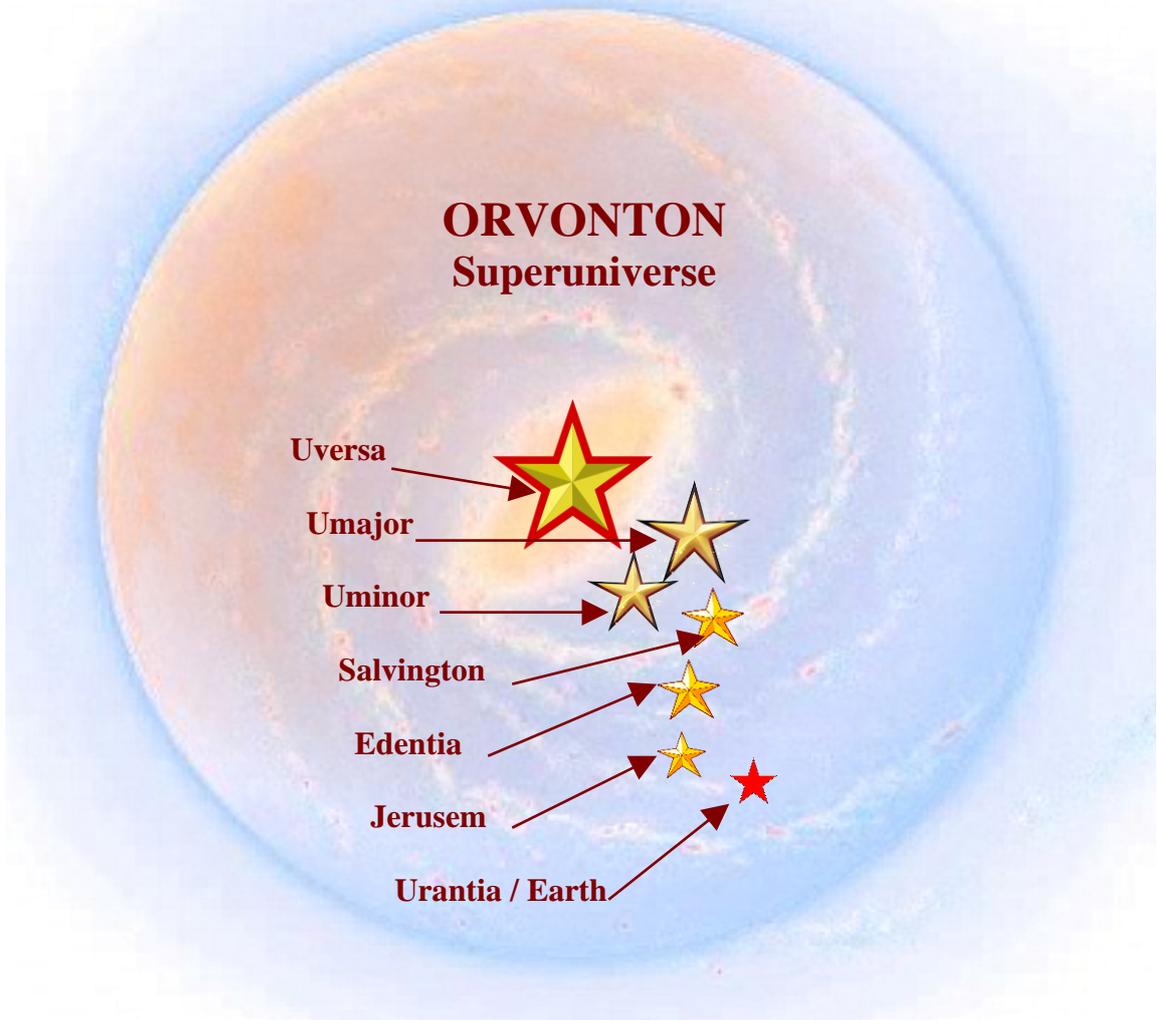
**BE FEELINGS**  
**EXPRESSIVE!**

# OUR DESTINY – FINALITERS

# Part 14

## ORVONTON Schematic Representation

Our super-universe is named	<b>Orvonton</b>	with headquarters being <b>Uversa</b>
And each of the regions are also named, such as for those relative to <b>Urantia (Earth)</b> :		
<b>10 major sectors</b>	<b>Splandon</b>	with headquarters being <b>Umajor the Fifth</b>
Each of which contain		
<b>100 minor sectors</b>	<b>Ensa</b>	with headquarters being <b>Uminor the Third</b>
Of which each contains		
<b>100 local universes</b>	<b>Nebadon</b>	with headquarters being <b>Salvington</b>
Of which each contains		
<b>100 constellations</b>	<b>Norlatiadek</b>	with headquarters being <b>Edentia</b>
Of which each contains		
<b>100 systems</b>	<b>Satania</b>	with headquarters being <b>Jerusem (Heaven)</b>
Of which each contains		
<b>1,000 inhabitable planets</b>		of which our local solar system holds <b>Urantia (Earth)</b>
Thus our super-universe may have <b>1 Trillion inhabitable planets</b> with currently <b>one third</b> inhabited. Most inhabitable planets are around the size of Earth, which is a little undersize.		



## PASCAS WORLDCARE Against the Odds break through Vol IV, VI

**CORE LIGHT HEALING by Barbara Ann Brennan**

Monday, 30 October 2017

James: So is that why I never met or had much in common with those people who were just mind orientated, because we are from different ‘avenues’ as you say?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven, John’s grandmother: Yes, you don’t link or connect up, and do you remember years ago you could sense and feel those who were from the same or similar avenues as yourself, and those who greatly differed? You’ve not thought about it for a long time, but that was what those feelings were about back then. And so all those avenues are just different lines of expressing the wrongness, so it doesn’t really matter which ones you incarnate into, as it all amounts to the same levels of denial.

James: Yeah, I do remember now. And I can see what you mean. So there are lots of hidden connections we can make between ourselves, even more than Barbara Ann Brennan sees?

**Finaliters**

Nanna Beth: Yes, many more, because they all lead you into linking up with your chosen soulgroup and soulmate (soul partner) and then which soulgroups you work with right the way to Paradise, and then even possibly beyond as finaliters, which worlds you go to, as not all humanity will remain together going to the same world awaiting instruction when to move out into the even greater universe. Huge blocks of humanity reflecting different avenues or streams of connection on all levels are to remain together, whilst other streams separate, with each stream joining up with streams from other humanities. And all those connections are all with us already James, if you were of the higher perceptions to know where to look for them. I can’t see them, but I have been schooled about them and told as I progress toward Paradise, and it’s the same for us all, progressively we become aware of such connections.

**MANAGING the TRANSITION into the AVONAL SPIRITUAL AGE**

Tuesday, 31 July 2018

Nanna Beth: So nothing happens on the Earth without our being in some way involved, perhaps passively and just observing, to more actively. And with you and John currently the most active, that being including all that is to happen with you and Marion spiritually, and with John and Pascas. You and Marion and John and Pascas, so including Crystal and Samantha and the people closer to John, are the central focus about which it’s all revolving. And really it’s all just you and Marion, and then even just Marion, as the focal point driving it all on the pure spiritual level. So the light comes from her through you and out to John and Samantha, with Crystal working to bring the financial side into being for you all to work with.

So we’re organising it all, and yes, you can leave it all in our capable hands because with the Melchizedeks running the whole show, no one has anything to worry about. So you, James, will continue to see signs of our involvement, because you are not simply here to do it all by yourself like Mary and Jesus were. You are here embracing humanity in all you do, and you, like the Melchizedeks, will defer to people and us spirits before you do it yourselves. So you’ll do what you need to do, the barest essentials of it, whilst supporting the rest of us, humanity, people and spirits alike, sort out their own shit for themselves. It’s our Rebellion and Default, not yours, and we’re ever so grateful for you coming and stopping the Evil Ones (Caligastia and Daligastia), and helping to reveal all that will be required by people on Earth



for us to work with, as were it left up to us to reveal such truths, as you can see from the Divine Love Movement who work with Celestials, it would take forever for us to ‘Earth’ the truth and information required for us to do what we need to do. Whereas with you doing it all in such a relatively short time, and with John ‘putting it out there’, so we’re able to come straight in and work with people which we’ll be doing with those people who take on all you say. So we’ve needed yours and Marion’s help, otherwise humanity on Earth would never heal itself, or if it could, it would take forever, and it can’t take forever because humanity is needed to get on and ascend to Paradise and become Finaliters for the work we’ll then be assigned to do. So there is a Grand Plan, all of which includes or takes into account the Rebellion and Default, allowing it to happen, encouraging it to maximise experience from it, and then healing it. So with the boost from your coming and the following Spiritual Age, the Rebellion and Default are to be dealt with head-on and quick-smart. So we’re swinging into the final stages of preparation, everything is moving into place for the starters gun, and everything is moving along perfectly according to plan, that being in your own personal lives and the whole world.

## Finaliters

### **PASCAS WORLDCARE Against the Odds contact and launch Vol I, II**

#### **EARTHING of the LAW of COMPENSATION**

Friday, 8 February 2019

James: My feeling / understanding is that the two hell planes (of Earth) in spirit are to be ‘cleaned out’, cleared of all mortal spirits, being free for some other purpose – possibly for Finaliters to occupy, spirits who’ve completed their Paradise ascent, gained Finality Status, and are sent to live in the far-flung Earth planes as required as they await their future assignments, such as TUB (The Urantia Book) talks about. Anyway, if the two Earth planes are to be cleared of spirits, so all those spirits who are living in their ‘hell’ will when they end that move into the first Mansion World and without any new spirits to come from Earth to do their ‘time in hell’. And for no further spirits to come from Earth to occupy the two Earth planes means those two Earth planes will effectively be ‘moved’ to the physical Earth itself. So at the commencement of the next Spiritual Age, everyone who upon death would qualify for internment in the Earth planes, would now start that internment in their physical lives as the Law of Compensation comes fully upon them. So suddenly, many people who have been happy living and manipulating the man-made laws for their gain and avoidance of any spiritual penalty, will suddenly find they won’t be able to carry on with ‘business as usual’ suddenly being thrust into the throws of feeling very bad and having to start to compensate for all the bad they are causing. So you can imagine the impact that will have on the Earth!

## Finaliters

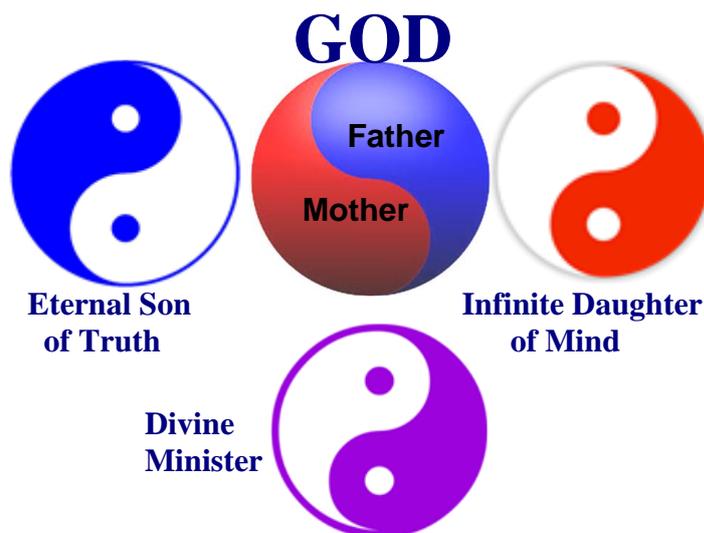
### Law of Compensation

#### **SOUL continued and an ANGEL**

Saturday, 20 April 2019

James: I want to point out that our souls are existential and so exist ‘outside’ of Creation as in they themselves are building Creation by expressing their personalities, whereas angels and mind created beings are ‘inside’ Creation, and so as they evolve their mind, their soul, if it can be called that, grows or evolves within as a part of Creation. The angelic soul starts from nothing when they are created and then evolves as they have their experiences, whereas our soul is fully complete right from the start, and as we, its personalities, are expressed and live in Creation, we start from nothing concerning the truth of who we are, the truth of our soul, but through life, through our feelings, come to know eventually the whole truth of our soul, the whole truth that’s already within it and waiting for us to literally bring it out by living.

So I see it like we're complete on the soul side of things with our waking up to that completion through our personality experience, whereas the angels start as a fully formed being that's complete of itself, they are not born as an infant angel and grow up, and with no soul of their own already in existence like we have one, driving their life. The Divine Minister or Infinite Daughter drives the mind creations, and then as the angels experience, they are bringing their soul into being. Yes, that's I guess what I'm trying to get to, that our souls already exist and we as their personalities are waking up to that existence, whereas the angels literally start from scratch bringing their soul into being. So for us, we already exist as potential, which we fulfil as we bring out the truth of ourselves. And the angels are complete, expanding themselves with light as they advance their soul.



I'm now going to ask one of my angels if 'soul' is in fact the right word to use; are they creating their own soul, and can a created being actually create a soul, as my understanding about a soul is that only God creates it.

My Angel: Soul is the correct word James, so long as you understand that our angelic soul and your truth soul are very different. Our angelic souls become the repository of all our experience, and as so much of our experience is mind derived, so it becomes really the repository of our mind. We are evolving experiential minds through the full mind circuits of Creation. You are using the experiential mind circuits to grow in truth, which means, to bring to light the Truth that is already contained within your soul, we are using them to grow in Mind. You are becoming always more aware of and understanding of yourself, of who you are, you being a soul created by God, when we on a level of mind already know who we are, what order of being we are, how we function and why, and what our life purpose is, yet all the while accumulating all the light from our experience of all of that – of our existence.

Our angelic soul, which you could call a Mind-Soul, as opposed to your Truth-Soul, grows within what you'd call our heart, which is really our Primary Light Centre, it continually growing in the light from the mind experience of our life, all the way to Paradise. Then upon Paradise Attainment, when we meet with the Mother and Father of All, we change our way of being into that of being a different order of mind-being, which becomes what you might call a Super-angel, and that which is expressing all the mind-light it has gained. So it sort of becomes the whole soul of light that it's been accumulating, expressed as one Superangel-mind-soul. And then there are many orders of these Superangels needed to maintain the function of the Super-universes and the new ones currently forming.

And you as truth-souls, when you attain Paradise and meet your Heavenly Mother and Father, then becoming Finaliters, will still work closely with us Super-angels. Man and angels are always to work hand-in-hand, each expressing their different souls.

# Finaliters

## EARTH CHANGES

Sunday, 26 May 2019

Verna, a Nature Spirit: And some other points I want to add: We nature spirits of Earth are ONLY nature spirits of Earth, and so ONLY concern ourselves with species of Earth. There are other angels, and the Life Carriers of course, who are concerned with other earths and the life on them and the overall synthesis of life within the Local Universe and the localised areas of it. So for such far reaching angels, and Sons and Daughters of God as are the Life Carriers, they view the whole of Nebadon as one large natural organism of life with each of the earth worlds expressing different aspects of Nebadon's 'personality', which really is the personality of the soul of Mary and Jesus combined with the Divine Minister.

So you can see, the Earth is a whole universe within itself, just as it's part of the Greater Universe. And then added to the material or physical universe, are all the spiritual levels with all their minerals, plants and animals of spirit origin.

And basically I think you'd have to be a Finaliter to be able to comprehend more fully the enormity of it all and how one small material world like the Earth fits into and contributes to the whole.

**Finaliter**

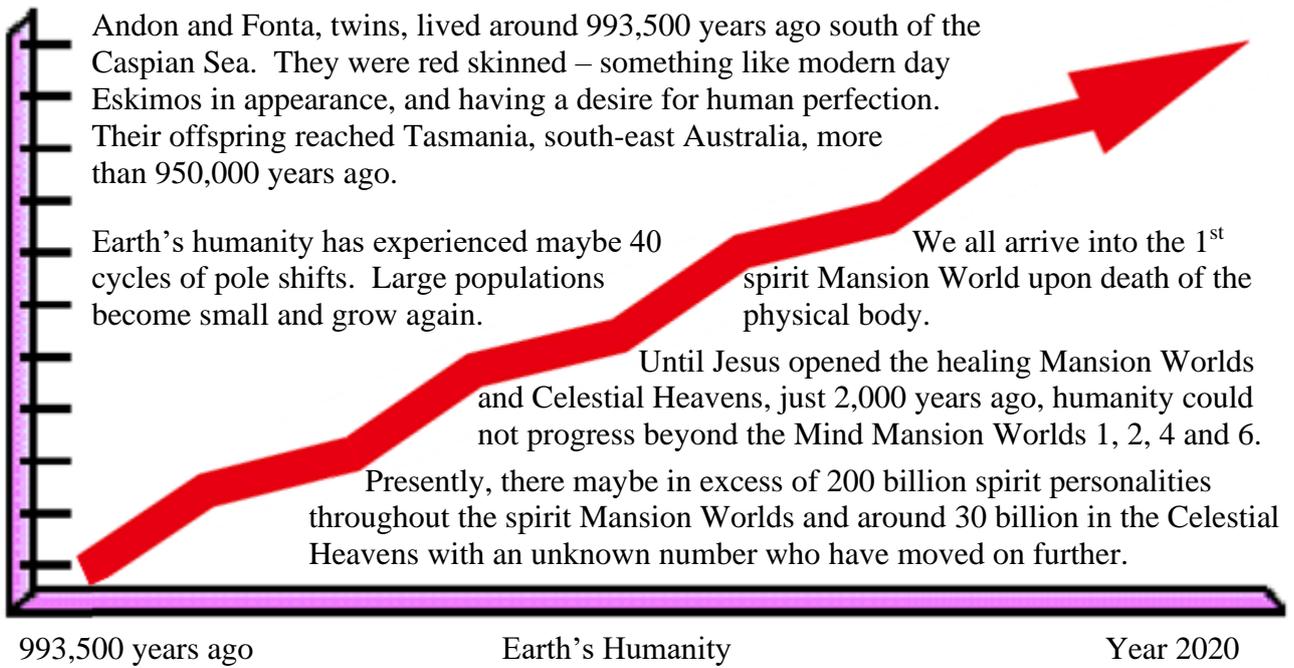
So I think that should provide you with a little more insight into how we nature spirits are so far as some of our relationship to your natural world. But as I said, I can't reveal to you how the next Shift or major change will take place, but as you can already see for yourselves, there's already a huge reduction in species taking place. And so, why should this be happening? And part of the answer is of course for you to help see how much devastation and destruction you are reaping on your world because of your persistence with your rebellious and anti-love ways, and part is in preparation for the next overall spiritual age that is to come on your world, with the Avonal Age being part of that, or within that.

James: Yes, I see what you're saying Verna. It's a lot to think about, and really as we have no idea about any of it, I suppose it's how each of us individually reacts to it all through our feelings.

Verna – a nature spirit: It is James, as there is nothing else you can do. And as things are setting themselves up for a massive spiritual change, for a vast influx of truths to saturate the world with The New Way, something humanity has no idea about yet could be likened to having a bucket of cold water suddenly poured all over it, so the loss of species on the world will end up being the least of many people's concerns as they struggle to deal with assimilating all the new spiritual information. As John D. delights in thinking, what's a few hundred pages of mostly inaccurate rubbish contained within the Bible, compared to thousands of pages containing very liveable and important life-changing truths you are revealing. It's going to take time to assimilate it all, and it will be simply too much for most people, however small bits and pieces can be addressed as you continue to shed light on such subjects for those people who really are spiritually keen.

**THE TRUTH REVEALERS**

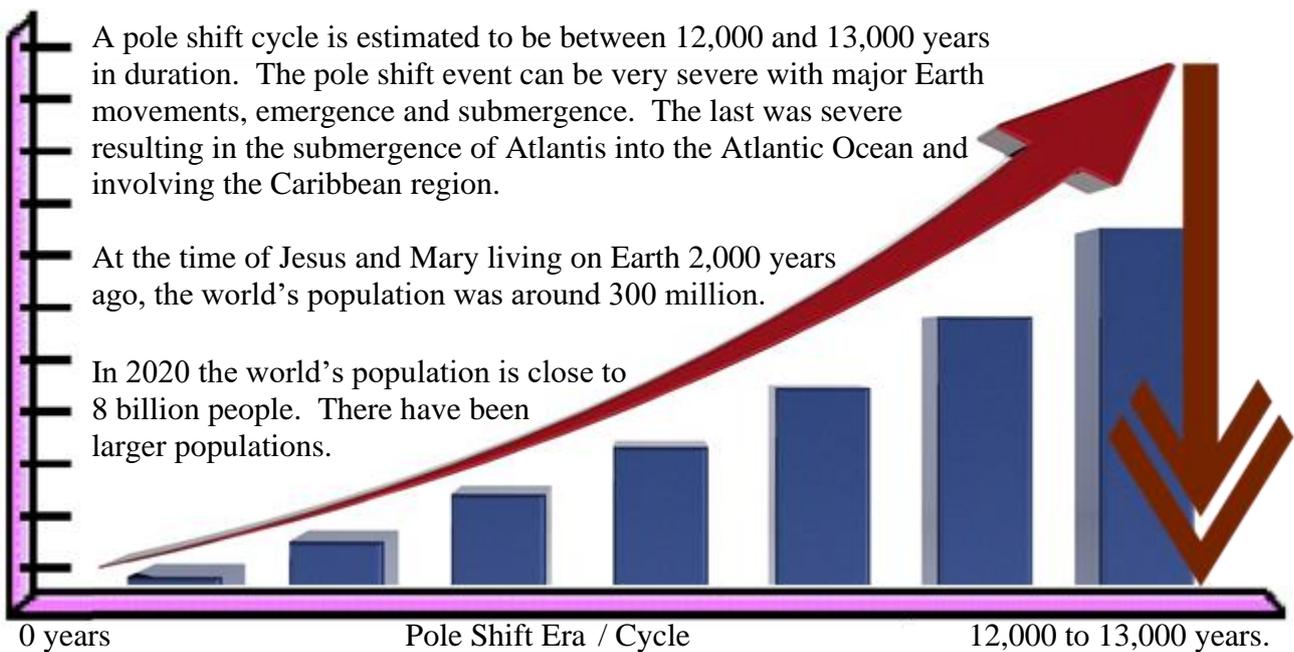
**PASCAS PAPERS**



### May I Have Your Attention Please



**Around 12,500 years between Pole Shifts**    **TIME FOR CHANGE**    **With each Pole Shift humanity had gone deeper into its evilness.**





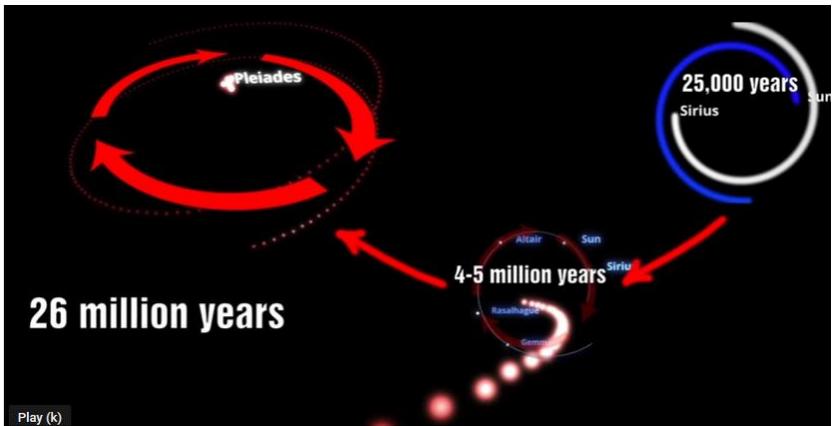
# COSMOS – plasma, electric universe

Gareth Samuel: Seeing Precession Differently | Space News

**Star takes 550,000 years to complete one orbit around Arcturus, every 25,000 years we complete one rotation around Sirius filament Star being Earth's Sun.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mdLxP-w1LGg>

Galaxies are linked by cosmic filaments. These filaments connect galaxies across unfathomable distances which have been found both magnetised and to emit electromagnetic radiation.

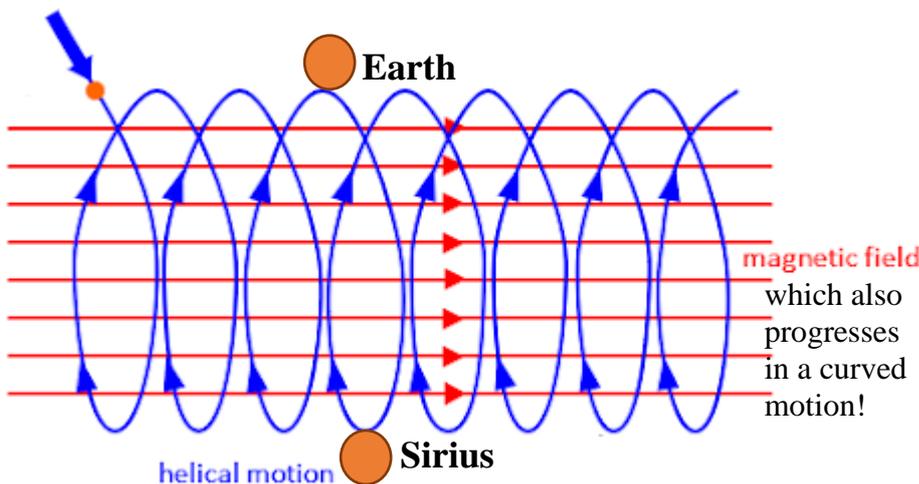


Vast networks of filaments that connect electrical objects across all scales of the cosmos. It is from these filamentary networks that stars are formed eventually making up the Catherine wheel galaxies. Giant plasma filaments connect super clusters across vast distances.

It is these twisted filaments that form like DNA helical strands that celestial bodies are connected and their pathways defined.



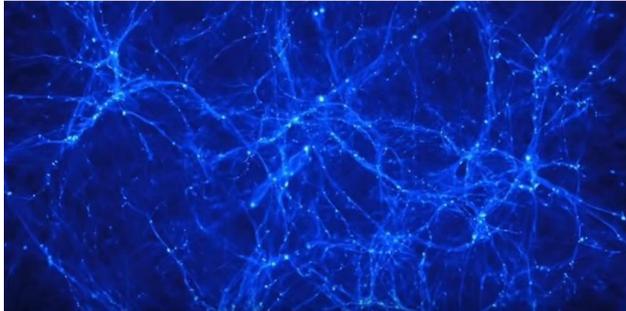
Twisted filament pairs have their equivalent celestial bodies. Earth's Sun has Sirius. They rotate around each other requiring a 25,000 year cycle. During such cycles there are two disruptive events that bring about very significant disturbances to the Sun and its planets. The last 'pole-shift' event was extreme, the interim and next event is anticipated to be milder – whatever that is!



The Earth / Sirius rotation around Arcturus takes 550,000 years. A further, larger cyclical event requires 4.5 million years. The rotation around Pleiades

requires 26 million years to complete.

Thus, nothing is moving in a straight line, the precession is in balance with each element rotating around a larger element, all following huge plasma, electric filaments.

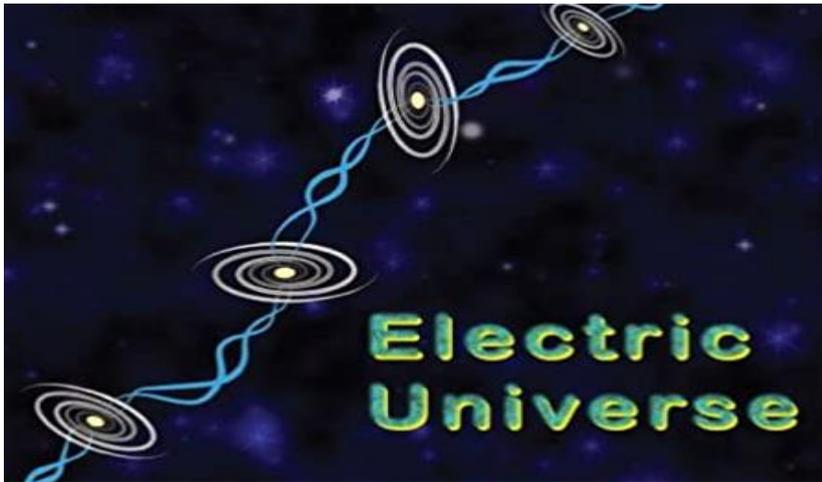


**Spirits and Angels**

The Urantia Book (TUB): (159.4) 14:5.8

Monotony is indicative of immaturity of the creative imagination and inactivity of intellectual co-ordination with the spiritual endowment. By the time an ascendant mortal begins the exploration of these heavenly worlds, he (and she) has already attained emotional, intellectual, and social, if not spiritual, maturity.

(159.5) 14:5.9 Not only will you find undreamed-of changes confronting you as you advance from circuit to circuit in Havona, but your astonishment will be inexpressible as you progress from planet to planet within each circuit. Each of these billion study worlds is a veritable university of surprises. Continuing astonishment, unending wonder, is the



experience of those who traverse these circuits and tour these gigantic spheres. Monotony is not a part of the Havona career.

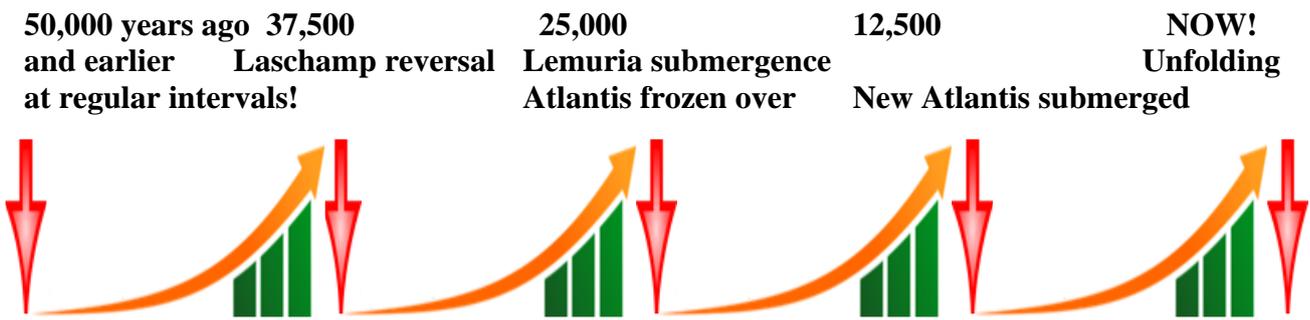
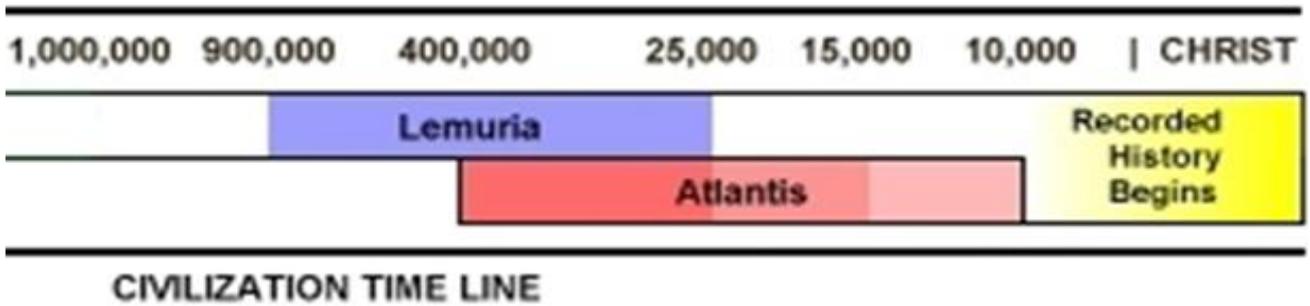
(159.6) 14:5.10 Love of adventure, curiosity, and dread of monotony — these traits inherent in evolving human nature — were not put there just to aggravate and annoy you during your short sojourn on Earth, but rather to suggest to you that death is only the beginning of an endless career of adventure, an everlasting life

of anticipation, an eternal voyage of discovery.

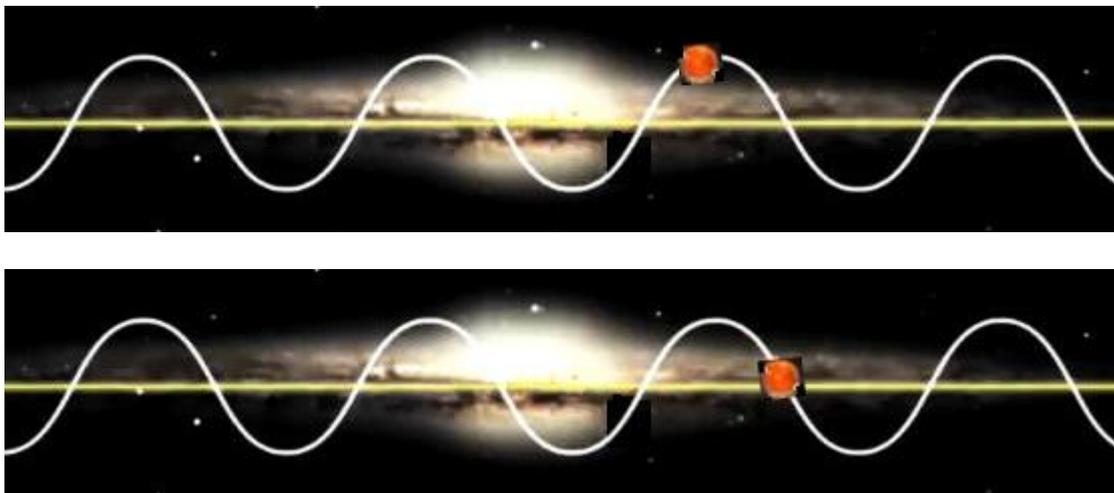
Transporter Seraphim – angels and spirits move great distances by utilising energy lines. What is now being discerned in the physical also may be representative of what prevails within the spirit realms.



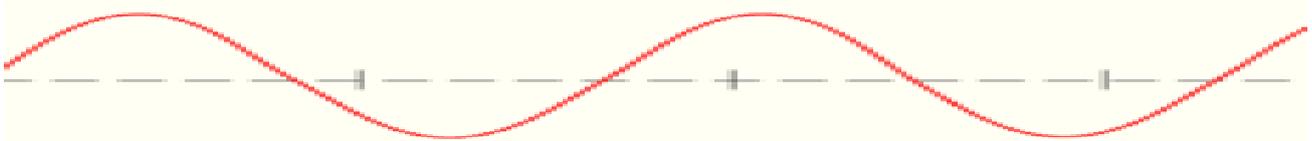
**GEOPHYSICAL POLE SHIFTS appears to take place every 12,000 to 13,000 years!**



We are in global warming as the ice sheets continue to melt owing to the core of the Earth heating up and with the magnetic field weakening, all in preparation for the next nova blast (although currently the sola minimum is stronger than the heating up so we're going into global cooling, but it won't be long before the inner heat over takes any cold effect).



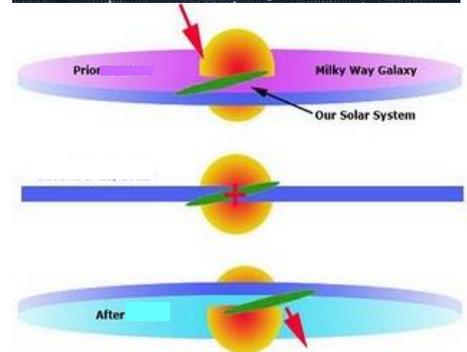
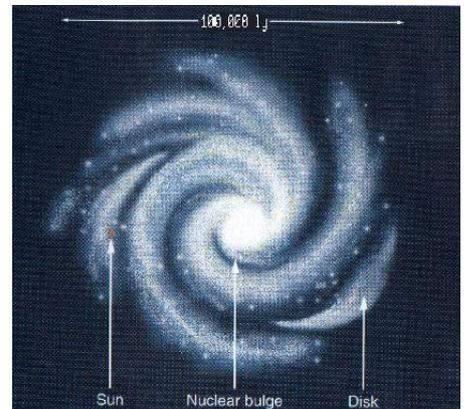
The question being investigated is it at the time of Earth passing through the peak and trough of a full cycle that may involve a surge of energy and a major or minor Pole Shift event or is it the centre line of the cycle that is the field of energy that induces the Pole Shift events or is it a Sun micro nova event on its own?



Consider that the oscillating path of Earth and its neighbouring planets takes them through the equatorial line of the universe twice in each complete cycle of around 26,000 years. That means it passes up through the line and then passed back down through the line every 26,000 years. This also coincides with the Mayan calendar structure.

At the time of passing through the equatorial line, concentrated pressures are placed upon the structure of spaceship Earth, thus accentuating normal climatic conditions and Earth crust movements in the form of earthquakes. Similar abnormal events have been observed upon our neighbouring planets.

Thus, Earth now with 8 billion population and that population's overall soul condition being in the mid range of the 1<sup>st</sup> spirit Mansion World, these galactic pressures tend to suggest that we are in for one very unstable ride over the coming years.



**EARTH CHANGES:**

27 September 2011

Extracts from 'With Verna – a Nature Spirit' by James Moncrief

Verna, a Nature Spirit: There's a marked increase in the 'goings on' inside Earth being brought about possibly by natural internal factors, factors extraterrestrial, or a combination of both, even one in league with the other. And I'm going to speak about such things in more detail later, but for now, you and the people you've read who think along such lines are correct, there is much going on, both from within and without.

It's going to be a horrendous time for humanity overall, but that's not to say that within it there will be much good and lots of good feelings for some people, and mostly for those people wanting to move with it in the understanding that it's for humanity's good, and as it couldn't go on any longer how it was, so something needed to happen.

What is happening now is yet another evolutionary event, however it's not going to come about as it did back then, it's coming about as a combination of humanity's impact on the planet and natural events timed to enhance humanity's impact, all so in the end, a 'new' humanity will result, willing and able to live on the world in a 'new' way. Back 65 million years ago it was purely a biological change, now it's one all for humanity, a spiritual change for humanity as Mary was telling you; a huge change, moving from living in a completely negative state, ending it, and moving to live in a completely positive one, and all along the way nature will be affected in various ways.



All that's to happen now is more to set the stage, or scene, for the 'new' humanity to evolve into being, that being on a spiritual level, rather than a whole new evolutionary line of creatures as it was with the demise of the reptile based nature, to the rise of the mammalian one. However, as I've already told you, some new creatures will come into being during the planetary ages to come, and others that have or will become extinct, will be brought back into being.

However the coming Earth changes will have periods of intense activity right through this turning of the age and the next one of one thousand years. There will be ups and downs, but overall the next age will be one of ongoing tumultuous times for the surface of the planet. And it's all designed to keep humanity giving up its evilness and helping it seek the way of truth. There's not to be one big cataclysmic episode now, and then it's all peace and harmony on Earth, and people can get back to re-building all they've had – all their negative way of being and wrongness, or even set about living in peace and harmony because of some dimensional change or new spiritual light and upliftment affecting the raising of humanity's consciousness to a higher level of peace, having giving up greed and self-indulgence in material things. No, all that is to come is not to let you off the hook, or allow you to keep going only manifesting and so expressing yet another version of truth denial.

The spiritual upliftment so far as the new 'vibration' humanity will experience is the new vibe of the next age, and it's upliftment will only be uplifting those people who chose to do their healing, to submit to their bad feelings and by expressing them to uncover the truth of their evilness – all that resulted from their childhood. All the rest is nonsense perpetuated by ignorant mind spirits. Certainly there is new cosmic light coming to Urantia (Earth) from Paradise, being stepped down in universal harmony through Nebadon; and certainly there is new soul-light being emitted from every soul on the planet, but as to how people choose to react to all of that is a personal choice, and many will fight their natural desire to seek the truth and so heal themselves, choosing instead to keep going in their negative states. And for such people, some will be relatively successful at doing it and keeping abreast of the increasing 'lights',

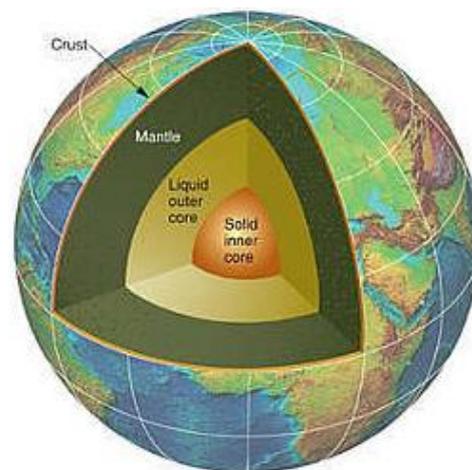
others won't be so successful, failing and then succumbing to their bad feelings. And many will go to their graves feeling very bad about life; other's will want to know why they feel so bad so often, and honour their bad feelings and start looking seriously for the truth. But overall, increasing inner and outer pressure will be brought to bare on humanity as it moves through the next age. A certain level of collective consciousness about it's negative state, and a certain level of desire to heal humanity's evilness needs, both personally and collectively, to be achieved by the end of the next age; and as all things are perfect, it will be.

James: Okay, so back to the heart of the matter, the Earth Changes.

Verna: Well, as you've read, the amount of seismic activity is on the increase, this being because the amount of rotation within the core of the Earth is speeding up. It's immeasurable currently to science, however as the core of Earth starts to move faster, so all the outer parts move faster, and that's stirring up the continental movement, which as you know from plate tectonics, is causing the crustal plates to grind against each other, with the stresses being released as earthquakes. And this core rotation is going to keep increasing for the next one thousand years.

James: Do you mean the whole Earth is spinning on its axis faster?

Verna: No, I mean the components of the core, are in relation to each other, moving faster, which could be seen, as for the need of a mental picture, that the core is rotating faster. It's more to do with hidden forces within the planet, ones humanity is yet to uncover; and they are more to do with, and respond directly to, the spiritual or higher light frequencies.



James: So it's like the spiritual rotation of Earth is increasing.

Verna: Yes, you could say it like that, and it's then having a direct affect on the material level.

James: Okay, so it's all coming from inner levels, not just the physical.

Verna: As does everything. The physical world, the globe as you know it, only responds to inner or more spiritual levels, it exists because of these levels, the whole physical level of creation does. From our spiritual perspective, we living in these higher or inner dimensions, we can see the energy, the light, we can sense it; we can sense it in all physical things; and we can sense or perceive – we 'feel it', as increasing in frequency, and so the physical planet is responding, it has to, it can't be otherwise.

James: So it's not just, say, because of what the Sun is doing that's affecting the Earth.

Verna: That is happening too, it all being part of the physical relationship and interaction in those relationships, however the Sun too is being driven, and so continuously affected, by the inner, unseen, and unknown to you, spiritual levels. You are only at best observing the physical level of Creation and trying to work out laws that determine it, however there is another whole plane or 'dimension' of laws that determine the relationship of the physical to the spiritual; and then even more laws determining the spiritual, and all the levels of the spiritual, and there are many, all the way to Paradise.

James: Okay, so whatever is happening, we won't be able to detect, only possibly seeing signs of it on the physical that are resulting from the increase movements of the surface crustal plates.

Verna: Yes, the sea floor is spreading faster in places as the subsidence of one plate under another is increasing, all making for very exciting times on the face of the Earth, if that's what excites you.

I can tell you, those like me who are from the very old days, boy, did we have fun back then, we were delirious during those times of massive Earth changes. And there were some times of massive changes. All that Earth is to go through now will be comparatively mild, just a remnant taste of the old days. Relative to back then, the Earth is destined to remain quite stable. It will have one last massive bout of cataclysmic Earth changes reminiscent of the ancient times when it's all to come to an End and Cease to Be, but humanity will be long gone by then.

I was talking about the acceleration of the rotation of the core of the Earth, but on inner levels, and how that's what's causing all the shifting in the crustal plates. And so this is what will cause most of the earthquakes. Now from your geology days at university, you remember being told about 'hot spots' where the continental plates move over places where magma forces itself to the surface bringing about island chains and chains of continental volcanoes, well there's going to be a lot more of these erupting as well, old and even ancient ones coming to life again.

James: One website I visit posts up-to-date information on the status of many volcanos, and many of them are coming to life, and have been for a few years, even ones scientists didn't know existed.

Verna: Yes, and this is going to increase. There are going to be a few mega explosive events during the next fifty years, some that will cause the sun's rays to be blocked out for a number of days, but nothing too bad. However there will be continuous smaller eruptions and many of them, all disturbing the normal way of things, such as air flights, communications, and causing many people to be relocated. It's not so much the intensity of the volcanic eruptions that are to come, but how many of them and what combined effect they will have. A lot of new lava is going to come out onto the surface, this having a heating effect adding to the general present consensus of global warming.



James: So is global warming a reality, or is it our imagination; and is it something humanity is doing, or is it naturally happening?

Verna: It's naturally happening, however, overall the planet is moving toward another smaller iceage, but that's a long way off. In the short term it will warm significantly adding to humanities problems, once all the volcanic activity gets going.

Along with the increase in volcanic events it will be discovered that the ambient temperature of the upper crust is also warming, the ground will warm up a little. We're only talking about one degree, but it will add to the problems of increasing the ocean temperatures, rainfall distribution, melting the ice at the poles and how and where food will be grown.

James: I was reading whereby all of this is coming about because of the breaking down of Earth's magnetic field, all leading to a pole reversal, this all being caused by the sun moving towards a solar maximum in the next couple of years.

Verna: It's all part and parcel of it. Scientists will continue to understand all that's taking place on many physical levels as events unfold. But really it's all being caused by the increasing spiritual light that's driving the whole thing right through Nebadon (our Local Universe), it's not just Earth and your Sun that's being affected. On all worlds, ages are changing and spirits are moving on, and things are happening. You're just one piece in the whole.

So because of these warming influences, the weather will become more wild, more subject to change, and more unpredictable. There will be more: drought and heat, rain and snow, even cold extremes in some parts of the world, and less in others. There will be more wild storms in some places, cyclones and such, and less wildness in other places. Things will pretty much change all over the place as to how they have been. And some changes will become permanent, other's fluctuating.

And because of these weather disturbances, so the production of food will change; in some areas of the world severe famine and food shortages will occur, in other places pests and disease will predominate. You've seen all of these things already beginning to happen, and they are only going to happen more and become more intense.

And then will come the physical Earth changes, not only from volcanic eruptions, but from the influence of large earthquakes.

### **Vulcanology:**

28 September 2011

James: So what's happening to the Earth where the magma is? I mean how does it build up in pressure to come out?

Verna: It's a combination of internal Earth forces and external cosmic rays. They both interact to produce what might be likened to bringing a pot of water to the boil. The more internal pressure that builds the stronger and more vigorous it boils escaping on the surface. The Earth has been relatively cool of late, meaning there's only a very light boiling going on, with most of the pent up pressure and energy able to be released through what has been witnessed, some occasionally doing a lot of damage, other times, not so much, but the Earth has been going through a very quite time of vulcanology. However that's all soon to change as it warms up into one of its more active times. But as I said, not so active as in times gone by, but certainly more active than what's happened during this past two thousand years.

James: So the letting off steam, the increased boiling will keep happening for... how long?

Verna: It will keep building up during the next ten years, then it will plateau for the next twenty, then start to settle down. But within these years there will be times of greater and less intensity. You must remember that things happen relatively slowly on a geological time period, so this time will be but a hiccup in the great scheme of things, but enough to give humanity the experiences it requires to keep the pressure on it to change. You don't have to worry about it starting with a rush then petering out. The inner forces that are going to bring about all the structural crustal change will last for as long as they need to.

**Global Warming:**

28 September 2011

Verna, is there really global warming, or is it something that seems to be happening but is being made up by certain people. I think I've asked you this question before –

Verna, a Nature Spirit: That doesn't matter James, I'm happy to answer it again.

Yes, global warming is real, but it's not happening solely because of humanity's impact on the world. Humanity is only minimally affecting it, the world for the most part being able to absorb all you do that results in global warming, however it's the Earth itself that is heating up, internally and because of external influences. And these will continue as I've told you. But all humanity does in regards to global warming will be of no account because of the overall changes that are going to take place.

**Monday, 17 December 2018**

James: Hi Nanna Beth, I feel like a chat, is that all right with you?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: Also you might like to know, the Earth itself is starting to change its rotation speed and is slightly moving on its axis, thereby causing shifts in surface weather patterns as warming and cooling takes effect, just happening in different places than how it has been. And these changes are coming from the core that's being affected by greater space changes. There is always massive pressures and forces affecting every part of natural creation, so the world and all space and all that's within it. And as David (Montaigne) points out, observers have observed that things remain the same, at least seem to be the same, although with minute incremental changes, all of which culminate to periodic, large swift changes. And so humanity is coming into a time of rapid change, and on all levels, not just the physical or spiritual. Of which I still can't say more.

So the debate about global warming or cooling will continue with both being right, as both are occurring. And in some areas they are affecting each other, in other areas they are happening independent of each other.

James: Thank you Nanna Beth, you've covered all I was wanting you to update.

Consider going to [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com), then the Library Download page and scrolling down for:

Pascas WorldCare Climate Change and Spirituality  
Pascas WorldCare Earth's Humanity and the Cosmos  
Pascas Park Spaceship Earth

Click on the link and the PDF will open for you.

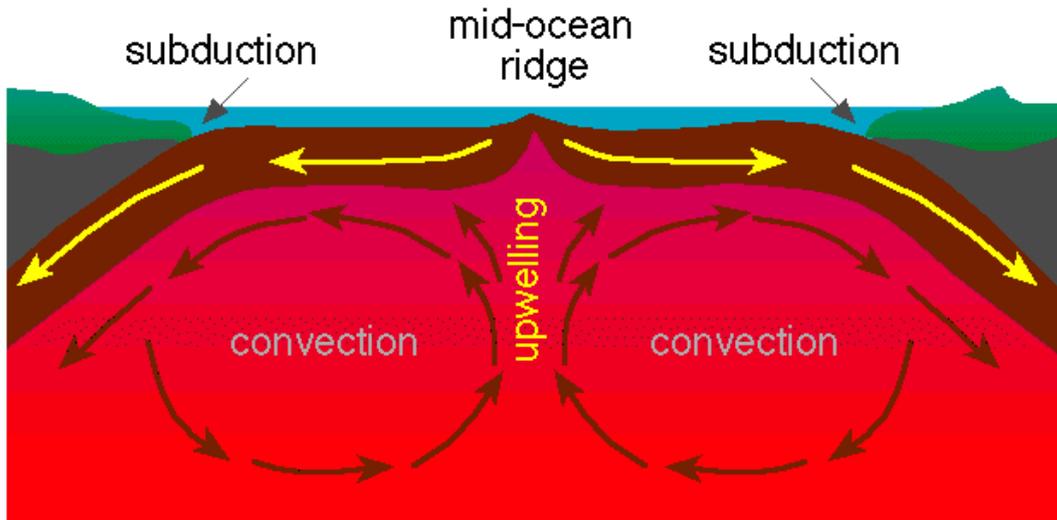
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

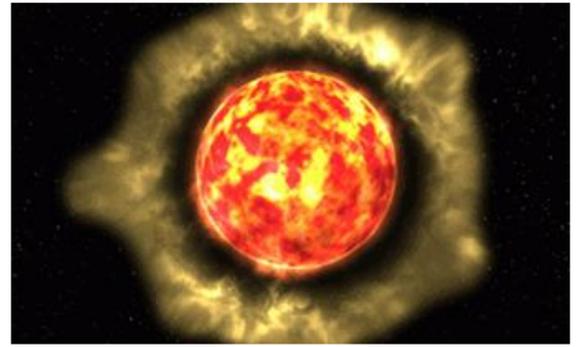
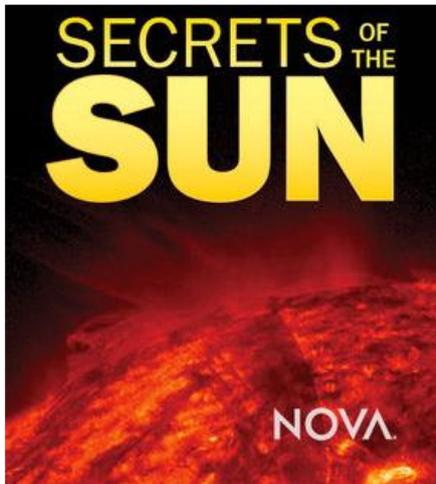
## **Library Download – Pascas Papers**

All papers may be freely shared. The fortnightly mailouts are free to all, to be added into the mailout list, kindly provide your email address. [info@pascashealth.com](mailto:info@pascashealth.com)

**GLOBAL WARMING is not UNIFORM**

Consider that the increased rotation of the Earth's inner iron core is not creating a uniform increase in pressure and temperature on the surface of the planet. Thus ocean, land and air temperature increases can be twice the rate, or thereabouts, in places whereas other locations may be cooling. The agitation in the mixing bowl is not mixing the molten lava below the surface uniformly. Earth events will be typically more extreme at the points where the upwelling from the core are focused during this cyclical event. Humanity is to learn how to collaborate with nature – not control it!





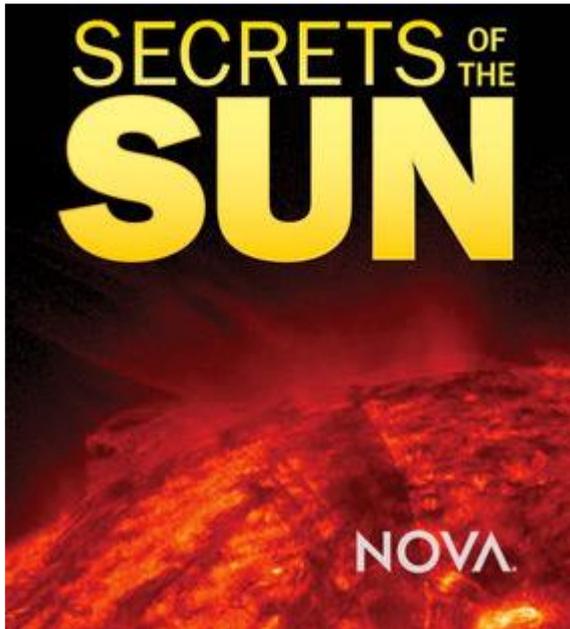
**Sun ejects its material shell between every 12,000 and 13,000 years. This nova heatwave hits one side of Earth, evaporating oceans and lowering their levels by around 400 feet (120 metres).**



**The ejected material shell arrives raining tektites / meteors upon Earth on the far side from the heat wave.**

**While the material shell rebuilds around the Sun, there is no warmth generated during these 11 to 22 years. The massive amount of moisture in Earth's atmosphere generates an instant ice-age. The regions between the tropics, or 15° degrees either side of the equator, away from earthquake zones, are possible survival regions.**





### ***Nova, Novae and Super-nova***

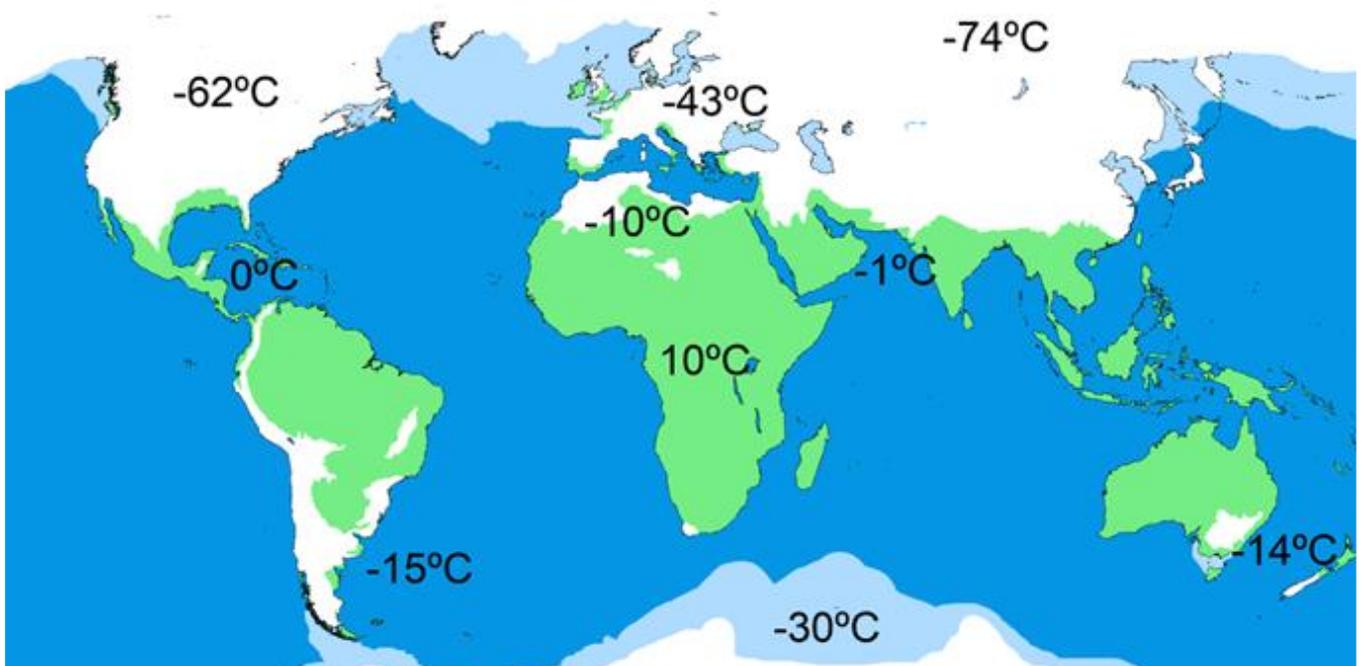
The word nova comes from the Latin, for ‘new.’ Novae can brighten as much as **100,000 Suns, 100,000L<sub>sun</sub>**. Material from the Nova fusion event radiates outward from the White Dwarf; we can view this outward radiating material as a planetary nebula. The nova process can repeat itself, *but not infinitely*. When the White Dwarf accreting mass reaches the low-mass star 1.33M<sub>sun</sub> limit, a **Type 1a Supernova** is possible. First the White Dwarf begins to collapse, with fast, quick heating. Carbon fusion begins (12 in the stellar core) and then the Star “ignites,” exploding as a White Dwarf Supernova. These are usually one-time events – or were considered so!

*Micronova* means some kind of outburst from a star that a writer thinks is significant, but doesn’t warrant being called a nova.

According to the Diehold Foundation a cataclysm of this nature is due to take place around 12,068 years periodically. The event will be ramping up from now as we experience climate change creating an Ice Age. Essentially we are looking at the sun going Nova creating plasma that will affect the Earth’s surface, create heavy and radioactive materials to rain down to Earth, earthquakes lasting days as the crust adjusts and a magnetic reversal takes place. Diehold Foundation takes information from RAND Corporation, US Airforce, US Navy, UTI, CIA, NASA, SPIE, University studies and Journals with more. Slightly technical in execution, worth exploring the channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjBe55XpYzc0HzkK-8lgQtA>

### **2050+ "mini" ice age prediction / expectation:**



**EARTH CHANGES are CYCLICAL**

Diehold Foundation Playlist by Douglas Vogt

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLljq1NjXkLCgWr7Mru2-Qki0S\\_CfD9gci](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLljq1NjXkLCgWr7Mru2-Qki0S_CfD9gci)

**Series 4, Part 4F, The Earths Rotation and Why it Reverses**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BhENb-Su9WE&list=PLljq1NjXkLCgWr7Mru2-Qki0S\\_CfD9gci&index=27](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BhENb-Su9WE&list=PLljq1NjXkLCgWr7Mru2-Qki0S_CfD9gci&index=27)

Video Series 5, **Part 1**; Now Up on YouTube.

**Corrected Link:** <https://youtu.be/mra-AmaG33c>

[1hr. 14 min.]

The Legends of the Last Great Flood & Nova and how some people survived it.

In order to understand why the earth's rotation reverses when the poles reverse, it's necessary to understand that the magnetic field of the Earth is not caused by an iron core. Iron loses its magnetism at those temperatures anyway. It is more like a centre point of modulation.

**The Physics Behind the Earth's Rotation**

$$t_P \equiv \sqrt{\frac{hG}{c^5}} \approx 5.39106(32) \times 10^{-44} \text{ s}$$

Hydrogen atom, 256 pm diameter

Planck's Time ?  
5.39x10<sup>-44</sup> seconds

Planck's Time ?  
5.39x10<sup>-44</sup> seconds

March 2019, Video Series 4 part 4F (c) 2019 Douglas B. Vogt

### The Physics Behind the Earth's Rotation

We are getting to the reason why the Earth's rotation stops and then reverses.

$$e = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n!} = \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1 \cdot 2} + \frac{1}{1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3} + \dots$$

$$e = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n!} = \frac{1}{0!} + \frac{1}{1!} + \frac{1}{2!} + \frac{1}{3!} + \frac{1}{4!} + \dots$$

Natural Log = 2.718281828459

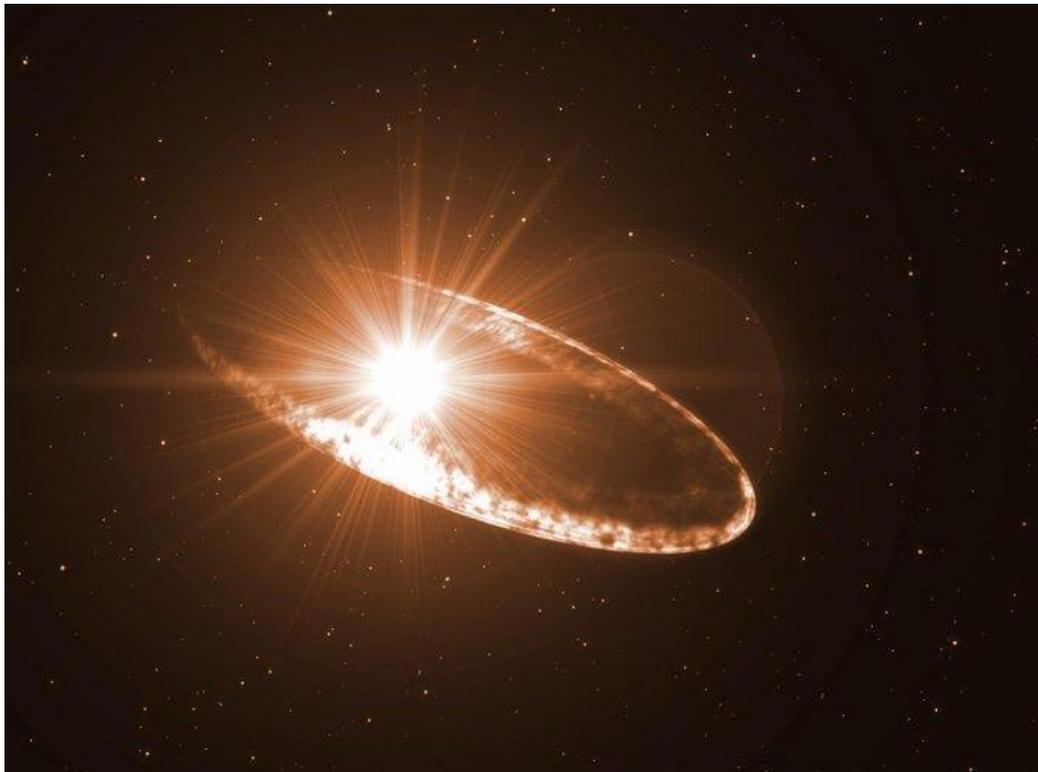
$$\frac{d}{dx} e^x = e^x \quad e = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n}{\sqrt[n]{n!}}$$

Pyramid angle =  $\arccos\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{e}}\right) = 52.66093239^\circ$

The natural Log represents the delay in propagation as information comes into our existence.

Douglas Vogt of the Diehold Foundation, who recognised that the universe works in a clock cycle. Historical data show ice ages are recurring, cyclical events. This seems to be due to a clockwork, or an "operating system" of the universe. A "tipping point" seems to occur every 12,068 years and this is likely the source of mythologies and religious references to a cataclysm.

So what happens? This event combines just about every horrific disaster you can think of:



**The Position of the North Geomagnetic at the Time of the Reversal.**

The following are the reasons I believe the Polar reversal and Nova will happen in October 2046. These are the facts I found that point to that date.

1. The Earth's magnetic field is decaying exponentially and can reverse when it hits 20,000 to 15,000 nT as it did last time 12,068-years ago.
2. The north pole is moving to a location where it was when the reversal previously happened 36,204-years ago.

	<b>12,068 / 8 = 1508.50</b>	
	<b>China</b>	<b>Canada</b>
<b>Russia</b>		
12,068	10,560	9,051
7,543	6,034	4,526
3,017	1,509	0

3. The **Earths rotation** has been **slowing down** and the **solar output has increased** over the past 50+ years. [Video Series 4, Part 4F]

**The Position of the North Geomagnetic at the Time of the Reversal.**

4. 6 **Solar cycles** all coincide with the 12,068-year main clock cycle.

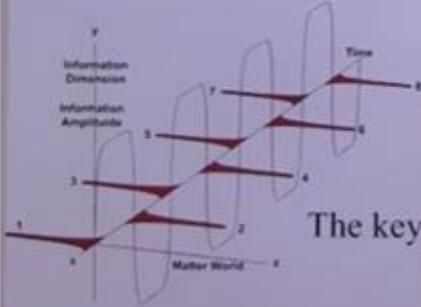
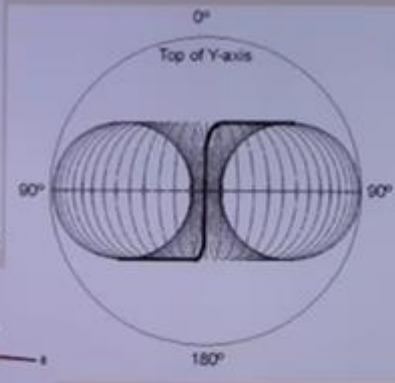
11.092 sunspot cycle × 1088 cycles = 12,068 years.  
 88.735 Gleissburg cycle × 136 cycles = 12,068 years.  
 709.88 solar cycle × 17 cycles = 12,068 years.  
 928.308 solar cycles × 13 cycles = 12,068 years.  
 1,508.5 cycles × 8 cycles = 12,068 years.  
 2,413.6 solar cycles × 5 cycles = 12,068 years.

5. The next Gleissburg cycle will happen between September to December 2046. The Torah gives an exact date of October 16, 2046. [Watch our Video Series 7, Part 1].
6. Too many dates in time going back from that October 16, 2046, coincidences with the polar reversal. [Watch our Video Series 7, Part 2].
7. The entire Torah is embedded with that 12,068 number of factors of it. [Watch our Video Series 6, Part 2].

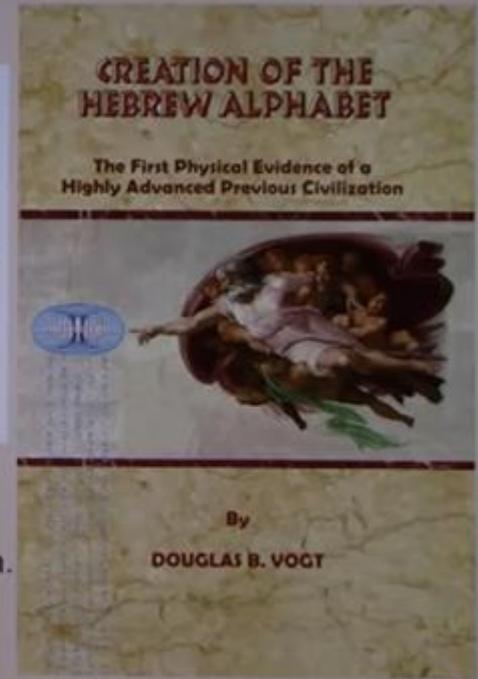
Gen.	Name	years to first birth
1	Adam	130
2	Seth	105
3	Enosh	90
4	Kenan	70
5	Mahalalet	65
6	Jared	162
7	Enoch	65
8	Methuselah	187
9	Lamech	182
10	Noah	500
11	Shem	100
12	Arpachshad	35
13	Shelah	30
14	Eber	34
15	Peleg	30
16	Reu	32
17	Serug	30
18	Nahor	29
19	Terah	70
20	Abraham	100
	<b>Total years</b>	<b>2046</b>

### The Books and Journals I am Teaching from for this Video.

#### Video Series 2.



The key to the model to creation.



November 9, 2020, Video Series 4, Part 5E, © 2020 Douglas B. Vogt

### Series 4, Part 5E, Which side of the Earth will face the sun when it novas & the dust shell.

For these reasons our Sun will Nova on the main clock cycle of 12,068-years in 2046. At the time of the geomagnetic reversal (polar reversal) on, or about, October 2046, the side of the Earth that will get the full impact of the nova, heat and cosmic rays is shown.

We don't know the **time of the day**, but 12,068 years ago China did get the cosmic rays, so they had to have seen it nova in the daytime. The legends of Both India and China both describe seeing the nova.

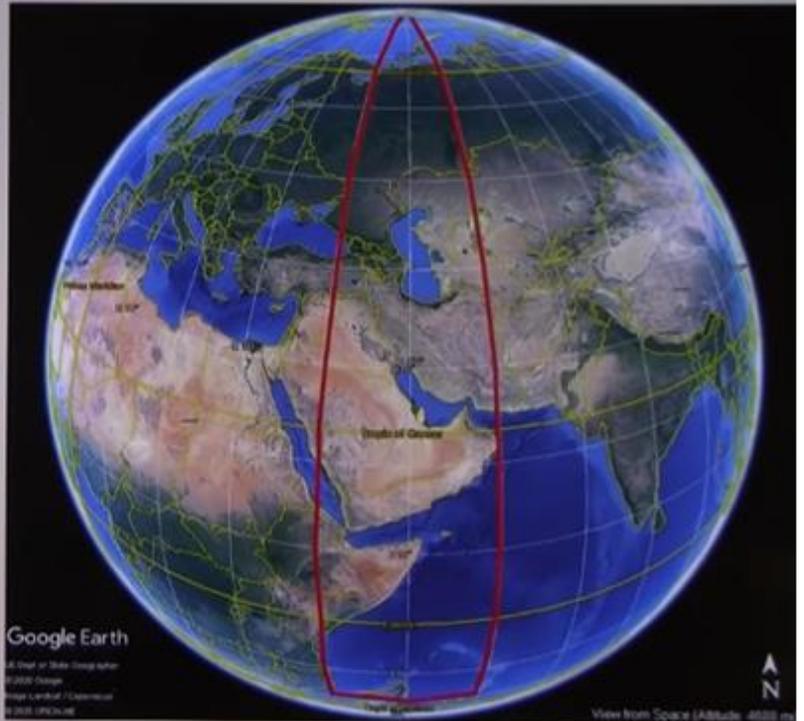


**The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.**

The Torah mentions the number 120 three times for age.  $3 \times 120 = 360$  as in degrees. It may be telling us something. Maybe a clue.



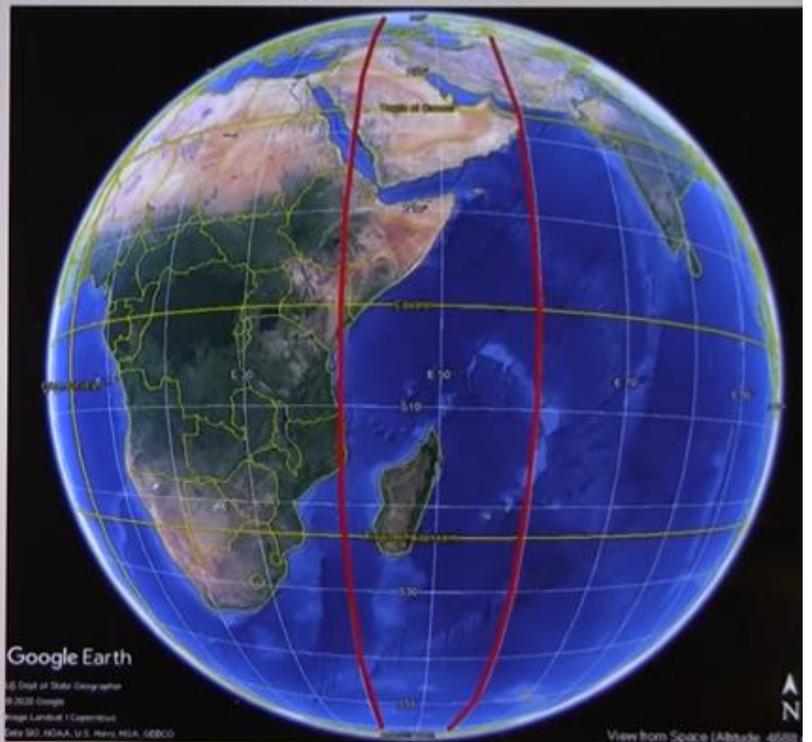
Fig. 1 Model of quasi-hypotrochoid motion of the geomagnetic dipole axis during historic times. Numbers on the curve represent dates in yr AD (after N. Kawai and K. Hirooka's).



**The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.**

For these reasons our Sun will Nova on the main clock cycle of 12,068-years in 2046. At the time of the geomagnetic reversal (polar reversal) on, or about, October 2046, the side of the Earth that will get the full impact of the nova, heat and cosmic rays is shown.

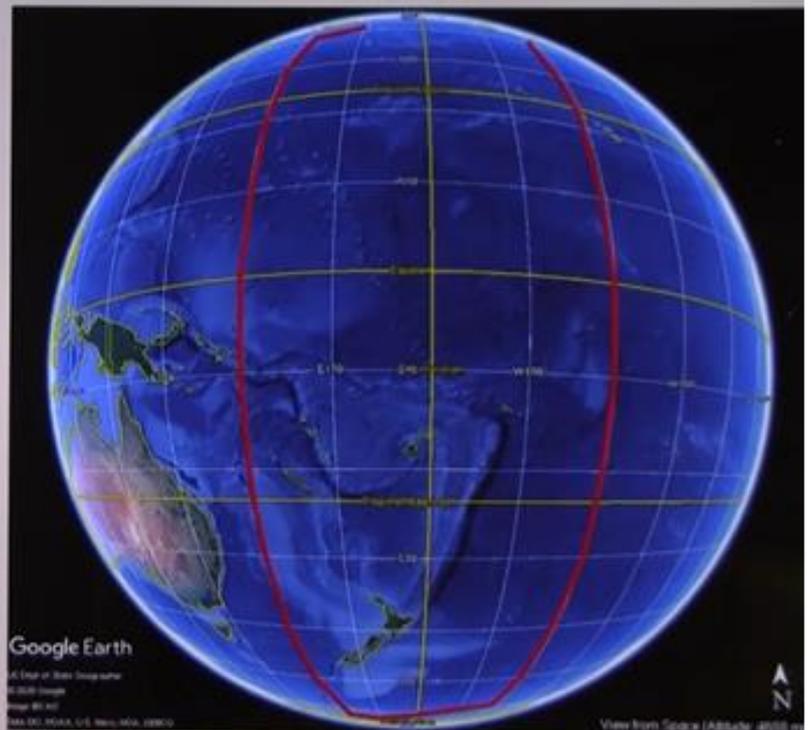
We don't know the **time of the day**, but 12,068 years ago China did get the cosmic rays, so they had to have seen it nova in the daytime. The legends of Both India and China both describe seeing the nova.



### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

Correspondingly 17-18 hours after the nova this side of that earth gets the dust shell. The dust shell travels the 93-million-miles in 17-18 hours at a speed of 1500-1550 miles per second.

If the speed of the oceans are 400 mph at the time of the reversal stopped period, that means in 7 hours it will travel 2,800 miles. If the stopped period is 8 hours, then the ocean would travel 3,200 miles.



November 9, 2020, Video Series 4, Part 5E, © 2020 Douglas B. Vogt

25

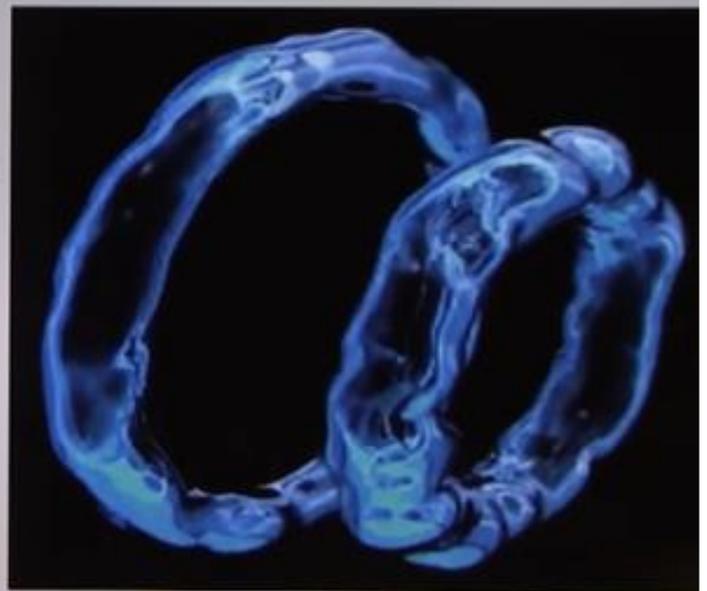
### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

During the last reversal China was on the backside of the Earth when the dust shell hit. The Chinese Myths give us clues what they saw and what happened to them.

“the **atmosphere is thick** and human beings are choked”

“It is thought that when dragons fight, **fireballs fall to the ground** and a strong wind prevails in the heavens. When dragon’s eggs hatch...”

The answer to what happened is found in **fluid mechanics**, aka **fluid dynamics**.

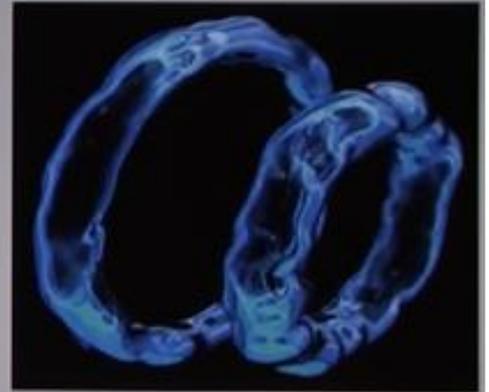


November 9, 2020, Video Series 4, Part 5E, © 2020 Douglas B. Vogt

26

### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

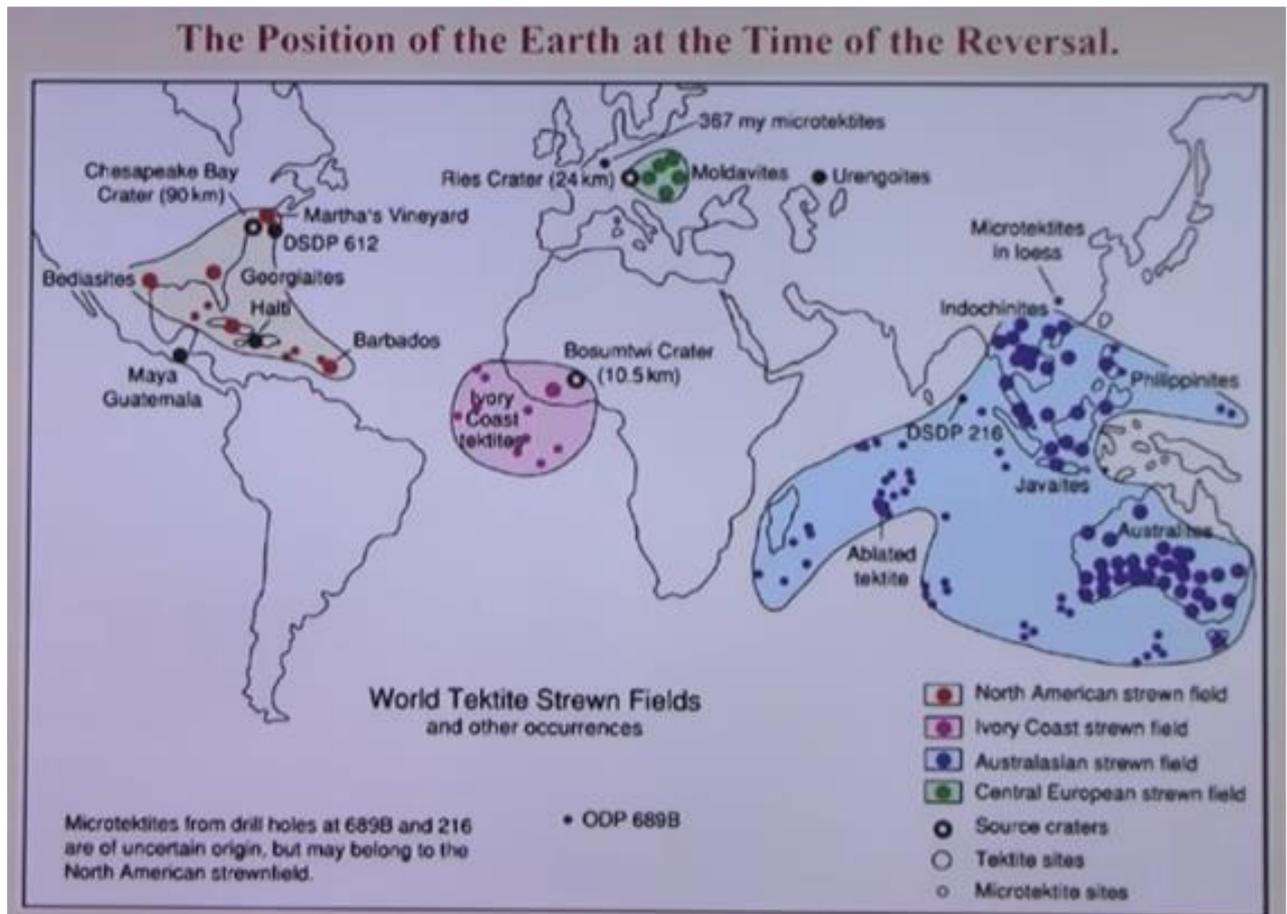
The fluid pressure in vortices are lowest in the center and rises as the distance from the center increases. This is due to Bernoulli's principle, which states that "as the speed of a moving fluid increases, the pressure within the fluid decreases." As the air in the vortex center moves the fastest, the vortex center will have the lowest pressure in comparison to its surroundings.



We do not know how thick the dust shell is by the time it hits the Earth.

### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

A diagram illustrating fluid flow around a vortex. The main part of the diagram shows streamlines curving around a central vortex, with a large brown arrow indicating the direction of rotation. To the right, there is a grid of black dots with a cluster of red dots in the center. Below the grid of dots is a 4x4 grid of 16 small images showing various colored spheres (black, white, grey, brown, green) and their interactions with the flow.



### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

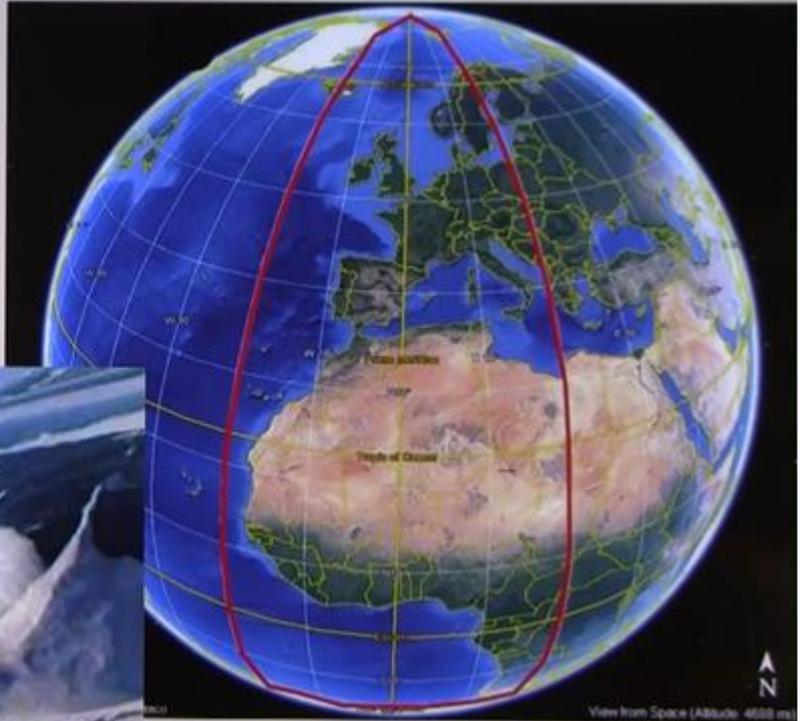
During the last reversal China was on the backside of the Earth when the dust shell hit. The Chinese Myths give us clues what they saw and what happened: “the **atmosphere is thick and human beings are choked**” “It is thought that when **dragons fight, fireballs fall to the ground** and a strong wind prevails in the heavens. When **dragon’s eggs hatch...**”



Thomas Gold explained the **small meteorite impacts** found on the Moon caused by these large tektites.

### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

Exactly on the other side of the Earth, the northern hemisphere/ Europe and Africa gets the instant ice age. The ice age happens because of Boyles Law. The expanding atmosphere causes the temperature to drop fast to over 200+ degrees below zero.



Part 5E, © 2020 Douglas B. Vogt

31

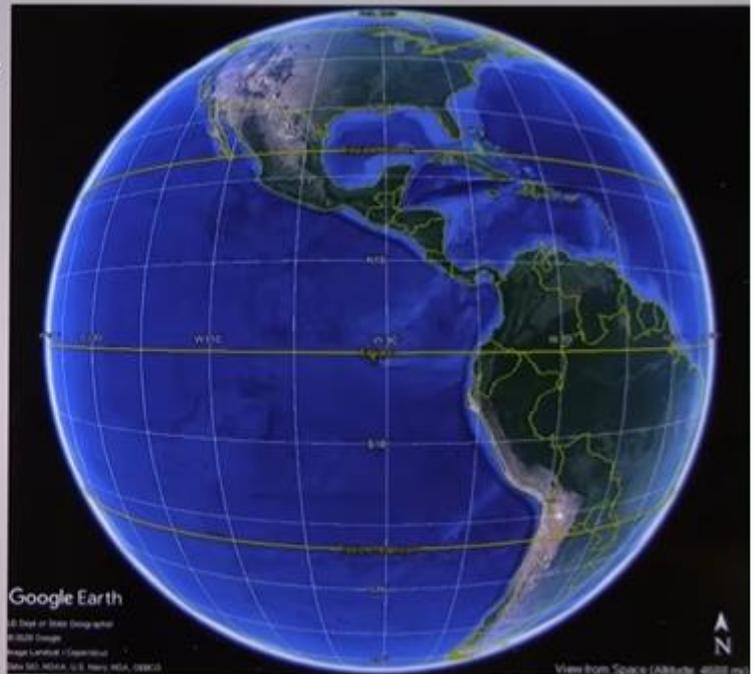
### The Position of the Earth at the Time of the Reversal.

For the Americas, all we get is the Pacific Ocean passing over us and the effects of the high winds from the dust shell. We **do not get the cosmic rays** from the nova.

Remember the mythologies from India and the Aztec's about the end: "the world of men becomes filled with **sin and immorality**" "All **contradictions to truth pass away.**"

Aztec's: "Immediately on the **death of the gods** the sun began his motion in the heavens;"

Mine: "All of Man's False God's Pass Away."



Google Earth

© 2020 Google  
All Rights Reserved  
New York, NY, USA, 10016

View from Space (Altitude: 40000 mi)

November 9, 2020, Video Series 4, Part 5E, © 2020 Douglas B. Vogt

33

**What is in the Center of the Earth that Creates the Magnetic Field?**

**Paleomagnetism and the Nature of the**

**Geodynamo**, R. T. MERRILL AND P. L. MCFADDEN, [Science 4/20/1990, Vol. 248, Pg. 345].

“A complete mathematical solution to the geodynamo problem must simultaneously satisfy **Ohm's law**, the **Maxwell**, **Navier-Stokes**, **Poisson**, **continuity**, and **generalized heat equations**, together with the equation of state for the outer core and the appropriate boundary conditions.”

“Cowling's theorem ... (which effectively states that axisymmetric magnetic fields of any sort cannot be maintained by dynamo action)”



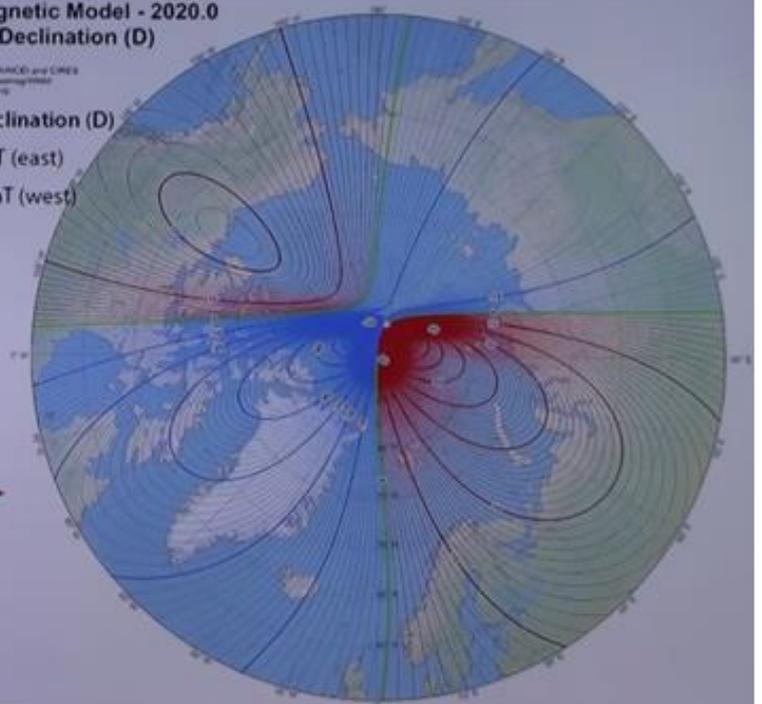
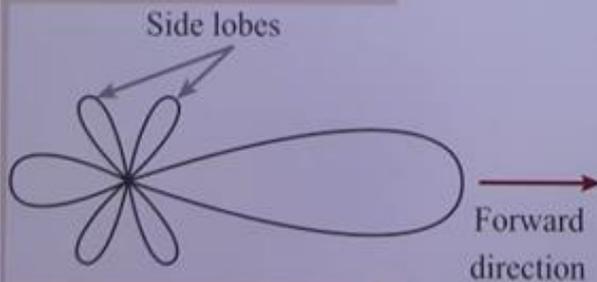
**What is in the Center of the Earth that Creates the Magnetic Field?**

**US/UK World Magnetic Model - 2020.0**  
**Main Field Declination (D)**

Map developed by NOAA and CRES  
Map rights: www.gov.noaa.gov  
Published December 2019

**Main Field Declination (D)**

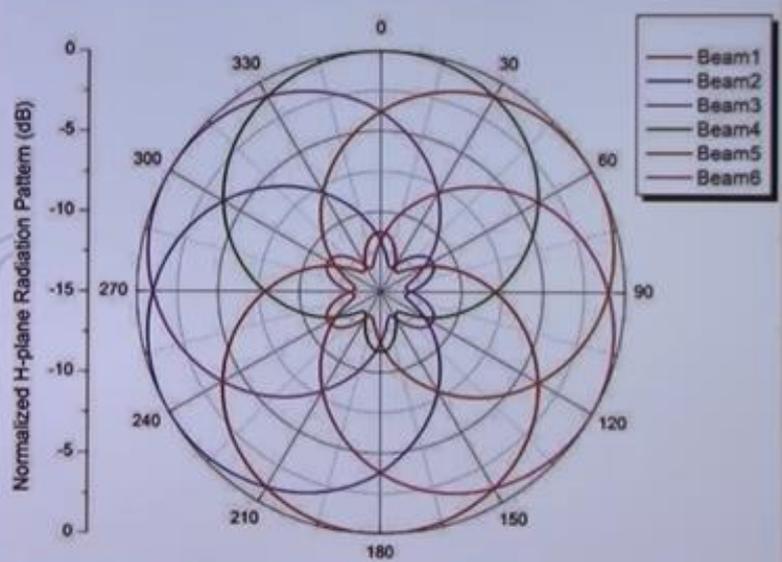
- █ Positive nT (east)
- █ Negative nT (west)
- █ Zero line.



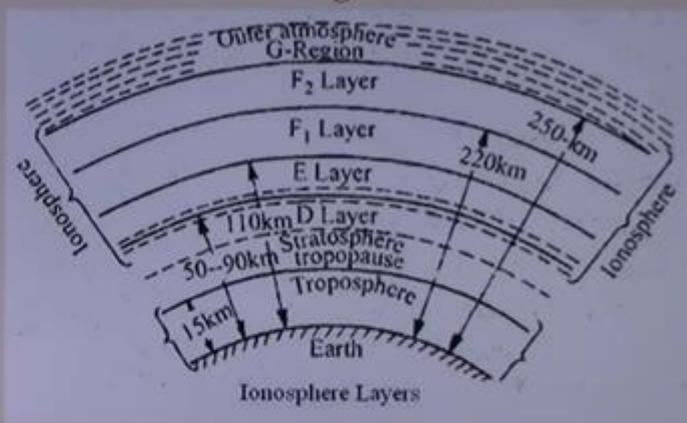
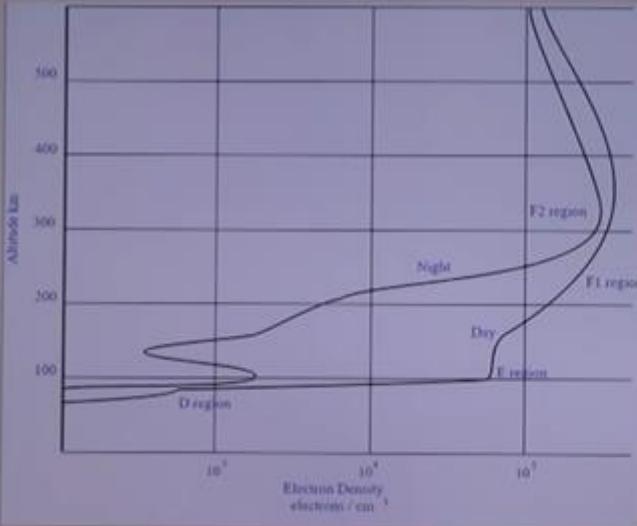
What is in the Center of the Earth that Creates the Magnetic Field?



**INTERMEDIATE FREQUENCY**  
 High frequency source having heterodyned to multiple frequencies.

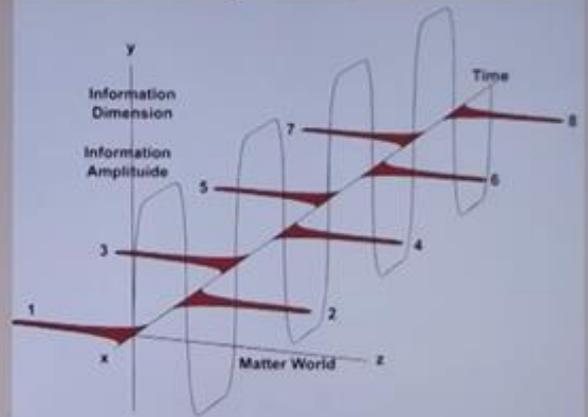
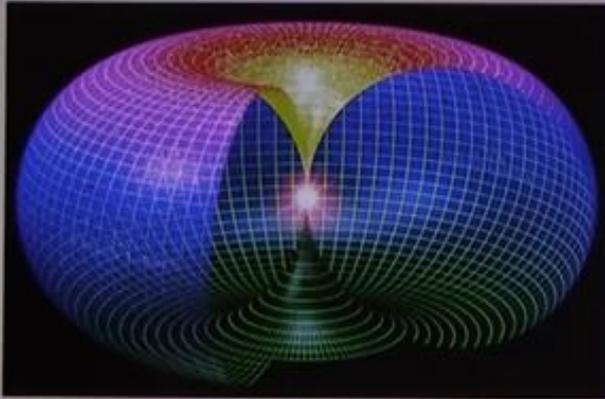


What is in the Center of the Earth that Creates the Magnetic Field?

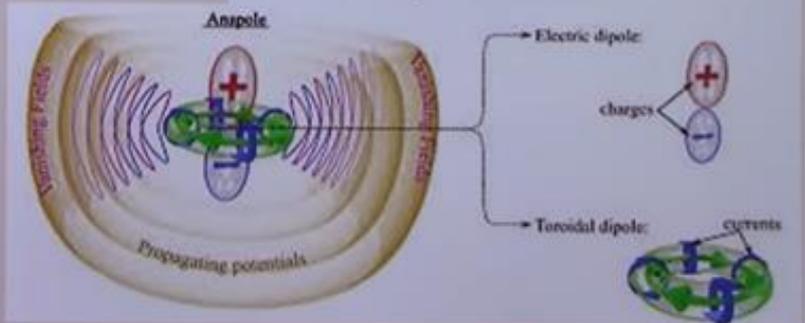


- Stratosphere = 20 miles
- D Layer = 40 miles
- E Layer = 30 miles
- F1 Layer = 50 miles
- F2 Layer = 100 miles
- G Layer = above F2

What is in the Center of the Earth that Creates the Magnetic Field?

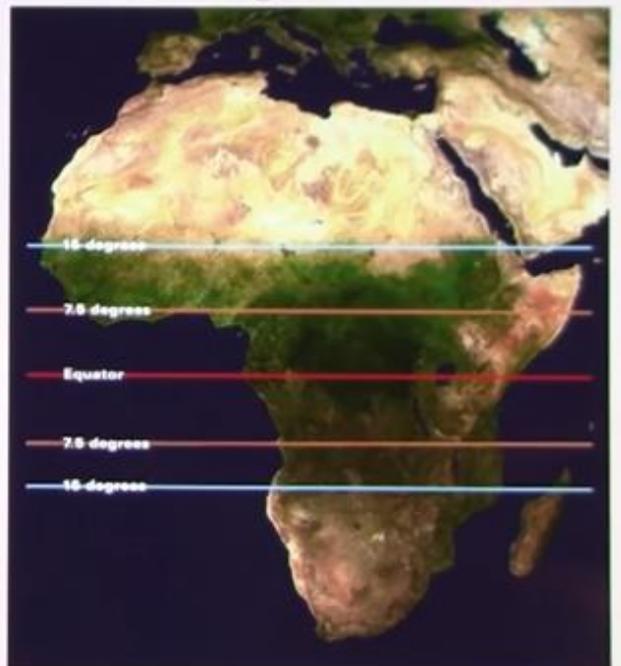
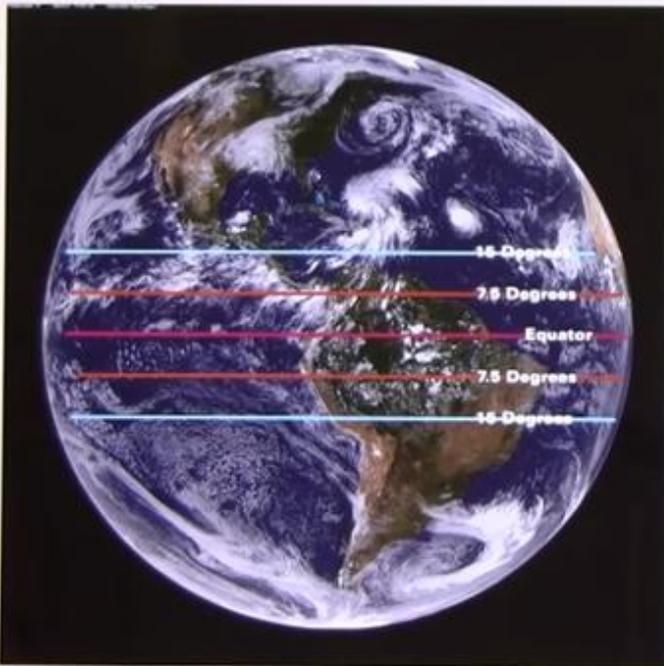


What this means is there is no iron core in the center of the Earth. The center modulation point is not greater than 50 miles in diameter or smaller than 10 miles.

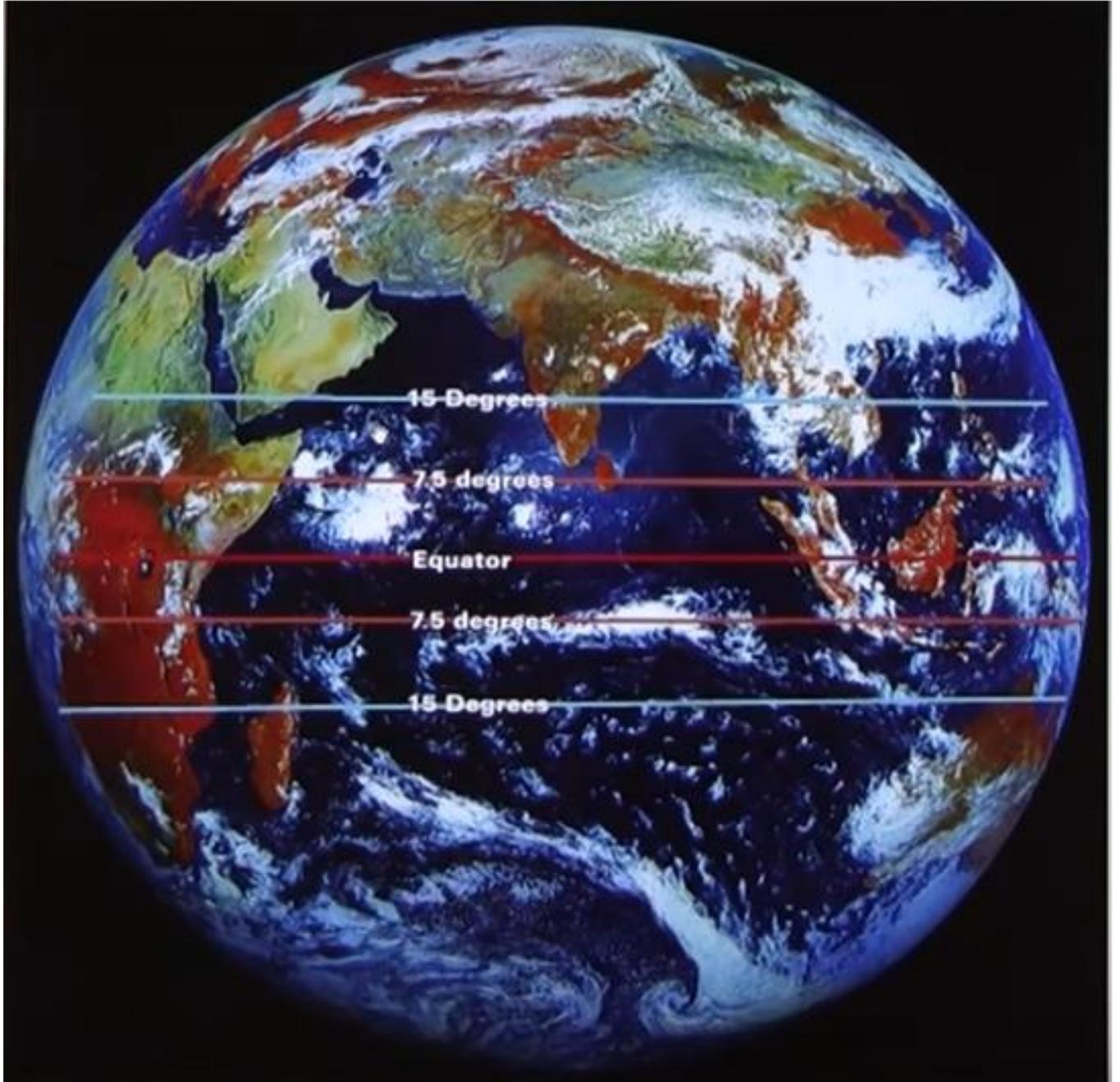


November 9, 2020, Video Series 4, Part 5E, © 2020 Douglas B. Vogt

What is in the Center of the Earth that Creates the Magnetic Field?



Earth change events to unfold suggest that between 28° north and 28° south latitude may be the most viable region long term to establish critical self-sufficient industry and community centres. It is time for humanity to abandon seeking luxury, but to go back to basics of clean water, nutritious food, safe lodgings, education through tutoring, living feelings first with the mind to follow, small communities / villages being autonomous and all supplies being available from within, without the dependence upon supply chains outside of their country and definitely not from the far reaches of the world. Great changes are needed now to be embraced by all people.



### Legends about the Reversal and Nova from Around the World.

What the sun looked like when it novaed:

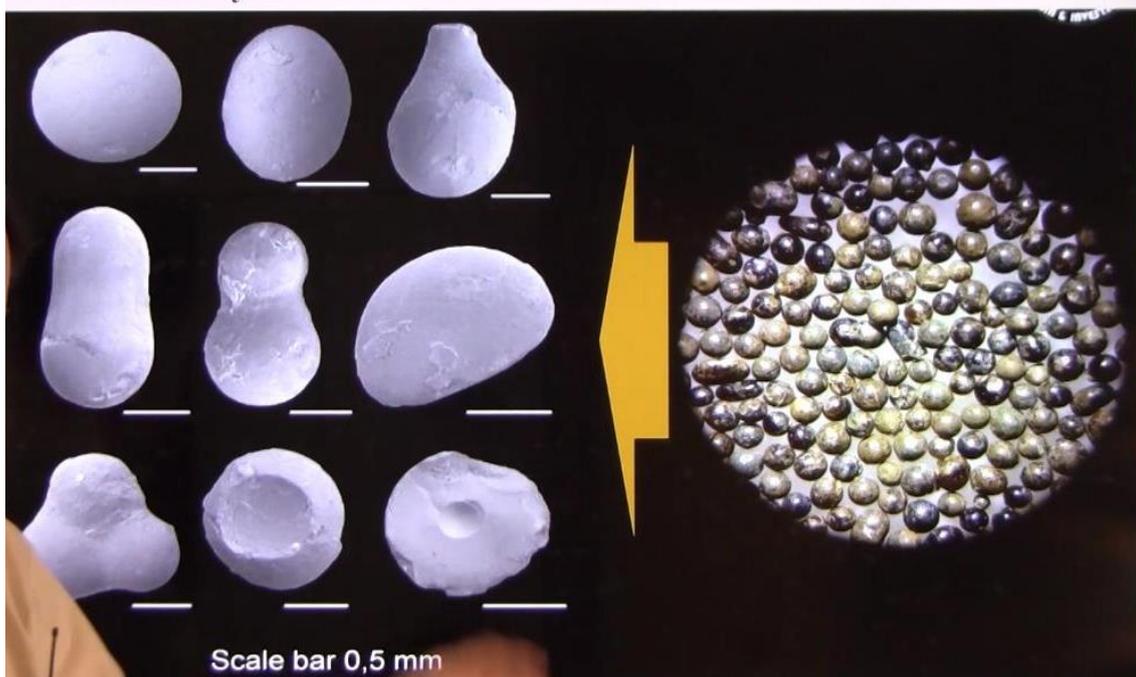
*"That vara (the sun) figure, ... again made a **loud noise**, and became a **dreadful spectacle**. Shaking the **full flowing mane** which hung down his neck on **both sides**, and erecting the humid hairs of his body, he proudly displayed his **two most exceedingly white tusks**; then, rolling about his wine-colored (red) eyes," [1-p132]*



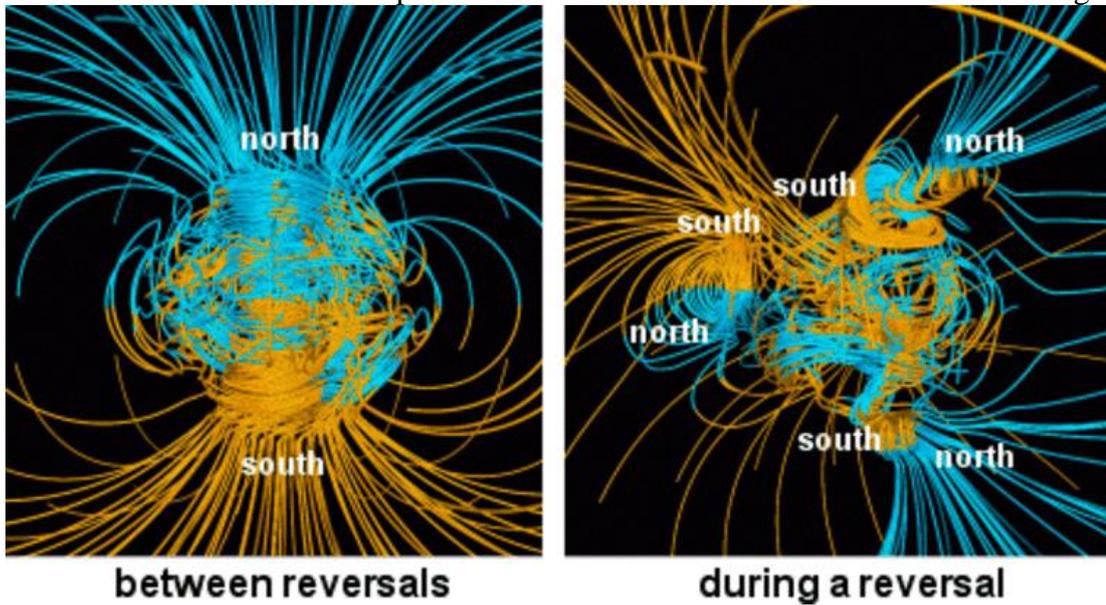
- The sun will nova: it increases its output and explodes, but it will not disappear.
- First radiation and heat and hours later a hot dust shell will hit the Earth.

Samples from the moon indicate that a dust shell with molten glass beads hit it, just as it had hit Earth. Fission marks and the prolonged shapes of these glass beads is proof this is not volcanic nor from a meteorite. These samples are found all over the place and on the moon.

### Sedimentary Evidence from a Small Island West of Columbia.



- At the same time the earth's magnetic poles will reverse causing the EMF to collapse temporarily. **Electric and magnetic fields** (EMFs) are invisible areas of energy, often referred to as Radiation, that are associated with the use of electrical power and various forms of natural and man-made lighting.



- This is followed by a standstill and reversal of the Earth's rotation.
- This will cause massive floods due to the ocean waters' momentum.
- Earthquakes will increase as the Earth's crust floats on the mantle and also has momentum.
- The part of the Earth's atmosphere that is blown off by the dust shell will cause such a low pressure area...



## The Great Flood



The mass of the water will come towards you very fast. The Earth still has gravity henceforth information and consequently the water will not be traveling at the former speed of the earth's rotation. It will be slower but we do not know how fast.

March 2019, Video Series 4 part 4F (c) 2019 Douglas  
B. Vogt

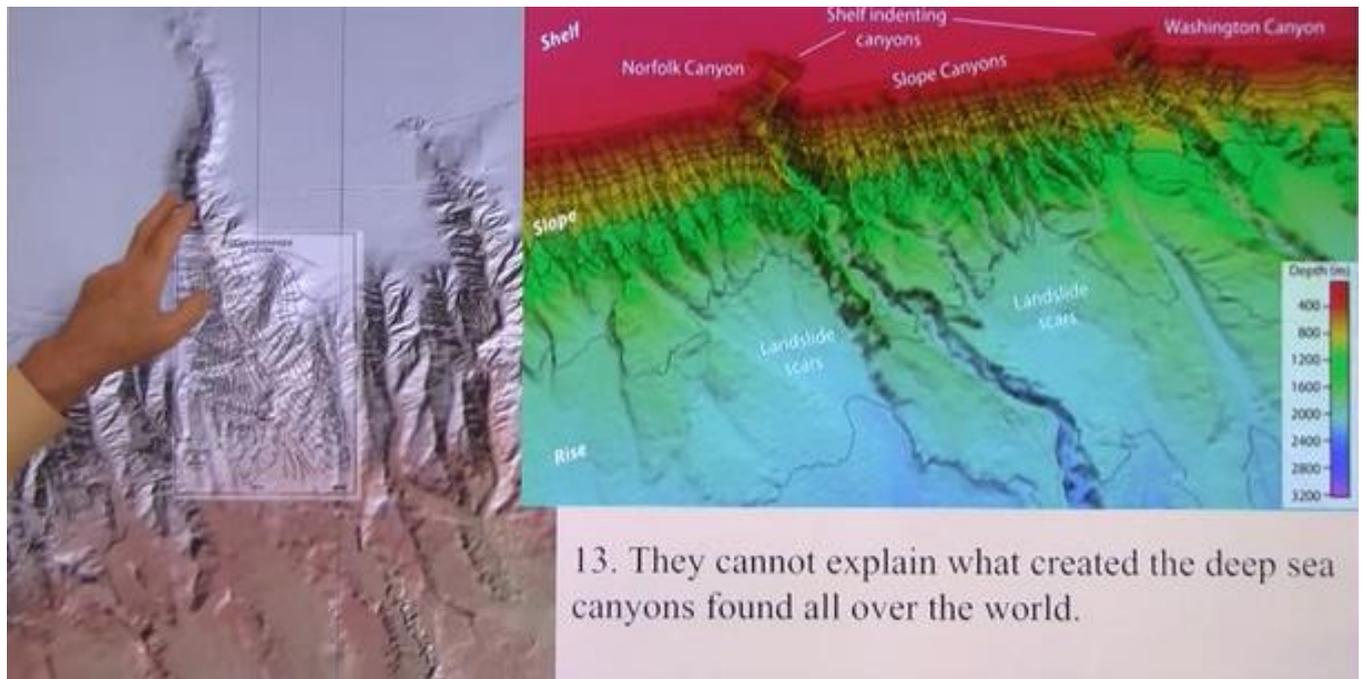
9

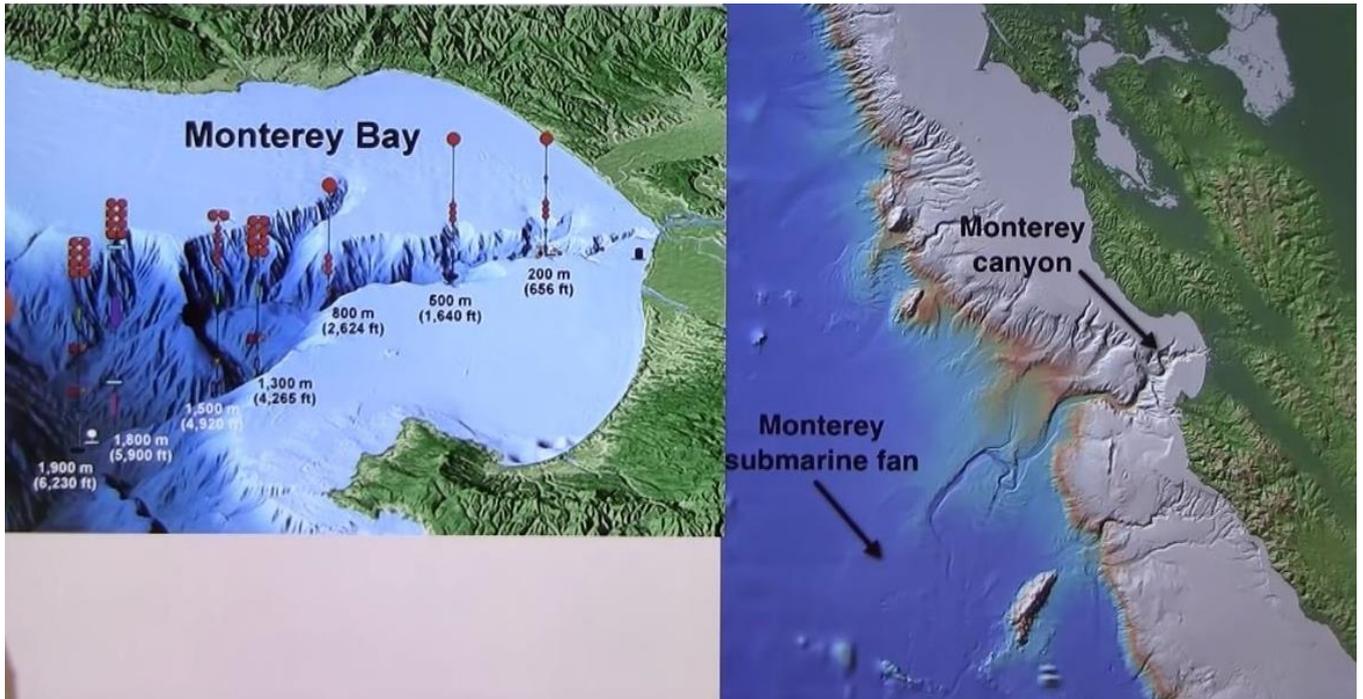
## The Great Flood



... that jet streams at sea level will move from one side of the globe to the other, causing an extreme expansion of air in a short period, which instantly causes an ice age.

So; let that sink in for a moment while I get another drink. (And yes that mammoth is bleeding.)





Probably somewhere in this period of around 8 hours that the Earth stands still, the sun's dust shell will hit. After this, the Earth will start turning the other way, which will cause the water to move again eastwards (opposite to the direction prior to the rotation reversal of Earth). Ocean canyons will be formed by running sea water.

And entire continents will be covered with water. But as explained above, the sudden low pressure will cause an immediate ice age. It will freeze everywhere and snow will fall for decades causing new ice caps. The Equator will warm up quickest after this event.

Not just our sun but every star in the universe may nova, and all planets may reverse their poles. This happens like clockwork every 12,068 years – projecting the next to be possibly around October 2046.

NOTE: The time of the last pole reversal is not precisely known. It is reasonable to say that pole reversals do occur between 12,000 and 13,000 years apart due to the cyclical Sun novoring. What is to be considered is the recognition of the events that would typically unfold leading up to a cyclical nova event of the Sun. Again, this will involve guess work. However, the ‘global warming’ and Earth events now unfolding are of the consequence of increased energy within the core of Earth increasing slightly the internal rotation and movements within the Earth impacting upon the surface. This is a result of an inflow of energy from the Sun being received through the ‘antennae’ at the core of Earth.



### Legends about the Reversal and Nova from Around the World.

Country or Location	Caves	Nova / sun	Rotation Change	Flood, Deluge	Large Wave	Rain hail	falling rocks or tektites	Lightning	Wind	Cold	Darkness	Shock-wave	Volcanos	Earth-quakes	Prev. Cycles
<b>Polynesia</b>															
Menehune Indians-New Zeal	X	X		X					X	X	X			X	X
Hawaiians		X	X	X						X					X-3
Samoa Islands	X	X		X			X			X					
Marquesian Islands				X-7 days											
Cook Islands			X	X	X	X	X-low								
New Zealand		X	X	X		X				X	X				
Tonga Island				X							X				
Polynesia	X			X											
Micronesia	X-7			X						X	X				
New Guinea to Fiji		X		X						X					
Australia	X			X						X	X				

### Legends about the Reversal and Nova from Around the World.

Country or Location	Caves	Nova / sun	Rotation Change	Flood, Deluge	Large Wave	Rain hail	falling rocks or tektites	Lightning	Wind	Cold / ice age	Darkness	Shock-wave	Volcanos	Earth-quakes	Prev. Cycles
<b>Southeast Asia</b>															
Indonesia				X			low sky				X				
Northern Borneo	X	7-suns		X		X	low sky		X		X			X	X
The Philippines	X			X					X	X	X				
<b>Asia</b>															
China	X	X-later red	X-10 days	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			X	X4-12,000 Y
Mongols				X											
Japan	X	X-2		X				X		X	X	X		X	
Siberia		X-7 years		X					X	X	X				

### Legends about the Reversal and Nova from Around the World.

Country or Location	Caves	Nova / sun	Rotation Change	Flood, Deluge	Large Wave	Rain hail	smoke, rocks or tektites	Lightning	Wind	Cold	Darkness	Shock-wave	Volcanos	Earth-quakes	Prev. Cycles
<b>Asia Sub-Continent</b>															
India	X	X-7	X	X	X	X			X	X	14 years	X		X	X3-12,000 Y
<b>Middle-East</b>															
Babylon	X	X	X-30 days	7 days	X				X	30 winters	30 years	X	X		X4-12,000 Y
Iran		X	X	X			X			Ikop	X				
Hebrews/Jews		X	X	X		X-hot		X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Egypt		X	X	X					X					X	X, many

### Legends about the Reversal and Nova from Around the World.

Country or Location	Caves	Nova / sun	Rotation Change	Flood, Deluge	Large Wave	Rain hail	smoke, rocks or tektites	Lightning	Wind	Cold	Darkness	Shock-wave	Volcanos	Earth-quakes	Prev. Cycles
<b>Europe</b>															
Greece		X		X	X			X	X	X-sudden	X	X		X	X-5, 36,000
Voguls		X		X											
Tartars-Central Russia		Earth Burned		X											
Nordics	X	X-2		X	X	X	X		X	X-oceans	X	X		X	X
Britons	X	X	X	X		X	X		X						

**Further Physical Evidence of the Rotational Reversal of the Earth.**



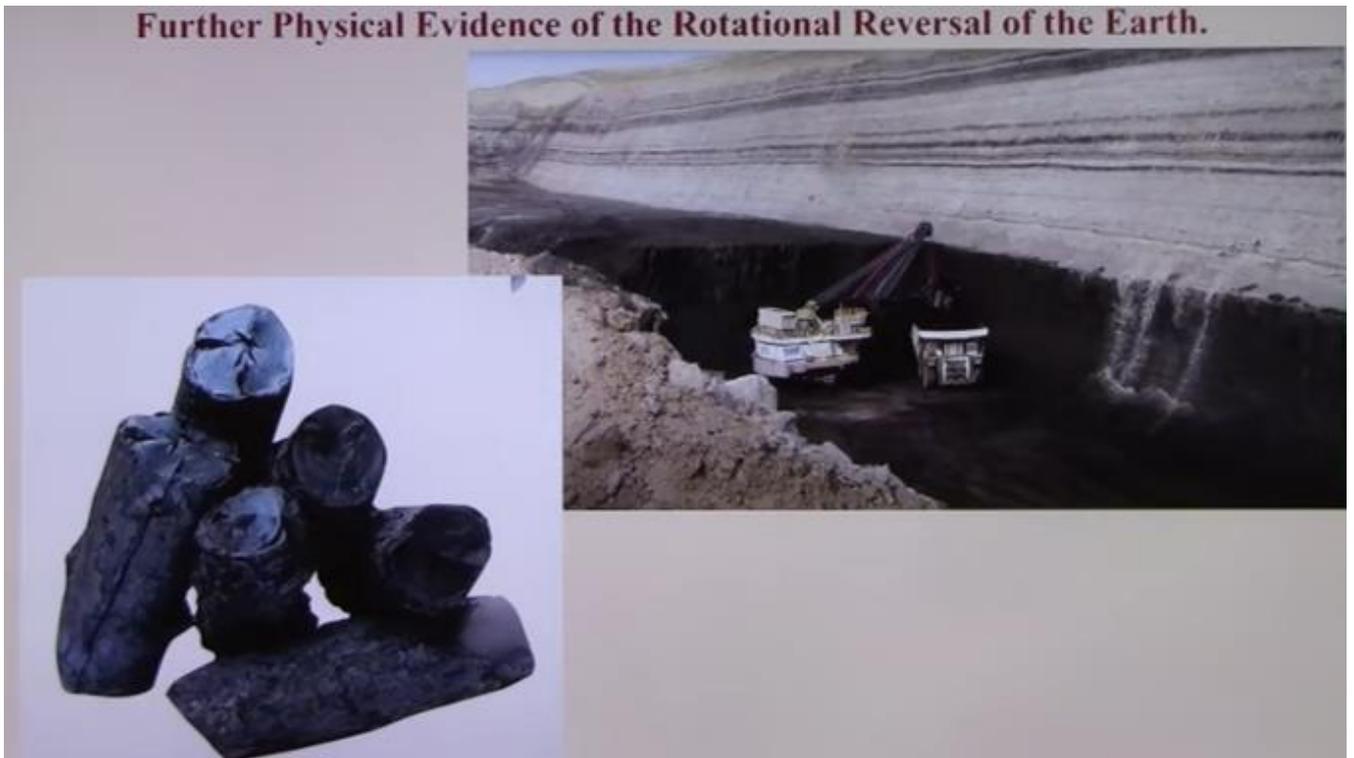
Colorado Coal Seam about 90-feet thick. That represents 900-feet of Organic material.

**Further Physical Evidence of the Rotational Reversal of the Earth.**



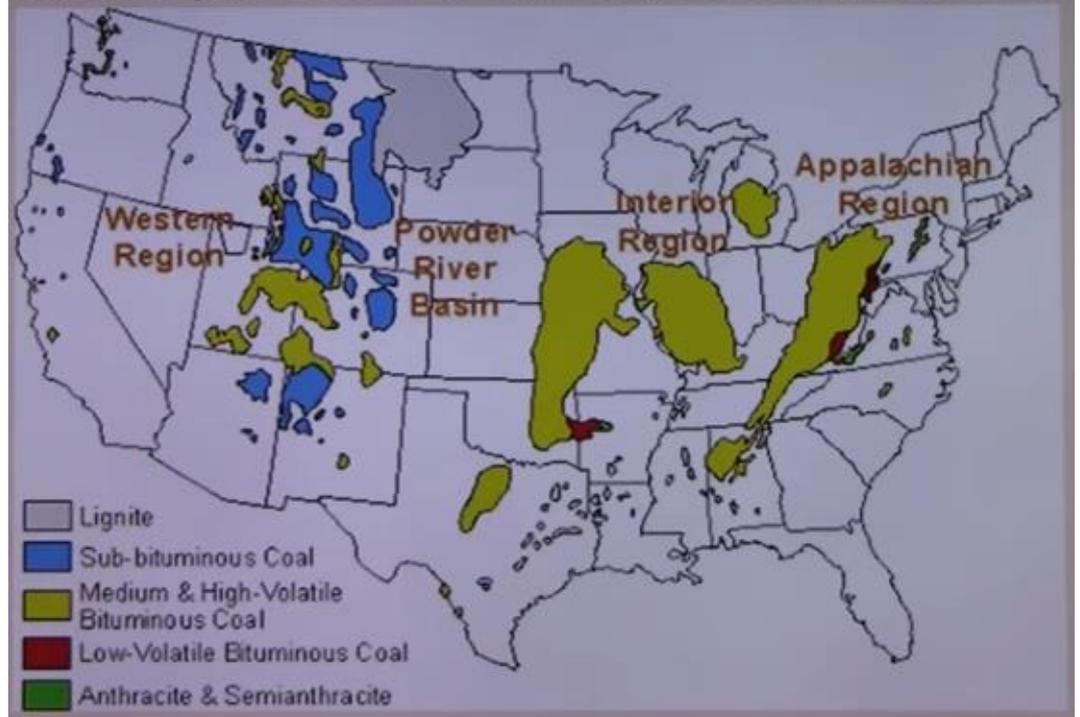
Powder River Basin, Wyoming. Some seams are 200-feet thick. That represents 2,000-feet of organic material deposited at one time.

### Further Physical Evidence of the Rotational Reversal of the Earth.



Wave inundation from the Pacific stripped the forest through to the Appalachian Region before dumping creating instantly the coal deposits as outlined above. When the Earth is rotating in the opposite direction, the stripping commences from the Atlantic before dumping in the Western Region.

### Further Physical Evidence of the Rotational Reversal of the Earth.



The massive heat from the Sun novoring commences the burning of the stockpiled forests in times of high vegetation with ongoing flooding from the oceans dumping an overburden on the stockpiled burning forests to create the coal deposits. This is essentially an instantaneous event.

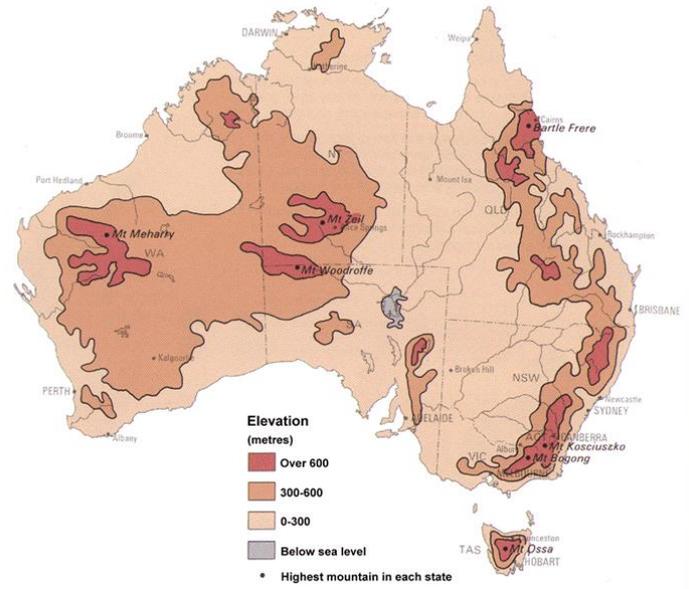
This instantaneous development of coal deposits is evidenced around the world.

Australian coal is either high-quality bituminous coal (black coal) or lower-quality lignite (brown coal).

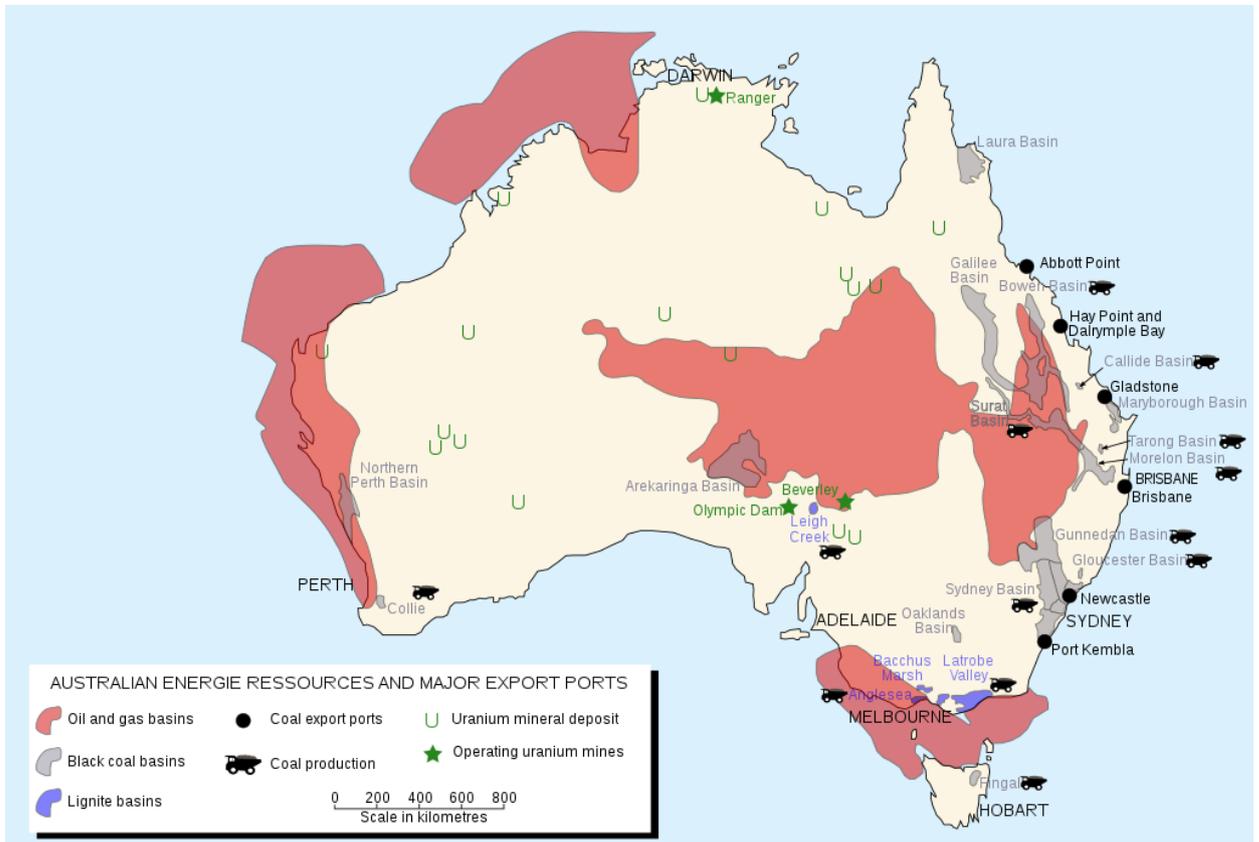
Bituminous coal is mined in Queensland and New South Wales, and is used for both domestic power generation and for export. It is mined underground or open-cut before being transported by rail to power stations or export shipping terminals. Bituminous coal was also once transported to other Australian states for power generation and industrial boilers.

Lignite is mined in Victoria and South Australia, and is of lower quality due to a lower thermal value largely caused by a high water content. Ash content varies significantly but some Australian lignite have relatively low ash content.

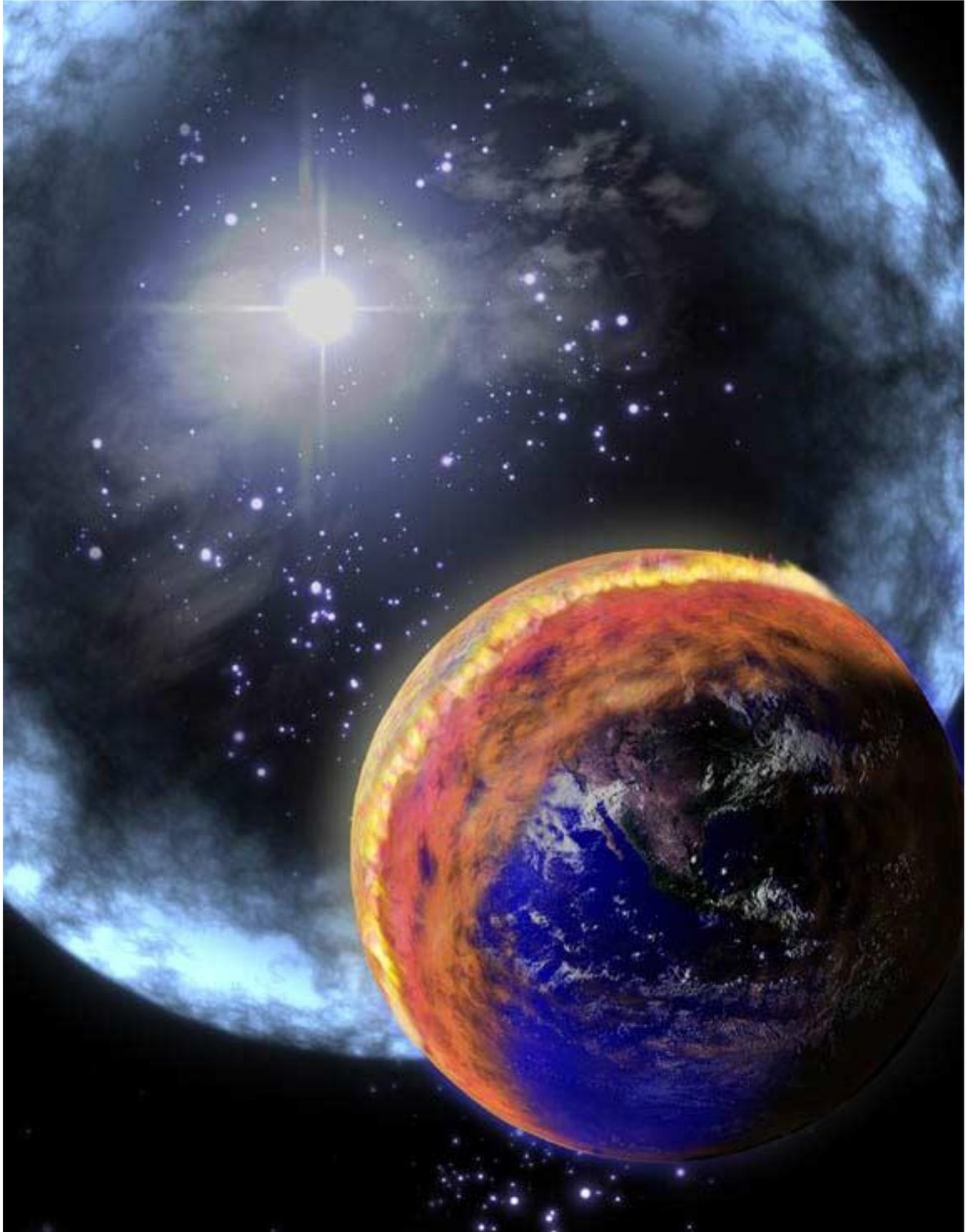
While Australia's mineable black coals range from Permian to Jurassic in age (280 to 150 million years old), most of Australia's black coal resources are of Permian age. Australia's principal black coal producing basins are the Bowen (Queensland) and Sydney (New South Wales) Basins.



However, the vast majority of Australia's coal deposits are along the Great Dividing Range of mountains on the east coast.



**SUN NOVA EVENT** brings about extreme heat upon one side of the world while the opposite side snap freezes:



Reality Check. Man Does Not Cause Global Warming.

**WHAT HAS THE MOST  
INFLUENCE ON OUR CLIMATE?**

•  
Earth

**IT'S NOT THE ANTS  
ON THAT SPECK OF DUST**

2011-04-26 14:31:34

[www.FlightViewer.org](http://www.FlightViewer.org)

# LUCIFERS and SATANS + POLE SHIFTS and SANCTUARIES

## Part 15

Saturday, 5 January 2019

James: Following my talk with John, I was wondering what the Lucifers and Satans were planning with humanity. And assuming the Pole Shifts happened every so often or something that periodically all but wipes out most of humanity, how did they cope with having to 'rebuild' humanity so many times?

Nanna Beth – 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial Heaven: It was as you said to John, it wasn't about what each civilisation achieved on Earth, it was building the numbers and keeping them onside in the Mansion Worlds. The Mansion Worlds was where all their power was, the spirits in them weren't subject to periodic Pole Shift eradication. Those who died on Earth pre-Mary and Jesus did have to stay in a 'sleep' state in spirit until the next age began and they were then awakened. However once awakened, they were free to live on in the Mansion Worlds. And then with Mary and Jesus' coming that restriction was lifted so everyone who died immediately woke up in the Mansion Worlds.

They wanted to 'build an army' of faithful followers. And they wanted them ready to combat what might happen should the Universal Authorities change their mind about allowing them to pursue their rebellious ways. They believed that once the ascending mortals had pledged themselves to the Rebellion, had given over to it, had been corrupted into it, then it was a done deal; those mortals would forever be for the Lucifers and the Satans (being Lanonandeks) to command. And that using Earth's Mansion Worlds, it might be possible, upon reaching a certain number of followers, to move out into other areas of the universe and to invite other Lanonandek Daughters and Sons into rebellion with them, along with their associated mortals. And just like any expanding dictatorial force, to move out into the Universe with the desire to conquer it, with the Lucifers taking over from and becoming the 'Mother' and 'Father' of Creation. They were apparently blind to the fact that processes were in place to prevent this sort of thing from happening, or perhaps they believed they'd be able to overcome such restrictions just as they had by rebelling in the first place.

So the Pole Shifts worked in their favour so far as helping people accept the false gods, in that people were suddenly removed from the World, having to give up everything and not at the time of their natural end, with a lot of those spirits being very angry at God or whomever they believed controlled everything by ending their lives on Earth before their time. However as you understand, it's not up to us to determine when we die, yet everyone believes they should get a full life, and when you're enjoying it, relatively speaking, and know of no other alternative such as life in spirit, then you are angry for being so severely interfered with. And a lot of mind spirits still hold in their minds great resentment over how badly God treated them, that God is not loving if He causes such vast and widespread suffering – any suffering and pain – and so He can't be real just like Lucifer says, they then remaining happy in the mind worlds and mind-controlled pain-free lives.

So why not induce humanity to gradually reach the pinnacle of so-called happiness at the end of each cycle, knowing that when their lives abruptly end they'll be very pissed off with God? And thereby making it very easy for such mind spirits to indulge themselves in any of the religions or spiritual systems in the mind Mansion Worlds, and they are full of them. So keep your army in ignorance about God.



James: So the Evil Ones worked within the cataclysmic cycles starting from scratch virtually each time working to build up new followers.

Nanna Beth: Yes, and even though it might seem like a lot of severe setbacks to their plans, really it wasn't as bad had there not been any major disturbance, as humanity would have built itself up to a point of destroying itself, doing what the (Pole) Shift would do, yet rendering such destruction as the end to life on the World, which would have been an end to the Evil One's plans as they would have lost Earth altogether. And you might think they'd have been able to prevent humanity from destroying itself, which they might have done, however we'll never know as they never got to see what happened because of the Pole Shift interference. We, humanity, in our rebelliousness, would not have been able to manage our rebellion because we weren't aware of it, that truth being kept from us by Default. So we'd have soon overstayed our welcome on the planet, which is why each so-called advanced society wants to go off-world, developing the technology to abandon the world before they destroy themselves. And of course, knowing there are Pole Shifts, trying to leave the world before them too.

James: But if they couldn't leave the World, why wouldn't they dig deep holes to save themselves?

Nanna Beth: They have done, just like your major governments have, but it won't do them any good, the Shifts have been too severe, the tunnels and caves have been destroyed with people being trapped underground. Only on a small localised level have people survived underground, weathering the storms, only to die when they re-emerge because of the severity of the destruction on the surface. However, with your food preservation and more advanced technology, more people would survive this time around, however still far fewer than would be hoped.

There is also great psychological pressure during such times. The stress is enormous, which is not accounted for. You can't prepare for it using your mind systems and techniques. So there are wars and people killing each other. Such extreme fear causes all sorts of other problems as those remaining after the Shift vie for power. It takes a lot of united and focused discipline. Those who survive quickly sort themselves out into groups, arguments arise as to what to do and who can have what, food and other resources are scarce and fought over, so it's not a happy new start for a lot of people. The more basic native people who survive are better suited, they already living on the subsistence level. And the tribes who were hostile to outsiders just appeared, putting more pressure on the scarce resources. So unless those outsiders were able to offer or convince the locals it would be beneficial to take them in, they were soon killed, and often eaten.

With each (Pole) Shift comes a **new planetary vibration**. Humanity is to evolve in a completely different way during each phase, so those of the old way find it very difficult to suddenly fit in. There's far more to it, James, than just your physical surroundings suddenly changing, as all you are used to no longer works. Your technology is redundant, you are entirely stranded on a world that is new and without anything to help you, as it would be were a Shift to happen now. So for you to plan for it, you can only really do as you would do, live true to your feelings. So afterwards, your feelings are still there and something you can relate to, so looking to them you'd be able to deal with and cope with the change in your physical surroundings. And your feelings would lead you to make whatever adjustments you needed to make, with again the more primitive people being closer to their basic survival feelings coping more easily. But so-called sophisticated mind-based and driven mankind would find it very stressful and very difficult to adjust, because your minds are so much in control and fitted to the society you live in. So to suddenly remove all you rely on for survival, is akin to forcing you into a sudden mental breakdown, which few would be able to cope with. Can you image if suddenly how you function in your modern society ceased to be? The stress of being thrown out into life without any of the support you've grown up in, to have it all stripped away from you in an instant. And even if you were able to live underground retaining a lot of your creature comforts, still, just having to adjust to a world in which

you have to think about where and how to do your toilet, let alone everything else, would be very difficult for most.

And then you also have vast sweeping plagues of new bacteria and viruses suddenly being liberated and created by The Change. The microbe level goes into hyper-drive having to create the new micro level of life upon which life for the next age is to grow. The nature spirits and angels inspire such outbreaks of all sorts of new microbes many of which are designed to destroy much of life that existed before the (Pole) Shift. So unless you were protected from them by your soul and the angels watching over you, you would stand no chance of survival.

And then you have new radiation levels to deal with, new magnetics and other new forces that humanity is not aware of yet. There is far more that makes up life in each age than you understand, all of which basically amounts to that unless it's rock, it's not going to stand much chance of survival, with only very small pockets of life surviving with angelic help. And then from those small pockets, with all the intense influence of these new forces, so mutations occur and new life forms are created. So the creatures and plants continue to evolve, some from the old pre-Shift days, some new. It's more than just a matter of weathering the storm, waking up a week after it's happened and picking up the pieces and starting all over again; starting to bring back the way of life you knew, because you won't be able to do that as everything will be different with these different forces wanting the surviving humanity to go in other directions, which is why there is little continuity between the ages. You can't relate to how those of other ages lived, just as they'd not be able to relate to how you live, just as it will be different after the next Change.

James: So how would we cope?

Nanna Beth: You'd save seeds and see if they grew in the vibration of the next age, assuming you survived to live in that vibration, each age having its own unique frequency of survival. And if your solar power systems didn't work, so stored data on computers would be useless, so it would be word of mouth and what you knew, your mind being the only 'computer' available. And you'd then be inspired to do whatever it was your soul wanted you to do, just as it does now, and that would lead you, with the people you are involved with, to work out your new system of living. So you'd use from the old that which you could, and make new based on the limitations of your lives.

James: So really Nanna Beth, as far as making any plans along surviving the Shift lines, the further advanced in your Healing and preferably being Healed, would be the best way to deal with it?

Nanna Beth: Yes, rather than relying solely on your mind. And so if you were to survive, then you'd be guided as to how to prepare, should that be part of what you need to do, and if not, then you'd just adjust through your feelings. Living a feeling-led life, you'd easily make the necessary adjustments compared to that of living with your mind in control. It might be hard to understand, but look at a child, it can cope with virtually any new environment thrust upon it, it doesn't know anything about what is right and wrong so far as what has gone before, whereas adults would find it very difficult. So an adult that is doing their Healing or having done it would be able to adapt and approach the new life like a child would, easily.

For how you are becoming, James, and what your thoughts are along the lines of how life would be were you living in a community of people all intent on doing their Healing and with some people having completed it, to even a community of Celestial level people on Earth, how you'd live would be very



different to how your world is now. You'd mostly reject what your world is offering you; you'd form very different social patterns, very different ways of parenting and relating to children, with those children being free to express themselves completely differently to the children of your current societies. And it wouldn't take long before all levels of your society would change with a continual striving to become more at-one with nature rather than abusing, dominating and controlling it, living within its limitations rather than continually overriding it.

You might choose to have some of what current society offers, electricity and some of the mechanical conveniences. And if you could live without the need to work to make money to survive, no outside government telling you how to be, and with everyone living just to survive, without the need or desire to own land or have your own house because you didn't feel so powerless needing to have such possessions, and with the whole focus on life being to help you express yourself, to talk all your thoughts and feelings out, so bring yourself out, so with a whole loving feeling and attitude toward all you do and all the people you are with, rather than the unloving competitive one you currently have.

So the idea you have in mind for your Sanctuaries are really the starting points for such communities to evolve. And they'd have to start within and being dependent upon the existing systems of government and society, with the aim to wean themselves off the limiting parts of such systems and introducing new ones to replace them, ones that promote freedom of self-expression rather than the existing sole-destroying ones. And those Sanctuaries would be looking at making vast changes within themselves as agreed upon by their inhabitants, with everyone being an equal part of the whole, all happy to help each other express themselves first, with everything coming next.

True Self-  
Expression  
Sanctuary

**The feelings to live this way are innate within you.** You desire the freedom to do as you please, and really it's the freedom to express all you feel, rather than the desire to do what your mind wants to do, believing what would be good for you, making you feel happy and loved. And one of your systems you call capitalism is flawed because it's about building capital as you believe you need it to survive and you wrongly look to material gain. So really you just want to be free to make all the money you want so you can cut out your little patch and keep everyone else away from it. Then you have a more socialistic feeling, wanting to share and help each other, with communism taking it further yet with its fault being that the government, the elite rulers, make all the rules and the masses have to comply whether they like it or not. But the idea of living communally and everyone working for the common good is sound but gets used and abused because you are all living untrue. And you have your fascist dictators who selfishly want it all for themselves, saying you have to live according to my likes and dislikes, which is basically how the Evil Ones (Lanonandeks soul partner pairs – Lucifer, Satan, Caligastia and Daligastia) have controlled humanity from behind the scenes.

**Truth, living the same truths that are revealed through your soul as a consequence of living true to your feelings, is the ONLY way for you to live communally together, sharing and being truly happy.** Because the truth makes you happy, and when you are happy you feel more loving and accepting and no longer wanting to have power over others, feeling you're happy with less and not needing your empire of false power to keep you feeling 'safe and secure', with the truth being your true comforter. So when you feel truly comforted, you feel truly loved, and so are truly loving, as we Celestials are. And until you are fully Healed, you'll keep feeling unloved and without any comfort or inner faith or true security, as you and Marion have been living truer of late. Your latest comforter being chocolate. You indulge in it because it tastes so good, overriding your despair, misery and feeling unloved for the moment you are eating it; this being the sad extent to which you can use your mind to



**WHICH WAY? MIND SELF RELIANT or FEELING AND GOD RELIANT:**

**To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS**

# The Way Home



Council of Elders  
now around 13  
Soulgroups

Maybe something like 30 billion people have recognised that our Mother and Father's Divine Love, together with embracing one's Feeling Healing, that with these two aspects, have progressed through the Mansion Worlds to the Celestial Heavens and onwards.

Mansion World 7: is then about still working with the deepest and residual bad feelings, whilst looking to sort out how you wrongly relate to yourself and others, nature and God because of being unloving, understanding how your relationships are unloving, how you don't connect properly, how unloving you really are and why and fully accepting the truth of it, coming completely to grips with your parents not loving you as you needed to be loved – sorting it all out, including your self and feeling expression difficulties.

Mansion World 5: is then about going right into the depths of them, feeling how unloved you feel and seeing how unloving you are and how that makes you feel, bringing out the majority of your pain, your misery, fear, anger, guilt, hatred, boredom, terror, rejection, nothingness, feeling powerless, alone and abandoned, and so on.

Mansion World 3: is for waking up to the truth that you're not loving and starting to get in touch with your pain, starting to accept your bad feelings, starting to work with them instead of rejecting them.



More than 200 billion personalities have embraced their mind and self reliance through the misguidance of 'New Age' styled ideologies and the many thousands of different religious platforms, all of which take the person further and further away from our Heavenly Parents.

For a million years, humanity has gone in the wrong direction with its self-denial of self and feeling!

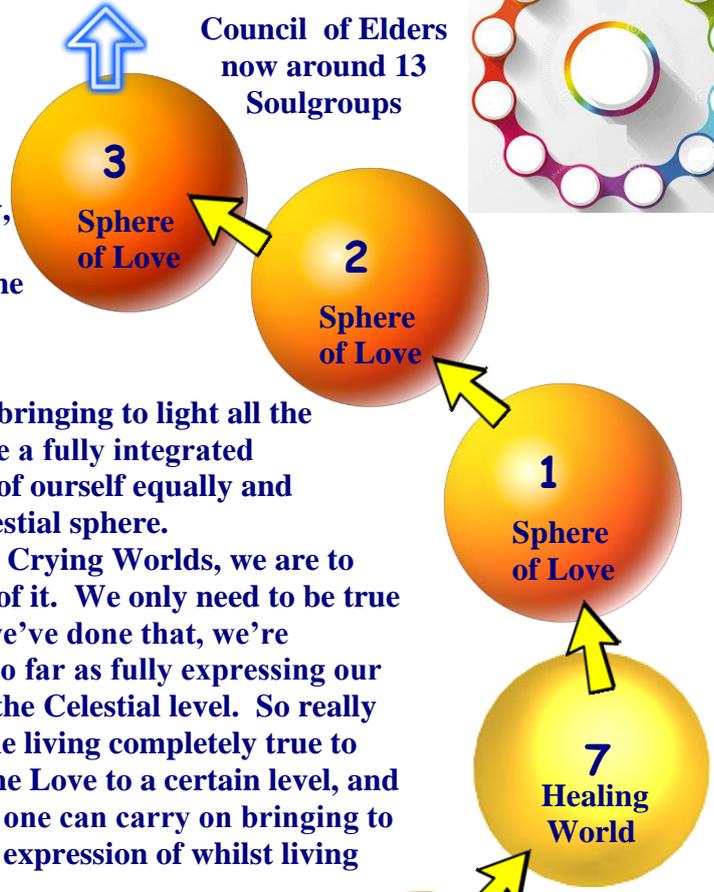
**CRYING WORLDS HEAL, the LOVE WORLDS LIBERATE PERSONALITY:**

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

# The Way Home



Council of Elders  
now around 13  
Soulgroups



Celestial Heavens are the Spheres of Love. One has to be a fully integrated personality, as in expressing all the aspects of one's self equally and lovingly, before one can leave the 3<sup>rd</sup> Celestial sphere – Sphere of Love, after having embraced the Way of Feelings.

When in the Celestial Heavens we work on bringing to light all the attributes of one's personality. We are to be a fully integrated personality, as in expressing all the aspects of ourself equally and lovingly, before you can leave the third Celestial sphere.

While we progress through the Divine Love Crying Worlds, we are to live true to our untruth, by living the truth of it. We only need to be true and perfect to our untrue state, and when we've done that, we're Healed. Even though we're still imperfect so far as fully expressing our personality, all of which we then perfect at the Celestial level. So really to qualify for the Celestials, that is about one living completely true to one's wrongness, and partaking of the Divine Love to a certain level, and then once that's done and being a Celestial, one can carry on bringing to light all those parts that one was denied the expression of whilst living untruth to oneself.

We are to uncover the truth of our untruth through the Healing crying Mansion Worlds levels (and their equivalent on Earth); and then once that's done, and with the appropriate amount of Divine Love in our soul warranting fusion with our Indwelling Spirit, we can move into the Celestial spheres of love (or their equivalent on Earth).

Earth has been subjected to the Rebellion and Default until now! As a soulmate pair progress with their Feeling Healing, the Rebellion and Default conditions are being cancelled.



We all arrive into the 1<sup>st</sup> Mind Natural Love Mansion World. Most continue their way of living without any awareness of the Feeling Healing process and the availability of Divine Love.

The 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mind natural love Mansion Worlds are jammed to the rafters with spirit personalities. Those who progress to the 4<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Mind Mansion Worlds are progressing further away from God, continuing with the Way of the Mind!

WOMEN are OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS!

To PARADISE, the HOME of OUR HEAVENLY PARENTS

# The Way Home

We men generally CAN'T do our Healing by ourselves, we need the help of a woman and / or women.

Women ARE the true spiritual leaders, they ARE able to live true to their feelings, and need to be recognised as such, appreciated for being so amazing in that capacity, and so supported and put first, something the man finds hard to do because of all his rebellious programming about being the superior dominant one.

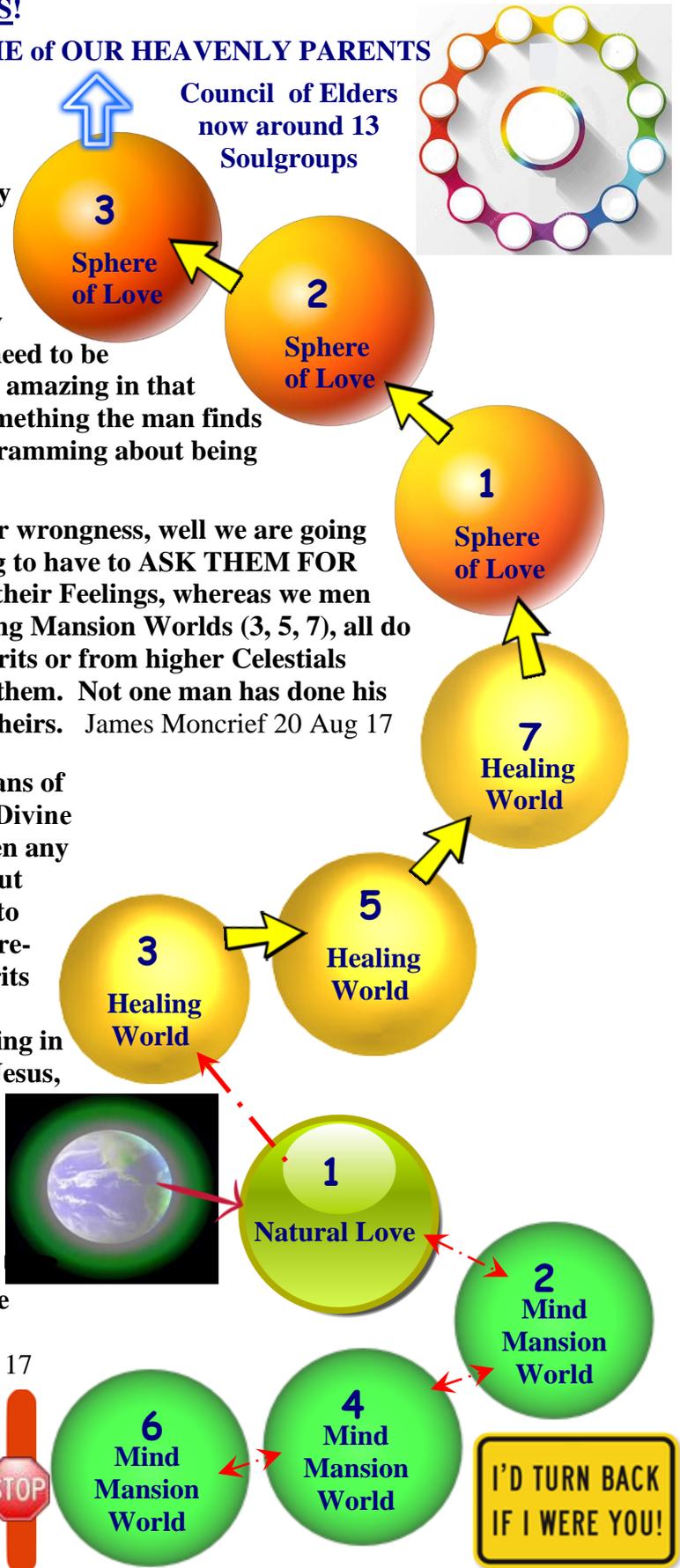
If we men want to ever Heal ourselves of our wrongness, well we are going to have to fully honour women, we are going to have to ASK THEM FOR HELP. Women innately know the Way of their Feelings, whereas we men don't. Men spirits in the Divine Love Healing Mansion Worlds (3, 5, 7), all do receive help from fellow Healing women spirits or from higher Celestials (Sphere of Love 1, 2, 3). They all do, all of them. Not one man has done his Healing as Marion or Samantha are doing theirs. James Moncrief 20 Aug 17

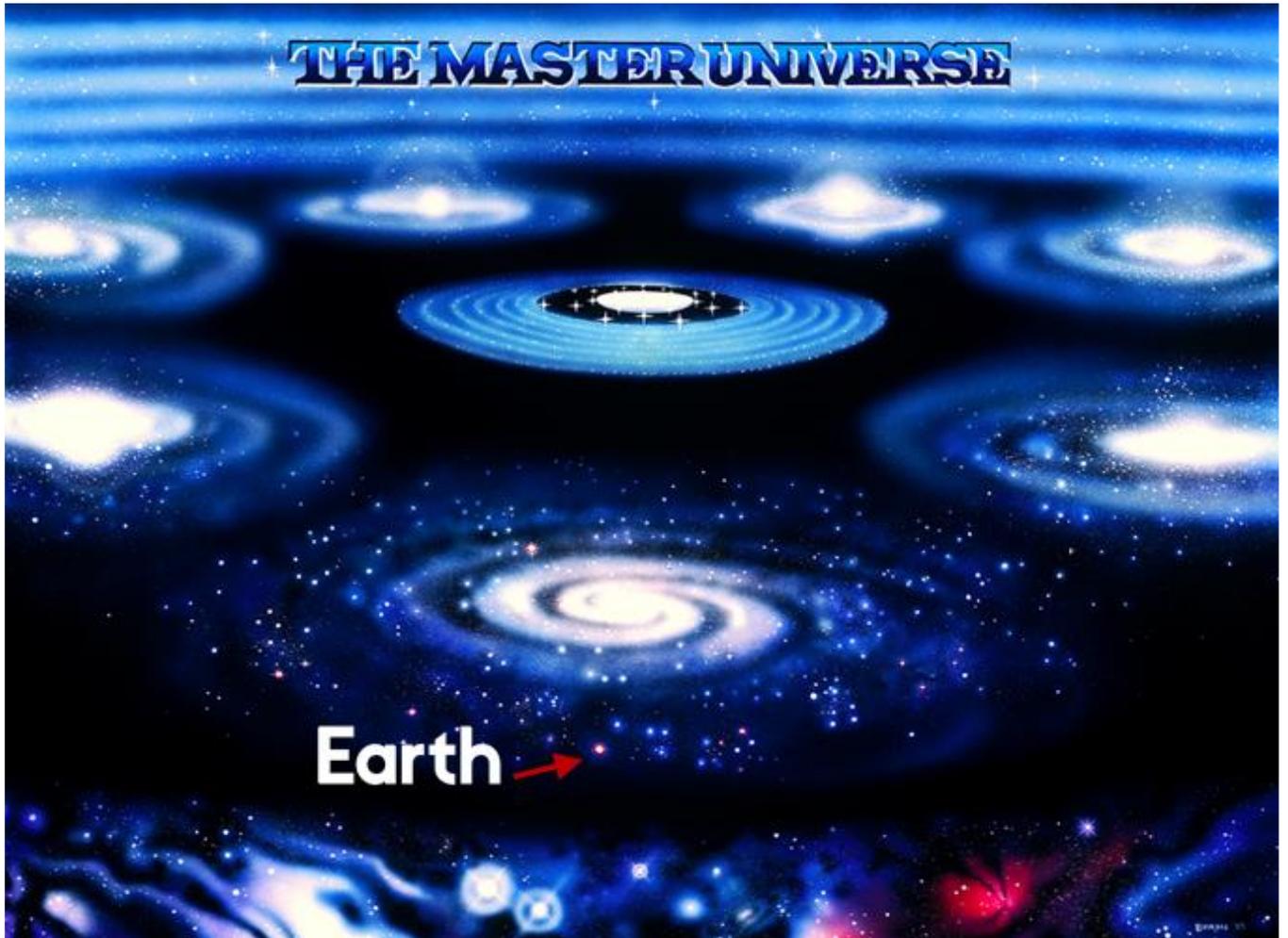
The religions of today were created as a means of stopping Jesus' truth about longing for the Divine Love and what that does to the soul, and then any truth Mary Magdalene might have said about looking to our feelings for their truth, so as to keep the Rebellion in place. The religions pre-Jesus were designed by the Higher Evil Spirits who were controlling humanity to keep that control, focusing everything on the mind being in control rather than feelings, and then post-Jesus, they added more of the same yet with the added emphasis of using all he said, so taking it, corrupting it, and adapting it to their cause.

And then throw in their contrived Islam, and you have more male domination and the subjugation of feelings – of the woman.

Helen 20 Aug 17

The 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mind natural love Mansion Worlds are jammed to the rafters with spirit personalities. Those who progress to the 4<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Mind Mansion Worlds are progressing further away from God, continuing with the Way of the Mind!





Our journey is one of experience and the feelings that arise from our experiences. From the moment of conception we are on our learning pathway, experiencing the emotions of our parents and carers. Our feelings are our truth, it is through our feelings that we evolve in truth. We are to long for the truth that our feelings draw our attention to.

Our physical parents and family is the focus of our experience on Earth. As we all have been subjected to the Rebellion and Default of Earth's humanity, we are all to heal ourselves of being unloved and the errors and injuries that we have been subjected to. Only through the completion of our Feeling Healing do we leave the environment which is referred to as Hell. It is through the guidance of the Avonal soul partner pair, their Spirits of Truth, that we are now able to complete our Feeling Healing.

When we transition into the 1<sup>st</sup> Celestial Heaven, having completed our Healing and Acceptance of how we have been messed up and the way we are having had the experience of living in a Rebellion and Default, can we then start to assimilate with other humanities within our Local System.

Our local system is called Satania, home city and headquarters being Jerusem. It consists of 1,000 physical worlds that have the potential of a humanity living on these worlds. 619 are physically inhabited of which Earth is number 606, one of the youngest. As we progress beyond the first three Celestial Heavens, then we start to interact and become knowledgeable of these additional humanities.

Then we progress into our local constellation called Norlatiadek. Norlatiadek consists of 100 local systems, and its home city is Edentia. The Garden of Eden is named after Edentia. Again we go through a process of coming to understand how the constellation works and the peoples that are throughout it.

Then we enter the local universe as a whole, named Nebadon with Salvington being its headquarters and home of the co-regents being soul partners Creator Daughter and Son, Michaels, namely Mary Magdalene and Jesus. It is through the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus that we are guided through all of the Celestial Heavens to Salvington.

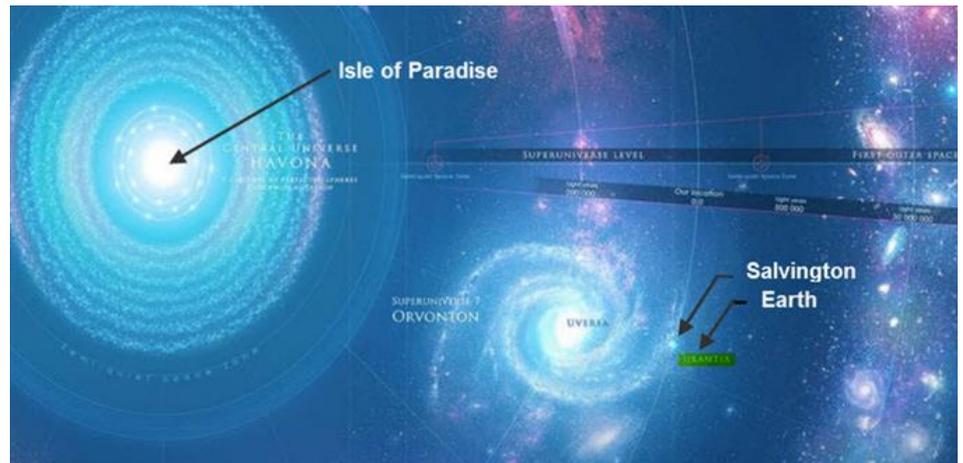
From Nebadon then it is our Heavenly Mother and Father that guide us through the next three major sectors of our super-universe being the Minor Sector, then Major Sector, then the super-universe of Orvonton.

Then we progress into Havona and Isle of Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Mother and Father and on completion of achieving understanding of how all the systems work in the manner that we are required to, we become Finaliters. After all, we are truth seekers!

Then what follows is that we then visit and achieve an understanding of how each of the other six super-universes work and how all seven super-universes function and work together.

When fully accredited we will most likely be assigned to one of the newly forming 70,000 super-universes that presently are not inhabited. Finaliters have many optional assignments.

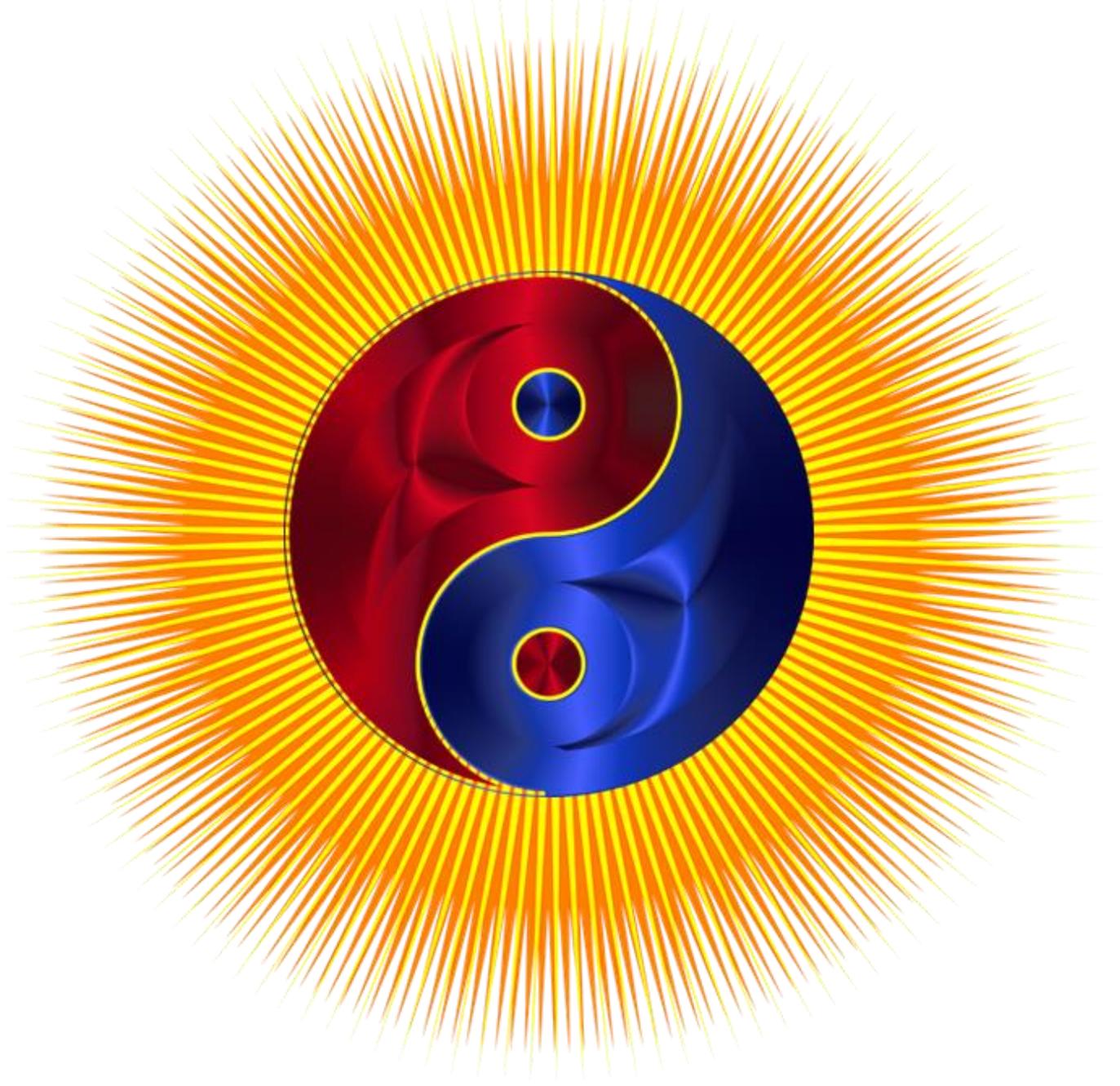
We are truth seekers and through our obtained truth we will be able to assist humanities throughout the emerging universes.







# Our Heavenly Mother and Father

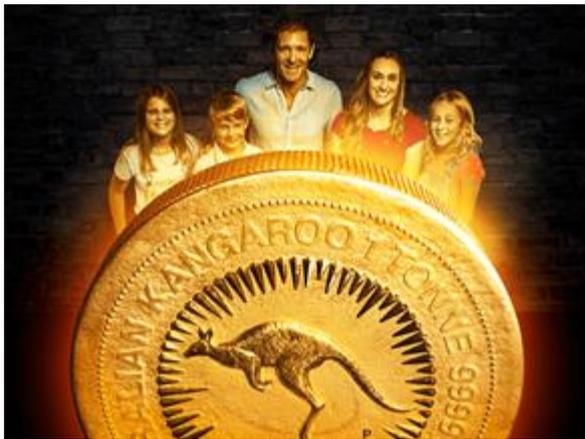


**May I Have Your Attention Please**



## **TIME FOR CHANGE**

This one tonne gold coin in July 2021 at US\$1,800 per troy ounce would value at US\$52,500,000. It is 13 cm deep and 80 cm in diameter.



Separate to the Pascas Papers are the primary writings of revelation and guidance amounting to more than 20,000 pages. The Pascas Papers, being in addition to the primary writings, as a single page in scroll form, would be over 10 kilometres in length (6 miles long) and that is after having removed the header and tail seen on a typical printed page. In page form the 450 Pascas Papers focused on Feeling Healing and Divine Love amount to more than 42,000 pages. The Pascas Papers, as a scroll, would be 21 cm wide and 84 cm in diameter and weigh about 220 kg.

A Pascas Paper scroll of spiritual guidance may be relative in size to a one tonne gold coin and be only 22% of its weight, however its value to each and every person throughout Earth's humanity, be they living, or are to live, or have lived, is PRICELESS!!!

*Priceless*



<b>Primary recommended reading:</b>	<b>consider commencing with: Paul – City of Light and Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light</b>		
<b>The Rejected Ones</b>	<b>2002 – 2003</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Messages from Mary &amp; Jesus</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Paul – City of Light</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Feeling Healing</b>	<b>2017</b>		<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Religion of Feelings</b>	<b>2017</b>		<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages</b>	<b>2007 – 2010</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Speaking with Mary Magdalene &amp; Jesus Sage and the Healing Angels of Light</b>	<b>2013 – 2014</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– James Moncrief</b>
<b>Road map of Universe and history of Universe: The Urantia Book</b>	<b>1925 – 1935</b>		<b>xxx as primary reading</b>
<b>Divine Love supporting reading:</b>			
<b>Revelations</b>	<b>1954 – 1963</b>		<b>– Dr Daniel Samuels</b>
<b>Judas of Kerioth</b>	<b>2001 – 2003</b>		<b>– Geoff Cutler</b>
<b>The Book of Truths containing the Padgett Messages or Little Book of Truths</b>	<b>1914 – 1923</b>	<b>xxx</b>	<b>– Joseph Babinsky</b>
<b>True Gospel Revealed anew by Jesus Vol I, II, III, IV</b>		<b>xxx</b>	<b>– Geoff Cutler</b>
<b>Available generally from:</b>			
<a href="http://www.lulu.com">www.lulu.com</a>	<a href="http://www.amazon.com">www.amazon.com</a>	<a href="http://www.bookdepository.com">www.bookdepository.com</a>	
<b>For Divine Love focused websites and forums:</b>			
<b>Pascas Health:</b>	<a href="http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html">http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html</a>		
<b>Spiritual Development:</b>	<a href="http://new-birth.net/spiritual-subjects/">http://new-birth.net/spiritual-subjects/</a>		
<b>Padgett Books:</b>	<a href="http://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/">http://new-birth.net/padgetts-messages/</a>		
	<a href="http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.htm">http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.htm</a>		

**BIBLIOGRAPHY NOTE:**

James Moncrief has written numerous books and prepared numerous movie scripts. Incorporated here are primary writings.

Pascas has 600+ supportive 'Pascas Papers' accessible in Library Download at [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)

Pascas Primary publications being:

- U-Turn for Humanity Pascas reveals New Feelings Way
- U-Turn for Humanity pathway being New Feelings Way
- U-Turn for Humanity shutting hells through New Feelings Way
- U-Turn for Humanity through the New Feelings Way
- U-Turn for Humanity treacherous assumptions New Feelings Way
- U-Turn for Humanity unfolding the New Feelings Way
- Universal Gift – Feeling Healing with Divine Love
- Feeling Healing and Divine Love Discussion Prompts
- Pascas Care Death & Dying Transition & Assimilation Marjorie

Selected Pascas Papers, as noted below, can be downloaded from [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com) from within the Library Download page.

**James Moncrief's books, the Padgett Messages and The Urantia Book at:**

**DIVINE LOVE SPIRITUALITY – DLS:**

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html>

All Padgett Messages (for condensed versions – see below) 1914 – 1923 Pages 945  
The Urantia Book (see suggested papers to read below)

**James Moncrief Books:**

	MoC		
The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God	1,490	Nov 2002 – Jan 2003	228
Messages from Mary and Jesus book 1	1,485	Feb – Apr 2003	189
Messages from Mary and Jesus book 2	1,485	Apr – Oct 2003	170
Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages – book 1		Aug 2007	164
Messages from 31 May 1914 – 12 January 1915	1,495		
Mary Magdalene and Jesus' comments on the Padgett Messages – book 2		Sep 2010	177
Messages from 13 January 1915 – 29 August 1915	1,494		
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 1	1,490	Jan – Apr 2013	206
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 2	1,489	Apr – May 2013	229
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 3	1,490	Oct – Jan 2014	187
Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus blog – book 4	1,491	Jan – May 2014	191
Mary Magdalene comments on Revelation from the Bible KJV	1,485	Dec 2013 – Jan 2014	84
		This group being pages of	1,825

Paul – City of Light	1,488.5	2005	149
Ann and Terry		2013	235
Feeling bad? Bad Feelings are GOOD!	feeling-healing book 1	2006	179
Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually!	feeling-healing book 2	2006	159
Breaking the Golden Rule.	feeling-healing book 3	2006	168
Feeling-Healing exercises, and other healing points to consider.		2009	175
Cathy and Mark – a novel introducing Feeling-Healing.		2010	151
Introduction course to Divine Love Spirituality		2006	139
Speaking with the Dead, Death and Dying		2009	173
Spirits and their Childhood Repression Healing		2010	179
With Verna – a nature spirit		2008	279
Communication with spirits – meet a spirit friend		2010	37
Introduction to Divine Love Spirituality website			362
Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light		2017	260
Divine Love Spirituality	1,500	2017	201
Feeling Healing – you can heal yourself through your feelings		2017	153
Religion of Feelings	1,500	2017	47
		This group being pages of	3,046

**Religion of Feelings**

<http://religionoffeelings.weebly.com/>

**Introduction to Divine Love Spirituality**

<http://dlspirituality.weebly.com/>

**Main website of DLS**

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/>

**Childhood Repression website**

<http://childhoodrepression.weebly.com/>

**DLS and CR forum**

<http://dlscr.freeforums.net/>

<http://withmarymagdaleneandjesus.weebly.com/blog---and-free-books-speaking-with-mary-and-jesus>

**FEELING HEALING and SOUL HEALING with the DIVINE LOVE:****James Moncrief Publications:****all publications are free downloads:**<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html>

It is suggested for one to consider reading as follows:

**Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus – books 1 – 4**

These four books encapsulate the second of the revelations with the first having been introduced by James Padgett one hundred years previously. These four books provide a wide range of guidance that has never previously been made available.

**Paul – City of Light**

As a gentle intro into the Divine Love and Healing; being James Moncrief's first novel and it's been criticised as being too heavily clichéd, but that's the point because it's a reflection of how he was back then.

**Ann and Terry**

An example for people who might want to immediately start working on themselves and doing their Healing.

**Feeling Bad? Bad Feelings are GOOD**

For more understanding about our denial of our feelings and why we should not deny our feelings, and it includes how it all came about for James, using himself as an example.

**Feeling bad will make you feel BETTER – Eventually!**

This includes specific examples of Marion and James working on expressing particular bad feelings, again with the hope that it will help others gain something of an idea as to what's involved in doing your Feeling Healing.

**Sage – and the Healing Angels of Light**

Through Sage who's 13 years old, the story is primarily about the two aspects of healing; that being, with the help of our angels, and the full Healing we can do by looking to our feelings for their truth.

**Religion of Feelings  
Feeling Healing****Welcome to LOVE – the Religion of Feelings  
you can heal yourself through your feelings**

So these books, including the four Speaking with Mary Magdalene and Jesus books, provide the essence of it all and are examples of James' work. Then it's up to whatever takes one's fancy. Other reading to consider may include:

**The Padgett Messages being published as:****The True Gospel Revealed Anew by Jesus volumes 1 – 4****Book of Truths by Joseph Babinsky****The Urantia Book****Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.****in conjunction with****Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.**

**FEELING HEALING with DIVINE LOVE is SOUL HEALING:**

*A collection of 'papers' that draw together specific topics including all of the above and more from other sources of information and revelation designed to help increase one's awareness about why we have the problems we do and how to heal them, all whilst living a more healthy and sustainable life. They provide a brief snapshot of the more complicated topics and issues.*

**Firstly, consider discovering the truth of your emotional pain through Feeling Healing. Secondly, consider longing for our Heavenly Parents' Love as you progress with your healing. Primary and most important readings are the writings of James Moncrief. Then consider the Padgett Messages, and then The Urantia Book.**

Pascas Papers, being free, are located within the Library Download [www.pascashealth.com](http://www.pascashealth.com)  
<http://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html>

**PASCAS – document schedule.pdf      downloadable index to all 550+ Pascas Papers.**

FH denotes Feeling Healing; SH denotes Soul Healing, which is: Feeling Healing with the Divine Love; DL denotes Divine Love – living with the Love.

**PASCAS CARE LETTERS:** *All papers below can be found at Library Download link.*

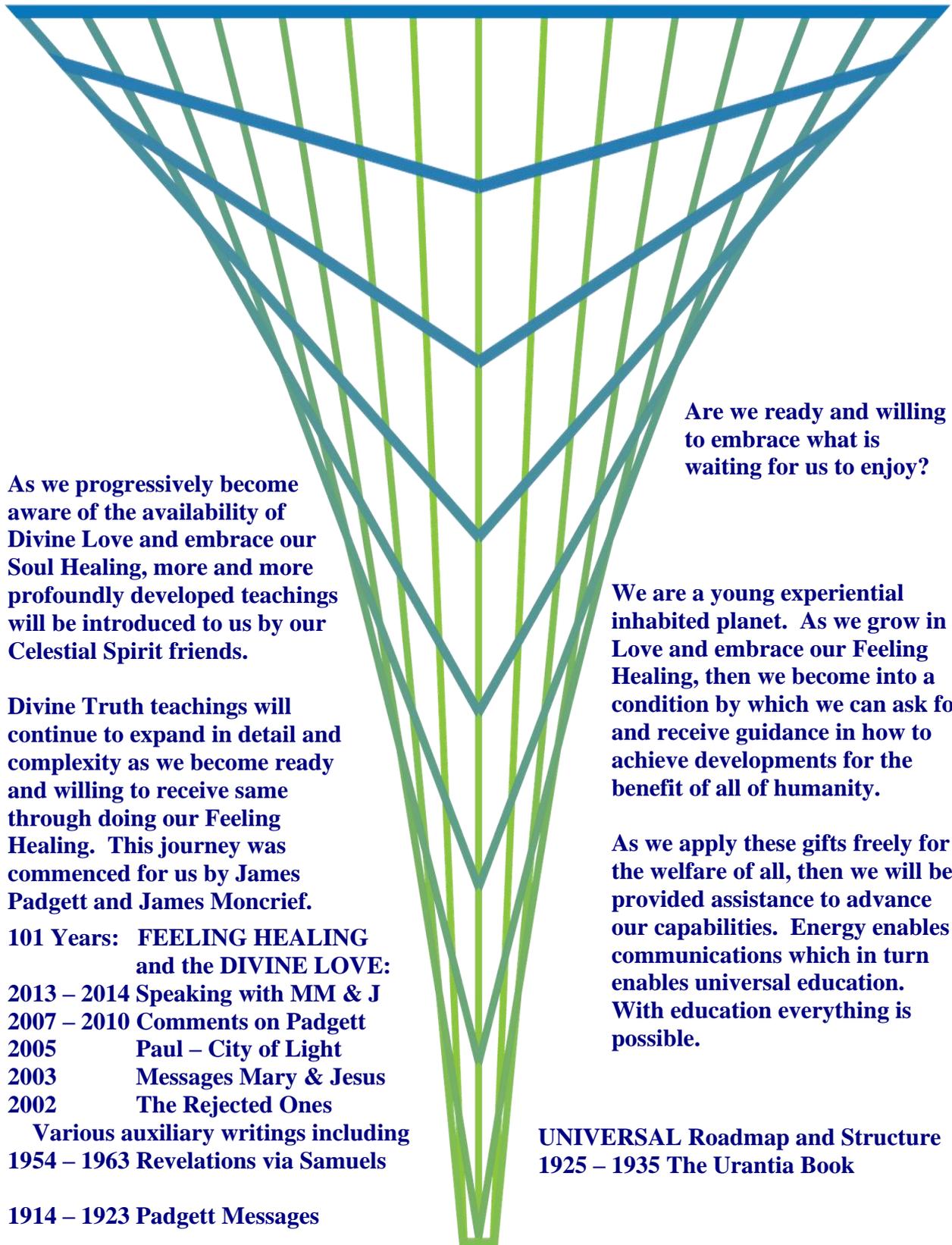
Pascas Care Letters A Huge Upturn  
 Pascas Care Letters Big Revelation  
 Pascas Care Letters Feeling Healing Benefits Children  
 Pascas Care Letters Feeling Healing Way  
 Pascas Care Letters Little Children  
 Pascas Care Letters Women's Liberation and Mother

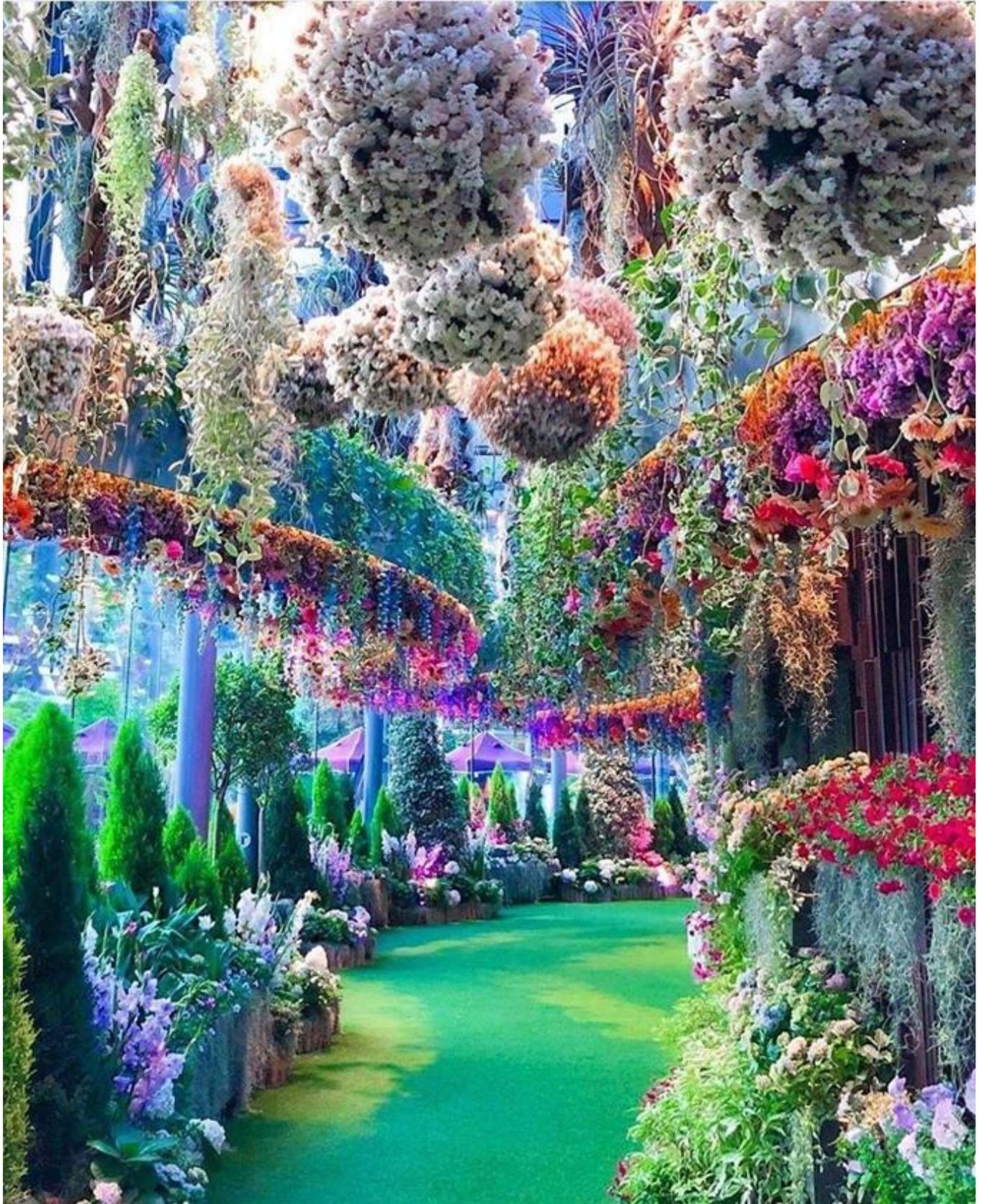
**FEELING HEALING:**

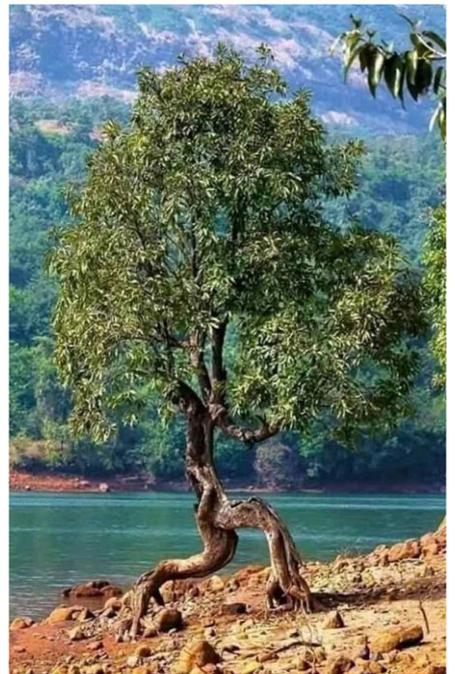
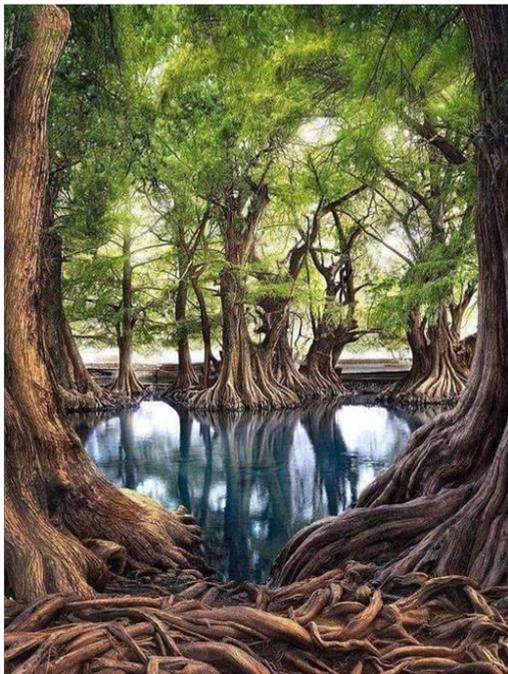
Pascas Care – Feeling Healing  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing All is Within  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Health  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and History  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Parenting  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Rebellion  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Starting  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing and Will  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Angel Assistance  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Being Unloved  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Child Control  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Childhood Repression  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing End Times  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing is Rebellious  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Live True  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Mary Speaks  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing My Soul  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Perfect State  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Revelations X 2  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing the Future  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Trust Yourself  
 Pascas Care – Feeling Healing Versus Cult

**PASCAS  
PAPERS**

**DIVINE LOVE and DIVINE TRUTH Revelations and Teachings escalating:**







perceived truth MoC 880 – relative truth potential MoC 1,480